

Greene County Public Library (Ohio)
0 53 85 1571070 4

Mason County, W. Va.

Cemetery Inscriptions

(Union, Cologne, Cooper Districts)

**Compiled by Juanita K. Burdette
Leon, West Virginia 25123**

Volume III

**Meigs County Pioneer
and Historical Society**

Pomeroy, Ohio 45769

Greene
Co. Room
975.4
Mason
v. 3

Greene Co. Room 975.4 Mason

Machir, Violette S. 1915-

Mason County, W. Va.
cemetery inscriptions

Vol. 3 b12692220 12.20

GREENE COUNTY ROOM
GREENE COUNTY LIBRARY
76 EAST MARKET STREET
XENIA, OH 45385

PREFACE

"Here and there on lonely points and high hills in Jackson, Mason and Putnam Counties of West Virginia are the burial places of our people. Most of the graves are marked but many sleep in unmarked graves. In the main they were a noble but humble people. They lived and had their day and were joined to their fathers in the better world."

The Rev. Shirley Donnelly
Historian, Columnist

Jessie H. Burdette



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

PREFACE

Recognizing the fact that Mason County is losing much historical data and responding to a growing demand for family records by the genealogists, we began the task of compiling records of all our Mason County cemeteries.

Alas, much has been lost in the years past. We regret that this information was not recorded long ago. Many old cemeteries have disappeared due to neglect, weather and vandalism. Some that we remember as children are no longer visible. Many are covered with trees and brush. In some cases the land is being cultivated where there were once graves. Many of our early settlers lie in unmarked graves which have long been forgotten. Thus, it was with the idea of preserving the records of those which remain we began our work.

This compilation of Mason County Cemetery Records represents months of work. However, the days spent in travel, in research, in assembling the material and the hours of talking with elderly citizens were all a pleasure. Many pleasant days have been spent in traveling over the rural areas. Often taking an older person who was familiar with the area and the cemeteries, we would drive out over the hills of Mason County spending the day in search of these almost forgotten burial sites. Winter seemed the best time of year for finding these places but the roads would not always permit travel, in fact, some roads were not passable in mid summer. It was then that we found walking the only means of getting to these secluded spots. There were innumerable creeks to cross and many hills to climb. High points were the favorite burial places of our ancestors.

Local people have been very kind and helpful. Without their assistance we would not have been able to record this data.

Mason County Cemetery Inscriptions Vol. I and II were compiled by Mrs. Violette S. Machir who has also done Cooper District of Vol. III with the exception of five cemeteries on Ten Mile Creek.

It is hoped that our publications will cause others to become interested in old cemeteries and cemetery records. Preserving these records will be of benefit to future generations—that those who come after us might know the resting places of their Mason County ancestors.

Juanita K. Burdette

CONTRIBUTORS

Mrs. Enid Scantlin	Edward McDade
Mrs. Clodus Buck, Sr.	Virginia Riffle
Mr. & Mrs. William McDermitt	Lucretia B. Casto
Ethel Wandling	Irene Sayre
Mrs. Vinton Cossin	Perry Sayre
Mrs. Darrell Stone	Grant Barnett
Geneva Campbell	Lottie S. Barnett
Violette Machir	Ray Hill
Pearl Smith	Carl Hill
Iva Buxton	John & Lucretia Sayre
Norman Barrows	Sceva Stewart
Cosmo D. Horn	Maxine Legg
Lora Ferguson	Porter & Vesta Nichols
Vada G. Cottrill	Carrie Beaver
Lyda Smith	Kathryn Beaver
Helen Cossin	Alpha Herdman
Ernie Beaver	Roger Siedel
Beatrice Boles	Mrs. Charles Cottrill
Dolly Thornton	Nancy S. Smith
Ruth Riffle Hill	Herman & Ruth Stone
Margaret S. Parsons	Mark & Ruby K. Pickens
Shirley Donnelly	Elias Davis
Charles & Rebecca King	Myrtle B. Davis
Arthur & Florence Burdette	Madge Gordon
Mary J. Dean	Mary E. Hill
Cleon & Bessie Cadle	Mrs. Basil Buckalew
Millard Crookham	Guy & Erma Burdette
Rodney & Eloise Burns	W.B. & Lucille Jividen
Jay Stone	Lillian Pearson
Illa Jean Hill	Woodrow & Alma Russell
Sam & Wavie Stone	Mrs. Cecil Gibbeaut
Mrs. Harvey Morgan	Mrs. L. A. Jarnagin
Maud Cottrill	Wallie Barnette
Mrs. John L. Lambert	Samantha Deardorff
Cora Smith	Mary M. King
Audrey Workman	Garnette B. Proffitt
Mrs. Moody Jividen	Minerva Childers
Goldie Absten	Ernest & Mary Rairden
Leota Glenn	Theodore & Rebecca Cossin
Ollie Raines	Charles & Lizzie Knightstep
Jim Riffle	Segius Little
Flora McKinney	Dencil & Gertie Byers
Louise Kimberling	Luella M. Keefer
Ora Knapp	Allen & Faye Thomas
Tina Rice	John Connolly
Ernest Riffle	

UNION DISTRICT CRAIG CEMETERY

Located on hill above Arbuckle Creek, approximately a mile and a half from the Oma Chapel Church.

CRAIG, Sarah Ann b. April 2, 1917 — d. Nov. 12, 1939

CRAIG, George C. W. Va. Pvt. Armt. Repl. TNC Center,
World War II, Sept. 5, 1907 — Sept. 24, 1957

CRAIG, Willie Feb. 22, 1878 — no date of death (wife of G.
W. Craig) (dau. Jonathan Tucker)

CRAIG, George W. Nov. 21, 1869 — Nov. 18, 1954 (son Alex.
and Lucy)

HIGGINBOTHAM, Louisa J. June 5, 1874 — April 19, 1959
(dau. Alexander and Lucy Cash Craig)

CRAIG, David O. April 3, 1885 — April 14, 1920

CRAIG, Ottis Aug. 7, 1916 — Sept. 8, 1920

CRAIG, Doris K. Feb. 23, 1919 — Aug. 16, 1920

CRAIG, Lucy Dec. 11, 1846 — Sept. 14, 1936

CRAIG, Alexander Dec. 15, 1842 — March 4, 1920

CRAIG, Myrtie 1891-1929

CRAIG, Ira C. 1885-1936

CRAIG, Betty A. June 23, 1939 — June 23, 1939

CRAIG, Mary Feb. 22, 1967 — Feb. 22, 1967

CRAIG, Ace June 12, 1900 — Feb. 17, 1950

CRAIG, Lewis E. Mar. 31, 1882 — Feb. 19, 1951

CRAIG, Leota P. April 24, 1888 — Dec. 18, 1968

TUCKER, Clinton O. b. 1949 died _____

TUCKER, Violette b. Oct. 1932 d. Oct. 1933

TUCKER, Herman b. Feb. 1936 d. Sept. _____

TUCKER, Rowland Dec. 26, 1946 — May 26, 1947

DAVIS, Bertha A. Feb. 5, 1911 — May 13, 1965

HIGGINBOTHAM, Ella Louise 1936

DAVIS, Infant daughters of Elias and Irene Davis,
Irene 1928 Virginia 1930

BEAVER, Oma Sept. 3, 1909 — Mar. 23, 1928 (wife of Mace
Beaver, dau. Agnes)

BEAVER, Mace, Jr. Jan. 15, 1927 — Jan. 16, 1927 (son of
Mace and Oma)

TUCKER, Mary Elizabeth died Dec. 3, 1970 (wife of Jesse A.
Tucker the dau. of Luther and Daisy McKinney Oldaker)
age 43

ADKINS, Amy M. Feb. 21, 1893 — Apr. 8, 1973 wf. Ira S.
Probable Burial

TUCKER, Billie Joe D. Dec. 8, 1946 age 2 yrs. 7 mo. 17 da.
(Wm. and Irene Bailes Tucker)

CRAIG, Lonnie (Bailes) d. 1968 age 83 yrs.

Many markers in this cemetery were homemade, have worn
away until they cannot be read.

Juanita Burdette 1971

TUCKER CEMETERY

Traveling up Arbuckle Creek turn left on gravel road
just beyond the Oma Chapel Church. Cemetery on left at top
of hill in wooded area.

HIGGINBOTHAM, Molinda Feb. 4, 1905 — March 13, 1952
(wife of Elbin, mother of Charles, Elbin and Mary Catherine)

TUCKER, Frank (died Mar. 18, 1952, 79 yrs. 8 mo., Census of 1880 shows as 8 yrs. old, son of John and Arilla, no marker)

TUCKER, Oak b. 1875 son of John and Arilla, no marker

TUCKER, John b. 1870 son of John and Arilla, no marker (d. July 8, 1950, 80 years.)

BALLES, Maggie Sept. 18, 1884 — Jan. 12, 1967

WHITTINGTON, Homer Nelson, son of Albert and Lizzie, Chapman Funeral Home Marker, Hurricane, W. Va.

WHITTINGTON, Callie, dau. of Albert and Lizzie, Chapman Funeral Home Marker, Hurricane, W. Va.

BOWERS, Janan Nov. 1, 1871 — Dec. 3, 1957 (Records d. Dec. 5, 1956, 90 yrs., Dau. of Wm. & Lizzie Baker Hocking)

BOWERS, John W. b. 1891 — d. 1967

WHITTINGTON, Clark April 29, 1877 — July 6, 1963

WHITTINGTON, Alice Mar. 12, 1885 — Mar. 12, 1972

WOODALL, John Herman Nov. 11, 1919 — July 2, 1949 (son of Wm. & Altha Jefferies Woodall)

WOODALL, son John Herman b. and d. July 5, 1948

TUCKER, Gary 5 yrs. (died of gunshot wounds)

TUCKER, May 1883 — 19—

TUCKER, Gilman 1879-1941 (son James & Mary Tucker)

TUCKER, Infant of Gilman and May Tucker
5 graves not marked

HIGGINBOTHAM, Imogene, Oct. 28, 1913 — Sept. 8, 1943
(wife of Duward H.)

HIGGINBOTHAM, Nellie Francis Aug. 1, 1941 — Aug. 8, 1941

HIGGINBOTHAM, Abraham L. June 6, 1882 — June 25, 1966

HIGGINBOTHAM, Sophie S. (Runion) wife of A. L. Higginbotham 1882-1939

HAYES, Violet Marie Mar. 26, 1929 — May 16, 1939

HIGGINBOTHAM, Charles Ezra May 15, 1942 — May 15, 1942

MARSHALL, James A. Jan. 10, 1896 — Sept. 22, 1914

MARSHALL, J.W. 1863-1941

MARSHALL, H.J. 1859-1941

BEAVER, Carolyn Sue b. Jan. 19, 1950 — d. Jan. 19, 1950
(dau. of James E. and Ernie Tucker Beaver)

TUCKER, Dan 1883-1958 (son Alexander "Jack" and Lucinda
• Craig Tucker, many grave markers in this area were made by Dan Tucker)

TUCKER, Lue 1885-1933 (dau. of Alfred and Mary Ponsler Stover, first wife of Dan Tucker)

TUCKER, Ethel Jan. 2, 1907 — July 28, 1923 (dau Dan and Lue)

TUCKER, George July 3, 1878 — May 28, 1961 (son Jack and Lucinda)

TUCKER, Hacy May May 20, 1920 — Jan. 22, 1922 dau. of George and Minnie

TUCKER, Velva O. Dec. 1, 1909 — Feb. 14, 1922

TUCKER, Clark Sept. 26, 1873 — Mar. 19, 1930 (son of Alex.
and Lucinda)
 TUCKER, Mary E. June 21, 1875 — June 1, 1953 (father, Ma-
rida Buck)
 TUCKER, Jagen son of C.T. & M.T. Tucker April 29, 1916
 TUCKER, Velma Sept. 8, 1910 — Nov. 24, 1949
 DAVIS, Lawrence Junior June 29, 1929 — Mar. 1, 1951
 DAVIS, Clarence 1893-1972
 BOWERS, Herman b. April 25, 1931 d. 1931 (son Frank and
Goldie)
 DAVIS, Robert Eugene Aug. 27, 1931 — Aug. 24, 1934 (son
Clarence and Cylvia Tucker Davis)
 TUCKER, Harley (son of Sam and Alice)
 TUCKER, Samuel b. Apr. 21, 1876 — June 18, 1951 (son Alex.
and Lucinda Craig Tucker)
 TUCKER, Alice b. Apr. 5, 1879 — d. May 25, 1965 (wife Sam-
uel Whittington)
 TUCKER, Orville T. Oct. 4, 1904 — Aug. 10, 1966
 TUCKER, Alex Feb. 12, 1849 — Feb. 12, 1921 (son John W.
and Elizabeth)
 TUCKER, Lucinda F. Feb. 7, 1848 — Oct. 23, 1920, age 72
yrs. 8 mo. 16 da.
 TUCKER, Webster Aug. 13, 1867 — Jan. 23, 1916
 TUCKER, Willard May 27, 1890 — March 18, 1914
 NORVAL, Elias Sept. 8, 1895 — April 13, 1911 (mumps)
 WHITTINGTON, Alta Aug. 1880 — Feb. 1911 (dau of Alex
and Lucinda Tucker)
 WHITTINGTON, 3 infant graves
 TUCKER, Joe 1957-1957
 BUCK, Clarence W. Va. Pvt. H Q Det. 155 Depot Brig. World
War I, April 1, 1897 — July 16, 1958 (m. 1st Stellie Jef-
fers, m. 2nd Myrtle Whittington Ch: Arthur, Cecil Ray,
Dale, Jean)
 BUCK, Merida E. 1860-1929 (son of Alba & Eliz. Buck; m.
Violetta Stewart Ch: Zephia, Mary E., Millie, Omeda,
Millard, Sam, Floyd, William, Walter, Oscar, Charles)
 BUCK, Violetta wf. of M. E., Mar. 23, 1847 — Dec. 26, 1927
age 80 yrs. dau William & Mary Parsons Stewart)
 BUCK, James 1892-1939
 BUCK, Lillie 1892-1965 (2nd wife of Dan Tucker)
 BUCK, Millard 1876-1935 (son M.E. & Violetta Buck)
 HAYES, Baby Girl Dec. 20, 1967
one infant grave no marker
 TUCKER, Lilly 1878-1930 (wf. of Olden)
 TUCKER, Olden 1873-1949
 HIGGINBOTHAM, ——— Aug. 16, 1932
 HIGGINBOTHAM, Basil July 5, 1910 — Oct. 2, 1953
 HIGGINBOTHAM, Oren 1901-1935 (son Averil Higginbotham)
 HIGGINBOTHAM, Orval Roscoe Aug. 5, 1937 age 39 yrs.
 HIGGINBOTHAM, Averil P. 1870 — Aug. 1, 1931
 HIGGINBOTHAM, Annie May 23, 1872 — Jan. 25, 1945
 HIGGINBOTHAM, Otis M. 1900-1964

CASTO, Donald b. Sept. 3, 1930 — Sept. 1931 (son Oliver and Frances Tucker Casto)

BUCK, Dessie May 5, 1892 — Feb. 26, 1936

STOVER, two children of Mack & Mary Stover, no markers
one unmarked infant grave

WEAVER, Obed son of Decatur C. "Uncle Dock" Apr. 12, 1876 — June 18, 1914

LEGG, Ruth Lorainne Sept. 11, 1933 — March 9, 1939

RUNNION, Will no marker

RUNNION, Nannie no marker

RUNNION, Elias Co. G 13th W. Va. Inf. 1840-1933, (joined the Union army Feb. 28, 1864, age 18 yrs., known as "Yank")

RUNNION, Sarah A. wife of E. L. Runnion 1848-1917 (mother of May, Charlotte, Anner (Stover), Will, Charles, Oscar)

RUNION, Silas H. 1884-1903

RUNION, Clarica 1808-1914 (date as written, Census of 1880
Clarica was 40 yrs. b. 1840
one unmarked grave

WHITTINGTON, George (Dec. 17, 1901, 30 yrs. son of L.C. and Anna)

WHITTINGTON, (illegible)

WHITTINGTON, Lizzie June 5, 1866 — Jan. 10, 1944

WHITTINGTON, Albert April 6, 1866 — Sept. 5, 1919

CUNNINGHAM, Elizabeth 1914, 70 yrs.
unmarked grave

LEGG, (illegible)

two unmarked graves

RUNION, Mary Sept. 1, 1895 — Dec. 21, 1921

HENSON, Dwight son of H.C. & M.M. Henson May 25, 1908
— May 22, 1909

JONES, Sarah Ann Mar. 12, 1865 — July 15, 1907

JEFFERS, C.A. Mar. 16, 1884 — Jan. 30, 1923
marker, illegible

LEGG, — b. Oct. 5, 1902 — Feb. 4, 1920

LEGG, Harry b. May 26, 1927 — July 1927

LEGG, Charles Alfred Feb. 13, 1933 — Oct. 1939 (son Floyd and Angeline Stover Legg)

LEGG, not marked

LEGG, Floyd 1872-1956

LEGG, Nellie Angeline 1896-1957

JEFFERS, Rosie b. Dec. 14, 1858 — Feb. 5, 1933

1 unmarked grave

STANLEY, Emma 1898-1947

STANLEY, Bertha 9 yrs.

STANLEY, Iva 14 yrs.

STANLEY, William 19 yrs.

STANLEY, George 17 yrs.

BIRCHFIELD, — Sent. 18, 1880 — Oct. 10, 1947

BIRCHFIELD, James 1887-1931

1 grave marked with stone
 PREDDY, John 1847-1928
 PREDDY, Julia 1840-1922
 5 graves marked with stone
 RUNION, Clemon April 1, 1939 — April 1, 1939
 RUNION, — Dec. 21, 1923 — Dec. 21, 1923
 1 unmarked grave
 HIGGINBOTHAM, (illegible)
 TUCKER, Coon Feb. 2, 1909 — 25 years
 TUCKER, Sherman Aug. 14, 1864 — July 5, 1924 (son of John
 and Arilla)
 TUCKER, Rebecca Jan. 25, 1874 — April 21, 1948
 TUCKER, Orellia (illegible) age 90 b. 1849 (wife of John)
 TUCKER, (illegible)
 TUCKER, b. 189— (illegible)
 1 grave marked with W
 WHITTINGTON, Mary, wife of Henry 1881-1915 (wife of
 James M.)
 WHITTINGTON, Henry Clay 1875-1954 (son of Nealy)
 1 unmarked grave
 TUCKER, Mary J. Nov. 9, 1841 — July 26, 1910
 TUCKER, James M. June 4, 1845 — April 1, 1912 (parents of
 Zeb, Orie, Andrew, Ollie, Ellen, Gilman)
 3 graves marked with concrete
 TUCKER, Minnie (Hayes) April 10, 1833 — April 25, 1934
 HIGGINBOTHAM, Armitis wife of Jonathan Higginbotham,
 Jan. 13, 1844 d. Dec. 11, 1925, dau. of John W. Tucker
 and Elizabeth McCoy)
 HIGGINBOTHAM, Jonathan May 26, 1902 aged 59 yrs. 9 mo.
 7 d. Co. O 7th W. Va. Cav.
 HIGGINBOTHAM, Stella dau. of A.C. and N.M. Higginbotham
 Sept. 23, 1903 — Oct. 3, 1909
 HIGGINBOTHAM, Fanny 1908
 HIGGINBOTHAM, Margaret 1923
 2 unmarked graves
 BUCK, Evert D. son of C.H. & C.E. 1922-1923
 BUCK, Margrea dau. of C.H. & G.E. Buck June 7, 1916 —
 Dec. 17, 1919
 BUCK, Gracie dau. of O. & D.E. Buck April 24, 1917 — Dec.
 9, 1919
 TUCKER, W.F. b. Jan. 10, 1838 — Feb. 4, 1909
 BUCK, Stellie (Jeffers) 1904-1923 (wife of Clarence Buck,
 mother of Harry and Deniford, dau. of Morris and Lue
 Jeffers, age 18 yrs. 9 mo. 2 d.)
 JEFFERS, Morris Oct. 10, 1863 — Nov. 16, 1927
 JEFFERS, Sarah K. Aug. 15, 1863 — Oct. 18, 1927
 BAILES, Evert son of Curtes and Maggie
 HIGGINBOTHAM, Mattie A. (father) April 5, 1870 — Jan. 1,
 1916
 HIGGINBOTHAM, Sarah D. Aug. 25, 1877 — July 27, 1972
 (Sarah D. Marshall m. 1st Higginbotham 2nd McCall)
 HIGGINBOTHAM, Stella Masel b. and d. Jan. 22, 1929

2 unmarked graves

Probable burials :

BUCK, Mildred dau. of Charles and Gertie McCall Buck

d. Aug. 4, 1934 — 4 mo. 12 d.

WHITTINGTON, Mary Jane Feb. 24, 1867 age 24 yrs. (wf. of John, dau. of George and Mary Knuckies)

WHITTINGTON, Roda July 8, 1969 age 33 yrs. wife of W. Whittington (dau. of Sam and Nancy Whittington)

ADKINSON, Infant female Dec. 12, 1882 age 3 yrs. 1 mo. dau. of W.R. and Martha

HIGGINBOTHAM, W.C. d. Sept. 14, age 1 yr. 8 mo. 13 days, D. & H. parents

RUNION, C. W. d. Oct. 4, 1881 age 13 yrs. 15 days son of Robert and Margaret Runion

LEGG, Mary Jan. 24, 1853 age 44 yrs. wife of John Legg

RUNION, Andrew B. Oct. 15, 1880 age 4 yrs. 6 mo. son of Robert and Margaret

RUNION, Margaret April 4, 1887 wife of Robert, dau. of W. Bias, age 44 yrs. 6 mo. 13 days

WHITTINGTON, Infant male Feb. 8, 1888 age 3 mo. 18 da. son of A. and Sarah E. Whittington

TUCKER, Ellen 1893 age 17 yrs. dau. of J.M. & Mary J. Tucker

LEGG, Elmer Dec. 20, 1900 age 8 mo. son of Alfred & K. Legg

LEGG, James April 3, age 7 days, 1900

TUCKER, Josephine Sept. 20, 1883 age 16 yrs. dau. of J.W. and Arilla

HIGGINBOTHAM CEMETERY

Near the Tucker Cemetery on hill above Arbuckle Creek.

A new cemetery with only four graves.

GRADY, Virgie May Nov. 12, 1914 — June 6, 1971

HIGGINBOTHAM, Ernest 1884-1959 (son of Jonathan and Armitis T. Higginbotham)

HIGGINBOTHAM, Christine F. dau. of Deibert and Donna Higginbotham, Sept. 13, 1959 — Sept. 17, 1957

HIGGINBOTHAM, Loretta Gail dau. of Herman and Rosetta Higginbotham May 5, 1962

Juanita Burdette, Ernie Beaver, Margaret Parsons 1972

PRESTON BROWN GRAVE

BROWN, Preston d. Jan. 20, 1948 age 74 yrs. 11 mo. 19 d. son of Baker and Elizabeth Pilgrim Brown, info. given by Alice Paine. The last of the colored people living in the Grimms Landing area. The grave is located back of Grimms Landing on the Clodus Buck farm, marked only by railroad ties. The wife and children of Preston Brown are buried in Putnam Co., Atkinson Cem.

Violette Machir 1968

NOTE: Grave of one (possibly two) Negroes along road leading up to Promised Land Ch.

Census 1880 — Baker Brown 39, Eliza 35, Virginia 11, Elias P. 7, Homer 5, dau 3, J. B. Williams sister-in-law.

LEWIS, SAMUEL, GRAVE

Near Arbuckle bridge which spans Thirteen Mile Creek

there is a fall or cataract two or three feet in height over which the water plunges. It is known as Lewis Falls. About the close of the last century there appeared in the Kanawha Valley a singular character giving his name as Samuel Lewis. He constructed a rude cabin on the south side of the river near the mouth of Big Sixteen, and here for several years he resided, leading the perfect life of a hermit, seeking no other society than that of his faithful dog. There is a large flat rock near the water's edge, close to the mouth of the creek, and upon this Lewis was accustomed to wash his scanty clothing. One day while thus engaged he was shot at by an Indian, the ball breaking his left arm.

Thus wounded he ran into the thick underbrush which then covered the bank and escaped into his cabin.

The next day Capt. Arbuckle, who was standing on the opposite bank and witnessed the shooting crossed over the river for the purpose of rendering assistance should the man still be alive. Upon entering the cabin he found him with his broken arm splinted and bandaged the best he could do it with one hand. The captain prevailed upon him to go home with him, which he reluctantly did. Here he remained for many weeks. He finally recovered but would never return to the south side of the river, neither would he consent to remain in the home of Wm. Arbuckle. He went out upon Thirteen Mile Creek to the falls. Here he selected a site and built a cabin, and here surrounded by a dense forest, made hideous by the howl of the wolf and the screams of the panther, amid the incessant roar of the rushing waters, he lived for many years, paying however a visit every few days to the home of his best friend, Capt. Arbuckle. But at last he fell sick, night came on, a burning fever scorched his brow: he determined to seek relief with a foot bath. He placed a large oven by the side of his cot, and after bathing lay down never to again arise without assistance. Days passed and he was forced to quench his burning thirst with the water in which he had bathed his feet, being unable to obtain any other. Capt. Arbuckle becoming alarmed at his continued absence, again went in search of him, and when he entered his cabin a sad sight met his gaze. Lying upon his rude cot was the hermit, who, from the effects of a scorching fever and a burning thirst, had grown delirious. The generous captain hastened home and returned with a team. He then removed the sufferer a second time to his own home. He grew better and his reason once more returned but only for a short time. Nature yielded and the Hermit of the Valley was no more. His remains were deposited on the river bank a short distance above the present residence of George Craig, Esq. and all that remains of him is his name which the cataract of Thirteen has ever since borne.

(Hardesty's History pub. 1883)

ARBUCKLE-CRAIG CEMETERY

Also known as Arbuckle Cemetery, located on Route 62, one mile south of Arbuckle, on right of road just before com-

ing to over-head conveyor of the local coal company, across railroad in grove of cedar trees, at the site of the old Arbuckle Presbyterian Church, well kept and still used but many old markers damaged by weather.

ADKINS, Amy M. 1894-19—

ADKINS, Ira S. 1886-1947

ASH, Clara Edith 1912-1965

LEGG, Ervin born Feb. 11, 1876 (has footstone)

LEGG, Rosa R. Sept. 20, 1878 — Jan. 15, 1939

ROLLINS, Malissie M. Legg 1925-1946 "Gone to Be an Angel"
dau. of Enoch and Ida McCoy Legg

LEGG, Enoch 1876 d. 19— (footstone)

LEGG, Ida Lee 1886-1959

LEGG, Rev. Frank (John Franklin) b. Dec. 16, 1912 d. Jan. 18, 1967 (Leonard Johnson Funeral Home)

LEGG, Mary Chapman (mother) b. Nov. 1, 1882 d. Dec. 5, 1965 (Leonard Johnson Funeral Home)

LEGG, John Lincoln Co. B 2 Regt. Spanish Amer. War, May 11, 1875 — Feb. 24, 1954

LEGG, William W. Va. Pvt. 155 Depot Brigade WWI, June 8, 1890 died Dec. 21, 1949

LEGG, Isabella H. July 29, 1898 — Nov. 12, 1948 (wife)

LEGG, Malissa 1858-1932

LEGG, John R. (Uncle Colonel) 1847-1928

LEGG, Iva May Harvey (mother) May 11, 1909 — Feb. 1, 1961
(marker homemade of concrete)

CRAIG, Betty A. dau. of W.C. and S.J. May 28, 1930 — June 5, 1936

CRAIG, Clarence 1884-1952 (Raynes Funeral Home marker
said died Oct. 26, 1952, age 68 yrs. 9 mo. 23 da.)

CRAIG, Sallie Jane 1889-1967

WHITTINGTON, Nellie McCoy 1900-1941 (mother)

McCOY, Mary A. 1868-1951

CRAIG, Ray E. son of C.M. and J.N. Aug. 21, 1919 — June 2, 1940

CRAIG, Charles M. 1872-1900 (Raynes Funeral Marker)

CRAIG, Lena Alice Feb. 10, 1888 d. Nov. 14, 1915,
1 unmarked grave

RICHARDSON, Ora Edith 1891-1965 (Raynes)

WITHROW, Wavie E. Feb. 5, 1908 — Aug. 2, 1946
1 grave behind unmarked

ASH, Eugene (Gene) Ellis son 1912-1958

ASH, Bertha (Birdie) Ellen mom 1890-1963

HERDMAN, Rose Mary E. 1955-1955 (these graves are in a
row and marked with funeral markers, unknown funeral
home)

HERDMAN, Cathye and Calvin twins d. 1954

HERDMAN, Clara and Sharen fwins d. 1953 (dau of Roy and
Ethel C. Young Herdman)

HERDMAN, Ronnie born and died 1952

HERDMAN, Regina born and died 1951

HERDMAN, Edna Faye born and died 1949

HERDMAN, Cecil Ray born and died 1948
 STOVER, Elmer O. June 7, 1900 — April 8, 1962 (Raynes Funeral Home)
 STOVER, Winerfread, 1928-1938
 STOVER, presumed as in line with above, marker rusted
 LEGG, Alfred S. 1873-1956
 YOUNG, Charlie Feb. 14, 1894 — June 1934 (daddy and babies) homemade
 CRAIG, Infant boy of Emery and Erma d. Jan. 1, 1913 (homemade, all in row)
 CRAIG, Infant girl of Emery & Erma July 4, 1923—July 6, 1923
 CRAIG, Carrie M. of Emery & Erma Feb. 1921—May 1921
 CRAIG, Murlie Amelia of Emery & Erma June 21, 1914 — Oct. 2, 1918
 CRAIG, Lydia Elicia of Emery & Erma Nov. 10, 1930 — Aug. 1932
 CRAIG, Yail Lawson of Emery & Erma Mar. 10, 1927 — Mar. 20, 1927
 CRAIG, Milton Simeon of Emery & Erma Feb. 1916 — April 10, 1917
 CRAIG, Emory C. Dec. 21, 1890 — Nov. 6, 1965
 CRAIG, Ernie Bell (his wife) Aug. 7, 1888 — Oct. 15, 1953
 — A stone could be Craig or Hayes
 HAYES, Gilbert 1899-1962 (Raynes Funeral Home)
 HAYES, Chancy 1892-1961
 HAYES, May 1891 — 1967
 HAYES, Erma Ann Feb. 28, 1871 — Feb. 15, 1949 "Resting in hope of glorious resurrection"
 HAYES, Lewis Milton Sept. 7, 1865 — Feb. 1, 1942 (same quote as above)
 HARRIS, Harry W. Va. Pvt. Inf. P.H. WWI Aug. 7, 1894 — Feb. 6, 1956
 HARRIS, rusted marker
 HARRIS, Alexander June 10, 1872 — Aug. 1, 1955. father, Raynes marker with 1869-1955
 HARRIS, Ettie Oct. 6, 1869 — Mar. 3, 1910
 HARRIS, Mable Gertrude dau of Alex. and Etta 1910-1923
 SAXTON, Dorothy Sue 1961-1961 (Raynes)
 SAXTON, Dorothy R. Harris 1907-1967 (Raynes)
 HAYES, Martin Gilmer Dec. 29, 1903 — Dec. 21, 1922 "Beloved how we miss you"
 HAYES, Ina Armitta dau. of L.M. & Emma, Mar. 24, 1890 — April 8, 1909, "Her star shines bright in heaven"
 HAYES, Lauratta DeKing dau of L.M. & Etta Feb. 13, 1894 — Oct. 10, 1918
 LUIKART, Faydle Whittington 1899-1955
 WHITTINGTON, Esley Loson Oct. 10, 1896 — Jan. 30, 1940 (homemade) 2 graves unmarked in this line, 5 unmarked behind
 GREEN, Albert son of C.W. & M.E. Sept. 5, 1898 at age of 13 yrs.

ALEXANDER, Mary Jane wife of R. d. Oct. 9, 1877 age 42 yrs. 5 mo. 19 da.

ALEXANDER, Laura Blair dau. d. Oct. 27, 1871 age 3 yrs. 5 mo. (b. Mar. 4, 1866 dau. Robert and Mary Jane)

ALEXANDER, Hattie Brown d. Nov. 2, 1871 age 5 yrs. 8 mo. 28 da. "I want to go to ---- rest"

CRAIG, Kitty Arbuckle dau of G.W. & L. Craig died Dec. 6, 1856 age — broken, (1 beside can't be read)

BRIGHT, Francis Welch d. Nov. 28, 1878 age 30 yr. 1 mo. 2 da.

CRAIG, Kitty B. wife of Jas K., d. Oct. 16, 1859 age 66 yr. 3 mo. 5 da. (moss covered) (dau. Wm. and Catherine Arbuckle)

CRAIG, James K. d. June 21, 1854 age 59 yrs. 11 mo. 9 da. (moss covered)

ROBERTS, Elizabeth E. dau. of Samuel and Cecilia Feb. 5, 1872 — Sept. 24, 1891

ROBERTS, Charles S. Feb. 8, 1865 — Oct. 20, 1889 son of — (worn off)

ROBERTS, — died — (all that is legible on homemade stone)

CRAIG, Infant dau of W. & S.R., d. Aug. 12, 1852 (old stone with age worn off, back of cemetery)

ARBUCKLE, William, Artificer, Va. Troops. Rev. War 1746-1836 (new monument replacing old one in front) located in rear of cemetery.

WM. ARBUCKLE, Rev. Soldier

The old monument read b. March 1752 died Mar. 21, 1836 age 84 yr; Kitty Arbuckle (his wf) died July 18, 1818, 64 yr.

He was b. to James and Rachel Arbuckle at Balcony Falls (Rockingham Co); served with Capt. John Stewarts Co. under General Lewis at Battle of Pt. Pleasant with George Rogers Clark in Illinois; Command of Fort Randolph until 1795 at which time he settled on Kanawha River 4 miles below Buffalo. His wf. was Catherine Madison McClanhan (whom he m. Kanawha Co). She was widow of Capt. Robert McClanhan killed at Battle of Pt. Pleasant 1774.

Bk. 1-A p. 10 his will made Jan. 21, 1835 pro. May 2, 1836 shows heirs dau. Jane McMillin and her ch. (William A. McMillin, Catherine Hannan, Mary D. Craig, Eliza Clark, Madison B. McMillin, Alexander McMillin, Jane Ann Beatty, John N. McMillin); dau. Margaret James; dau. Nancy Nelson; dau. Elizabeth Alexander; son-in-law Samuel Alexander; dau. Catherine B. Craig; grandson Arbuckle S. Langtry, son of Catherine B. Craig; grandson Hillary Langtry; grandson William Langtry; grandson Andrew B. Alexander of dau. Elizabeth Alexander wf. of Samuel Alexander; grandson Matthew T. Alexander; grandson William A. Alexander.

See Bible Records

WILLIAM ARBUCKLE BIBLE

William Arbuckle b. Mar. 3, 1752 d. Mar. 21, 1836

Catherine M. Arbuckle b. 1754 d. July 18, 1818

Children

1. Jane Madison b. Greenbrier Co. April 2, 1780 m. Joseph McMullen (of Mason Co)
 2. Margaret Thompson b. Mar. 26, 1782 m. Benjamin Jones
 3. Mary b. April 4, 1784 m. John Nelson
 4. William Jr. b. Nov. 26, 1788 died at age of 17 yr.
 5. Elizabeth b. July 5, 1790 m. Sam Alexander
 6. Fannie b. July 11, 1793 died age 8 yr.
 7. Catherine B. b. July 11, 1793 m. William Langtry; 2nd. James K. Craig
 8. Nancy b. Sept. 8, 1796 d. age 5 yr.
 9. Frances Littlepage b. Sept. 2, 1798 d. age 3 yrs.
(From paper prepared for Mason Co. Historical Society by Mrs. Holly Simmons of Pt. Pleasant)
- ARBUCKLE, In memory of Kitty d. July 18, 1818 age 64 yrs.
rear of cemetery near fence, (Catherine Madison Arbuckle was born in Virginia 1754)
- ARBUCKLE, In memory of Fanny, d. Dec. 1801 age 8 years
(dau of William and Catherine born July 11, 1793)
- ARBUCKLE, Nancy d. Dec. 21, 1801, age 5 yrs. (dau William and Catherine)
- MULLEN, J.W. (or M.) d. Dec. 5, 1801 age 4 yrs. (worn, next to fence)
- MULLIN, Edward M. d. Aug. 1868 age 7 mo. (very worn)
1 beside impossible to read
Stone with R. N. S.
- JONES, Eleanor A. dau of J. & F.F. d. Sept. 11, 1874 age 36 yrs. 1 mo. 16 da.
- COULTER, John d. July 24, 1892 age 82 yrs.
- COULTER, Nancy, d. Oct. 1, 1883 age 59 yrs. 10 mo. 8 da.
(dau of James & Mary Kimberling, wife of John Coulter)
- DOUGLASS, Harry M. son of O. & Georgia d. July 2, 1888 age 9 mo. 21 da.
- JONES, Martin A. son of Henry and Elizabeth of Grossway
near Coveridge, Glanmorganshire, Wales, died May 24, 1863 (inside picket fence — other unknown)
- DAVIS, The Rev. R.W. b. Masue Co. Virginia "though stranger in a strange land/he was beloved and respected by all who knew him; and was followed to the grave by a number of sorrowing friends. In memory of the just and blessed Prov. X. No dates. (born in South Wales Feb. 5, 1832, m. Ernestina W. Henry Feb. 20, 1860 Gallia Co., Ohio, minister of Leon Baptist Church for more than 35 years.
- YOUNG, Mary Ann dau of R. & J.A., died Sept. 7, 1860 age 1 yr.
- YOUNG, George S. died Aug. 22, 1860 age 11 mo. 11 da. (These infants are children of Robert and Julia Ann Bailey Young. Julia Bailey was dau. of David Bailey) Both graves are enclosed with picket fence, others unknown. Indentations in this section. probably other graves.
- FORBES, Mary Jane Kirkpatrick wf. of D. C. Forbes Dec. 1, 1833 d. Mar. (May) 20, 1863
- FORBES, Ida Mae dau. of D. C. Forbes b. Dec. 12, 1861 d.

Feb. 21, 1864
 FORBES, Robert M. son of D. C. Forbes d. Mar. 10, 1871 age 1 yr. 5 mo. (Dr. D. C. Forbes practiced in Leon for more than 30 yrs., was first superintendent of schools in Mason County in the newly formed state 1863)
 LEGG, John d. June 12, 1876 age 68 years (1 unmarked beside him)
 LOWDENSLAGAR, Adam d. Sept. 14, 1877 age 47 yrs. 3 mo. 4 da. "O do not grieve now I am gone my heart and soul prepared do meet me when God calls you hence/there'll be no parting there."
 TUCKER, John W. d. Feb. 4, 1874 age 65 yr. 11 mo. (C. J. Miles monument of Gallipolis, Ohio) b. Va. Ch: Henry, William, John, Amatis, Madison, Eliz., Alex, May A.
 TUCKER, Elizabeth wf. of John W. died July 24, 1876 at age 82 yr. 8 mo. 14 days. (McCoy, m. in Mason Co. 1835)
 HORN, Christian C. 1825-1872
 HORN, Marie Engel 1822-1906 "Born in Germany"
 MITCHELL, Laura wf. of Robert b. Oct. 19, 1839 d. Oct. 20, 1926. "There is glory for the virtuous when they die."
 Wife of Robert Mitchell, married 2nd John W. Stone of Rockcastle
 MITCHELL, Robert died June 7, 1884 age 63 yrs. 10 mo. 20 da
 MITCHELL, Calvin Jan. 1, 1874 age 8 mo. son of Robert and Laura
 HAYES, Mary J. wife of L.M. d. April 24, 1879 age 38 yr. 7 mo. 26 da.
 HAYES, Lawson Monroe son of L.M. d. April 20, 1880 age 11 yr. 1 mo. 17 da.
 WERNER, William 1845-1891
 WERNER, Jane A. 1858-1920
 CRAIG, Mary Ann May 15, 1852 — Oct. 9, 1908
 CRAIG, James Anderson Aug. 12, 1845 — Oct. 8, 1901
 LEGG, Larry 1883-1964 (flag on grave)
 Boulder and rusted marker indicate two graves beside.
 DUNCAN, Albert J. son of J.R. & F.C. May 10, 1903 — April 30, 1914
 DUNCAN, John 1873-1951
 DUNCAN, Fanny 1882-1926
 ADKINS, Virginia Fife July 23, 1906 — July 2, 1908 "We miss the bright eyes of our child/and the sweet rosy lips that on us smiled"
 SFURLOCK, Lee (dates gone)
 SPURLOCK, Okey 1899-1968
 OLDAKER, Adeline M. 1887-1962
 OLDAKER, Lou Verna 1889-1961
 OLDAKER, rusted marker
 OLDAKER, Ruby Ellen Apr. 15, 1884 — May 28, 1960
 (Foglesong Funeral Marker)
 CLDAKER, Joseph Robert Jan. 28, 1884 — July 28, 1941
 OLDAKER, H. — d. 1962? age 75 yrs. 4 mo. 8 da.
 (faded funeral marker)

ADKINS, Warden 1914-1966 (Raynes Funeral Marker)
 LUKART, Mary M. 1905-1964 (Raynes marker)
 ADKINS, Mrs. Anna 1885-1957 (Raynes Funeral Marker)
 ADKINS, John W. Feb. 28, 1882 — Mar. 5, 1952 (Raynes
 marker, age 68 years and 7 days)
 MITCHELL, Ruby Mae 1911-1964
 Adult grave, no marker, with concrete curb around.
 SIDERS, John H. June 4, 1943 — Mar. 4, 1944 (homemade
 stone)
 ASH, Betty Jo. July 24, 1938 — Feb. 15, 1939
 CRAIG, Simeon, 1868-1958 (Raynes Funeral marker)
 CRAIG, Permelia Feb. 4, 1871 — Aug. 13, 1947 wf. of Simeon
 (homemade)
 TUCKER, Larry Anthony 1906-1956 (Raynes Funeral mrk.)
 CHAFMAN, Virgie Alma 1909-1956 (Cunningham Funeral
 marker, Charleston)
 One unmarked grave beside this one.
 RHODES, Wilbert W. 1904-1958 (Raynes marker)
 WERNER, Frederick G. 1912-1960 (Raynes Funeral marker)
 WERNER, Annie Nov. 28, 1887 — Jan. 24, 1926
 WERNER, W. A. Jan. 18, 1905 — May 6, 1934
 WEAVER, Anna Pearl 1930-1930 (Raynes Funeral marker)
 LEGG, Robert Lee b. May 2, 1937 — (no date)
 KIDD, Jo Ann (mother) March 26, 1882 — Dec. 24, 1939
 WHITTINGTON, Paul Franklin b. & d. July 31, 1966
 CRAIG, Arned a. b. & d. 1936
 GIBSON, Harold D. son of G.W. & Susie Gibson b. May 10,
 1925 d. May 22, 1925
 BUCK, Walter William, Jr., son of Walter and Emma b. June
 9, 1915 d. July 9, 1934
 BUCK, Emma Aug. 3, 1885—Jan. 24, 1956 (Raynes F. mrk)
 BUCK, Walter, Feb. 28, 1884 — Jan. 31, 1957
 CRAIG, Opal (mother) Sept. 22, 1907 — July 28, 1956
 Copied October 1968
 Violette S. Machir
 Probable burials
 BAILES, George d. Nov. 25, 1972 age 79 yrs. (wf. Enith Tuc-
 ker Bailes)
 McMULLEN, Joseph. b. Mercer's Bottom 1830, accidentally
 killed on farm of bro-in-law, Geo. Craig, age 18, unmarried
 McMULLEN, Jane Ann b. Nov. 8, 1811 d. June 27, 1853
 at Buffalo (Liva S. Poffenbarger)
 ARBUCKLE, William, Jr. Nov. 26, 1788 - 1805
 ARBUCKLE, Frances Sept. 2, 1798 - 1801
 LANDTRY, William 1st husband of Catherine Arbuckle, also
 several small children
 BAILEY, David Co. B 13th W. Va. Infantry, "killed by rebel
 enemy whilst attending an election for state officials of
 West Virginia" Died in Leon on May 28, 1863.
 BAILEY, Christena Innhelp, wife of David Bailey, couple
 married Dec. 21, 1834 in York County, Pennsylvania, died
 about 1879 in Arbuckle District, Mason County, about 70

years of age at time of her death.

BAILEY, Priscilla died after 1870, about 18 yrs. of age, dau. of David and Christena Inphelp Bailey, born in Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, died Mason Co.

WARNER, Virgie d. Jan. 26, 1944, age 80

MORRIS, Eliza d. Oct. 30, 1883, age 80 yrs.; parents Eubank) b. Albermarle Co., Va., (Jacob Morris, hb.) L. C. Whittington, son-in-law)

ARMSTRONG - WILSON CEMETERY

On Tribble Road one half mile from Route 67, turn left, old road bed to top of hill. On high point overlooking river.

WILSON, John Robert 1896-1944 (son of John R. and Isabella A. Wilson, Mason, IOOF)

WILSON, Joseph Blackwell 1899-1918 (son of John R. and Isabella A. Wilson, died as result of farm accident)

WILSON, Isabella Armstrong 1965 wf. of John R., mother of Dr. Isabella Chilton Wilson

TIMMS, Jesse 1812-1869 (native of Wirt Co., W. Va. came to Putnam Co. in 1839, m. Mary A. McCown in Putnam Co., "interested in Kanawha River navigation having owned interest in Cincinnati packets that plied on that water"; Ch: L.J., John E., W.M., Emma, Mary, Dr. C. W. Timms)

TIMMS, Mary A. 1820-1895 (wf. of Jesse)

PAYNE, Elizabeth A. 1823-1862

BEATTY, Jane Ann 1812-1853 (wf. of Dr. James Beatty, dau of Jane McMillin who was daughter of Wm. Arbuckle)

TIMMS, Charles E. (Doctor) Ass't Surgeon AACCS 8th Va. Cav. Confederate May 21, 1839 — Oct. 22, 1866 son of Jesse and Mary

PATCHELL, John d. Nov. 26, 1874 age 32 yrs.

ARMSTRONG, John 1828-1900 (d. in Charleston, son of A. and I. Armstrong, merchant)

ARMSTRONG, Sallie Hall 1830-1901

STERETT, "Our Little Rhoda" b. & d. Oct. 16, 1866

——, Henry H. Apr. AAD 1812 — Sept. A D 1828

PAYNE, James A. 1802-1880

ALEXANDER, Samuel 1784-1874

ALEXANDER, Elizabeth 1791-1861 (wf. of Samuel; dau. of Wm. Arbuckle)

MALLORY, E. C. Marvin 1870-1872

KIMBERLING, David 1809-1869

PAYNE, Joseph M. 1862-1862

PICKENS, John R. 1876-1880

PICKENS, Nellie M. 1879-1881

TIMMS, Mary Ethel d. 1876 age 8 mo. dau. of L.J. & Gertrude

PATCHELL, John d. Feb. 20, 1871 age 10 mo. son of J. & M.

STERETT, George H. d. Feb. 12, 1880 age 6 yrs. 1 mo. 23 d. (of S.A. & A.H.)

STERRETT, Alex Apr. 3, 1880 — Jan. 2, 1888 (of S.A. & A.H.) Footstone H.H.H. (monument gone)

ALEXANDER, Anita dau. St—t— and Bon— (broken)

ALEXANDER, Mathew T. son of Elizabeth—age 7 mo.—bro—

ken (son of Eliz. Arbuckle Alexander)
 one row unknown, no monuments
 One Slave buried left of Joe Wilson
 WILSON, Isabella Chilton Sept. 21, 1891 — June 26, 1971
 dau of John Reynor Wilson & Isabella Armstrong
 ALEXANDER, Henry H. (deceased before gr.father's will)
 1970 Mr. and Mrs. Dell Plants, Violette Machir

CHARLES FOWLER

Relatives state that Charles Fowler is buried on a hill at Arbuckle, on his farm. He was born 1879 and died 1909, the son of John Daniel Fowler (1868-1922). Charles was married and believed to have had issue, unknown, contact with family lost.

Violette Machir

GREENLEE CEMETERY (Lewis)

Located about three quarters of a mile off Tribble Road, on Thirteen Mile Creek, farm now owned by Lillian Greenlee.

GREENLEE, Clayburn 1852-1925 (son of Lewis and Mary Thornton Greenlee) Ch: Annie, Mace, Moss, Grace, Elizabeth, Lewis, Leonidas, Edgar)

GREENLEE, Maria 1854-1926 (dau of Elijah & Sarah Handley Kimberling) b. Putnam Co.; m. in Mason Dec. 21, 1881

GREENLEE, Thomas Edgar; Mariam; no dates, prob. ch. of Clayburn

FENNIMORE, Samuel D. d. Jan. 16, 1870, age 84 yrs. 11 mo. (father of Ingaba & Thomas T.; wf. Charity Kite d. in Wood Co.)

GREENLEE, Clark d. Sept. 11, 1858 age 41 yrs. (son Maurice & Nancy) (m. 1st Annie L. —, m. 2nd Ingaba Burns, a widow. Ch: Julius, Caroline)

GREENLEE, Annie Laurie In Memory of Consort of Clark departed this life Aug. 31, 1845, age 34 yrs. 6 mo.

GREENLEE, Virginia d. July 1, 1874 age 7 yrs. 6 mo. 26 d. (dau Lewis & M.)

GREENLEE, Sarah E. d. July 30, 1884 age 23 yrs. (dau Lewis & M.)

GREENLEE, Lewis d. Oct. 8, 1892 age 67 yrs. 6 mo. 10 d. (son of Edward & Margaret Holdway Greenlee; b. March 29, 1825; ordained by Baptist in 1853; Lewis Greenlee & Wm. Getchell organized the Wolfe Valley Baptist Church; Ch: Martha F., Clayburn, Edward, Margaret E., Mary Madeline "Finney," Sarah E., George W., Lucetta, Mollie L., Virginia)

GREENLEE, Mary d. Sept. 15, 1895 age 59 yrs. 4 mo. 11 da. (b. Apr. 17, 1825 Botetourt Co., Va., dau Edward and Eliz. Wright Thornton)

GREENLEE, Eva b. Nov. 5, 1877 — Dec. 28, 1903

GREENLEE, Ira Moss Mar. 24, 1886 — Nov. 19, 1915 (unmarried, son Clayburn & M.)

GREENLEE, Grace May 14, 1888 — Aug. 22, 1916 (unmarried, dau Clayburn & M.)

GREENLEE, Sarah d. Apr. 29, 1896 age 24 yrs. 1 d. (Mason

Co. Records show Sarah to be dau Spencer and Margaret probably Pickens)

GREENLEE, Infant Mar. 23, 1890

CLIFFORD, Ida Bell d. Mar. 10, 1866 age 2 yrs. 9 mo. 21 d.

HART, Matthew d. Feb. 23, 1890 age 29 yrs. 1 mo. 7 d.

HART, Calvin (no marker, b. 1832; Eliza d. Oct. 19, 1888 age 60 yrs. 2 mo. 9 da.; wf of Calvin (Ch: Wm. C., Robert C., John C., Matthew, Eliza, Mary M., Maria F., Florence L., Rhoda E.)

SMITH, Elizabeth Aug. 28, 1825 — May 8, 1895

THOMAS, Emma 1860-19— wf of George; son Edgar D. 1880-1920

DUNN, Bertha & Infant (no marker, end of 2nd row to left)

GRAHAM, Rosa (Grimm) b. Mar. 4, 1877 d. Dec. 28, 1909 age 32 yrs. 9 mo. 24 da. (m. Joseph Graham July 17, 1895; seven ch., 4 boys 3 girls; after d. of Rosa, J. Graham m. 2nd Sallie Lambert who d. Rochester, Pa. 1943)

GRAHAM, ——— dau of Rosa & Jos. d. after 1909, school age

GRIMM, ——— mother of Rosa Graham

Enid Scantlin 1969

Research, J. Burdette

NOTE: Maurice Greenlee, father of Clark, received land grant from Gov. Randolph of Va. for 59 acres on 13 Mile Creek, Aug. 20, 1818. Served in War of 1812 in Capt. Peter Steenbergen's Co.; made application for bounty land in Mason Co. June 12, 1856, age 65; Nov. 1859 was living in Wayne Co. Iowa; Maurice, (son of John Greenlee and Nancy J. Reynolds, first settlers in Cologne D. 1797) m. Nancy Kimberling. Ch: Clark, Eliza, Morgan, Ann, Morris, Hamilton)

HENSON GRAVE

On the farm once owned by Daniel Savre and presently owned by Clodus Buck, opposite what was known as the Hedrick house is a lone grave, that of a young man whose first name has been forgotten. This burial spot was selected by the young man because it was here that he had accepted Christ. His grave was marked by a tree on which his name and dates were cut. A rose bush was growing on the grave. Today no visible signs of the grave remain. Mr. Perry Sayre, age 97, remembers a Mr. and Mrs. Crouch living in the Hedrick house. He stated that Mrs. Crouch was a Henson from Arbuckle District. The Mr. Crouch was a son of Mrs. Bill Dunn by a former marriage.

Perry Sayre and Irene Sayre 1973

KIMBERLING - SAYRE

Turn right off Tribble Road about 1 1/2 miles from Route 67, cemetery located on left about a mile from Tribble Road.

WALKER, Vida Mae Williams Sept. 25, 1920 — Oct. 7, 1943,

Twin Infants

WILLIAMS, Walter E. 1886-1950

WILLIAMS, Mabel 1915-1920

WILLIAMS, Clyde 1918-1920

WILLIAMS, Infants d. 1931

WILLIAMS, Infant, d. June 14, 1919, 1 day
 WILLIAMS, Mark G. 1922-1923
 BUTLER, Kate M. William 1893-1919
 BUTLER, Charles T. 1914-1919
 WILLIAMS, Louise V. Craig 1922-1954
 WILLIAMS, Ruby J. 1900-1921
 WILLIAMS, Thomas J. 1864-1928
 WILLIAMS, Ellen O. 1863-1946
 WILLIAMS, L. Oatis 1889-1913
 WILLIAMS, Lawrence April 25, 1913 — Nov. 25, 1913
 KIMBERLING, Guy 1895-1916 (d. at Rumer, train wreck, age
 27 yrs.)
 KIMBERLING, Edgar 1860-1892
 KIMBERLING, Lucetta 1865-1917
 SAYRE, James M. 1912-1959 (son of Grant & Anna M.)
 SAYRE, Aubrey U. 1903-1955 (son of Grant & Anna M.)
 SAYRE, Grant 1875-1967 (son of Mark and Mary C.)
 SAYRE, Anna Mallet 1878-1939
 SAYRE, Mark G. 1908-1909
 MEADOWS, J.B. Dec. 1898 — Dec. 1899
 TILLIS, Peter W. (date given 1889, probably Peter W. Tillis
 who was born Dec. 11, 1853 the son of Miles and Nancy
 Kimberling Tillis, died Oct. 1889, rather than his son Pe-
 ter Tillis who was born Dec. 3, 1889, see Greenlee History)
 HOOPER, Mary Viola 1913-1919
 TILLIS, Nancy K. 1888-1915
 SAYRE, Fillmore 1901-1909
 SAYRE, William Henry 1852-1914
 SAYRE, Mark G. 1830-1917, Co. F 13th W. Va. Inf. (son of
 Ezekiel and Hannah Gilman Sayre, held rank of second
 lieutenant in Virginia State Militia, served as volunteer
 in War of 1861, his father Ezekiel Sayre died 1834 in Ill.)
 SAYRE, Mary C. 1834-1916 (wife of Mark G., dau. of John
 and Sarah Milider Parsons, Mark G. and Mary Sayre were
 the parents of the following: William H., Ezekiel, John
 R., Millard F., Lennranice, Olive E., Lewis M., Mark G.,
 Elizabeth, Sarah H., Ulysses Grant, Perry A. and Daniel
 Alvin, Elmer Griffith)
 GREENLEE, Ann E. d. 1882 age —
 KIMBERLING, Matthew A. 1846-1847
 KIMBERLING, Henrietta 1858-1859
 FENNIMORE, Margaret 1873-1876
 KIMBERLING, Elisha 1805-1872
 KIMBERLING, Henrietta 1858-1859
 LEGG, James Paul d. 1927 age 1 mo.
 SAYRE, Pearl 1904-1922
 SAYRE, Daniel 1876-1913
 SAYRE, Sharon Lynn 1952-1952
 FETHERSTONE, Gregory 1969-1969
 BOWERS, Virgil and Wylly, infants, no markers
 6 unmarked graves, unknown
 Enid Scantlin 1969 Research, Juanita Burdette

Probable burial

SAYRE, John son of Mark and Mary died 1856

EZEKIEL SAYRE CEMETERY

One and one half miles from Route 62 on Tribble Road, left, directly across the road from the Tillis Cemetery.

SAYRE, Ezekiel 1853-1941

SAYRE, Addline 1862-1947

SAYRE, Emma M. Glen 1893-1959

WILLIAMS, Arthur J. 1881-1967

BLOSSFIELD, Clara Williams 1914-1950

BLOSSFIELD, Donald Arthur 1950-1950

Enid Scantlin 1969

TILLIS CEMETERY

Located one and a half miles from the junction of Route 62 and Tribble Road, on right of road, directly across from the Ezekiel Sayre Cemetery.

TILLIS, Lewis 1863-1889, son of Clark and Elenor Ponsler Tillis

TILLIS, Emily Jane Sayre 1862-1944 (only remaining monument in this cemetery)

TILLIS, Sarah born 1885 died about 1891, dau. of Lewis G. and Emily)

TILLIS, Ella (Elenor) Ponsler b. 1844 d. abt. 1883, dau. of Serick Pontzler, Sr. and named in his will (Dec. 12, 1866, pro. May 13, 1867) wife of Clark (Click) Tillis who remarried

TILLIS, Richard and wife, known as Grandpa and Grandma Tillis, in all probability Richard 1809-1891 and wife Elizabeth Greenlee Van Bibber, dau. of Rachel Greenlee and Jesse Van Bibber, born 1802 died 1883, Death records 2nd Dist. page 576, line 53, "Elizabeth Tillis, May 15, 1883 age 81 dau. of Jesse and R. Van Bibber, Richard Tillis hb. giving info."

COULTER, John died July 24, 1892, age 74 yrs., a monument to this man stands in the Craig Cemetery at Arbuckle where his wife Nancy Kimberling Coulter lies.

See "Descendants of Edward Greenlee" by W. C. Greenlee

Copied by Enid Scantlin 1969; research by Violet Machir.

PROMISE LAND CHURCH CEMETERY

Located in front of the Promise Land Church, on hill above Tribble Road, approximately 2½ miles from the junction of Route 62 and Tribble Road, not visible from highway)

SMITH, Mary Ann Scantlin 1850-1925

SCANTLIN, Zachary T. 1847-1932

SCANTLIN, John 1840-1919 Pvt. Co. — 14th Reg. W. Va. Inf.

SCANTLIN, Anna L. Jeffers 1814-1927 (dau Bob Jeffers)

FORBIS, Evans, Jr. Jan. 28, 1949 — March 22, 1949

FORBIS, Joseph (no dates)

SCANTLIN, Rhoda Agnes (no dates)

SCANTLIN, Evelyn (no dates)

FORBIS, Genevieve 1914-1920

SCANTLIN, Mary Ann Sayre 1870-1920

SCANTLIN, Maude 1891-1892
 FORBIS, Thomas 1850-1939
 FORBIS, Alice 1855-1938
 FORBIS, Carrie 1888-1925
 FORBIS, Thomas, Jr. 1890-1919
 GREENLEE, George L. 1880-1941 (son Thomas E. Greenlee
 and Miriam M. Good)
 GREENLEE, Ada M. Forbis 1882-1932 (dau. Thomas Forbis
 and Alice Pontsler)
 GREENLEE, Isa S. 1908-1932 (dau. of G.L. and A.M. Green-
 lee)
 SAYRE, George W. 1875-1947
 SAYRE, Clara Lou Slaughter 1874-1930
 SAYRE, J.E. 1912-1918
 SAYRE, Mack Lee 1931-1960
 SAYRE, Infants Mary Martha
 RICHARDSON, Elmer 1913-1962
 RICHARDSON, John no dates
 STOVER, Leonard O. 1911-1966
 STOVER, Violet Douglas 1919-1966
 STOVER, Infant
 DOUGLAS, Donald 1933-1934
 HESSON, John 1839-1902 Co. G 13th W. Va. Inf.
 HESSON, Malinda R. 1850-1921
 HESSON, Iva 1890-1895
 CHILDERS, T. Co. M 7th W. Va. Cav.
 HART, Alonzo CO. B, 4TH W. VA. INF. (believed to be the
 son of Alonzo Hart; age 14, 1860. Truman Hart and son
 Alonzo, Sr. settled on 13 Mile Creek (Buzzard Creek) in
 1811, came from New York. Truman died about 1843
 (court suit). Research by Violette Machir.
 OLDAKER, Esther B. 1890-1966
 OLDAKER, Lorenzo Dow 1878-1960
 ENTSMINGER, Joseph CO. I 4TH W. VA. INF. (son of Isaac
 and Mary Ann Bobo, born Jan. 4, 1842, died Mar. 15, 1881)
 ENTSMINGER, Ike (Isaac) Corporal, CO. G 13TH W. VA. Inf
 (born in Gallia Co., Ohio, Jan. 1, 1816, came to Mason
 County on Mar. 9, 1841, married Mary Ann Bobo, mar-
 ried second, Julia Ann Conant, served in Union Army
 from Dec. 12, 1863 to July 24, 1864, knee dislocated while
 carrying wounded man from field; was ordered to lie
 down under the muzzle of a cannon which caused deaf-
 ness in one ear, operated a grist mill on 13 Mile Creek,
 died June 12, 1888.)
 WATKINS, adult, no marker
 FIELDER, — died 18—, age 18 yrs. female
 TILLIS, Jesse 1880
 TILLIS, William 1870-1900 no marker (unmarried, the son of
 Jesse and Annie Davis Tillis)
 WILLIAMS, Nancy Tillis, no marker, (born Dec. 9, 1861, the
 dau. of Jesse and Annie Davis Tillis, married James Wil-
 liams the son of General Williams, died Dec. 7, 1887)

TILLIS, Lona, no marker
 TILLIS, Jane Ann, no marker (born April 30, 1845 died Sept.
 6, 1891, dau. of David McCoy and Elizabeth Hatfield, wf.
 of Smith "Babe" Tillis
 HALL, John, Sr., Dec. 25, 1874 — March 7, 1973 (son Gad &
 Martha (Gillespie) Hall
 BAKER, Mary R. d. May 26, 1970 age 71 yrs.
 LEGG, Elzina (Zion) Tillis, no marker (born Jan. 16, 1879,
 died Aug. 13, 1901, married Floyd Legg) age 22 yrs.,
 dau. of Jesse and Annie Davis Tillis)
 MARTIN, Infant
 SAYRE, Mary Francis, no dates (kinfolk gave info.)
 ENTSMINGER, Julia Ann, no marker, (2nd wife of Isaac
 Entsminger, dau. of John and Rebecca Pickett Conant, b.
 Athens County, Ohio, May 17, 1817, married in Ohio)
 DAVIS, known only as Grandpa and Grandma, no marker
 15 graves unmarked, all unidentified
 See "Descendants of Edward Greenlee" for Tillis
 Copied 1969 by Enid Scantlin, Rt. 3, Box 26, Leon, W. Va.
 Probable Burials
 ENTSMINGER, Ann, died August 17, 1873, age 75 years, b.
 Athens County, Ohio, Julia Entsminger, daughter-in-law
 gave information, Mason Co. Records.
 Research: Juanita Burdette

SAYRE CEMETERY

Located above Forest Hill School, off Tribble Road, close
 by the Promised Land Church Cemetery.

FLOWERS, Elzina Sayre 1859-1949
 FLOWERS, William, no dates
 FLOWERS, Ervin, no marker
 SAYRE, H. Clarkston, 1866-1954
 SAYRE, Ella Baker 1871-1943
 SAYRE, Ray, infant, no marker
 SAYRE, Mabel infant, no marker
 SAYRE, Leroy 1890-1959
 GRIMM, Wallis 1903-1911
 GRIMM, three infants, no markers
 SAYRE, Floyd G. 1871-1941
 SAYRE, Newey B. 1900-1942
 SAYRE, Lincoln Basil 1909-1955
 SAYRE, Marie 1905-1905
 SAYRE, Hazel M. 1907-1910
 SAYRE, Fanny, infant
 WILLIAMS, Delmer B. 1911-1913
 SAYRE, Hiram 1842-1910 Co. F 13th W. Va. Inf. (entered
 the Union Army Oct. 9, 1862 at the age of 20 yrs., was
 wounded in action near Kearnstown on July 24, 1864)
 STANLEY, John, no marker
 OLDAKER, Daniel, no marker
 OLDAKER, Leab, no marker, CIVIL WAR VET.
 SAYRE, John M. 1874-1930 SPANISH AMERICAN WAR
 SAYRE, William, no dates

SAYRE, Pearl, no dates
 SAYRE, Louise, no dates
 SAYRE, Infant
 SAYRE, Charity Mullinex, no marker
 SAYRE, Henderson (Bird) no marker (d. June 12, 1928, age 44 yrs.; son Hiram & Rachel (Hayes) Sayre)
 SAYRE, Hannah 1802-1878
 CADY, Louis, no marker, Civil War Vet.
 1969 Enid Scantlin (neglected for many years, impossible to get all the graves)

McCLAIN CEMETERY

On west side of Manilla Chapel Church in Putnam Co., a gravel road leads through fields to cemetery, approximately three quarters of mile from church, near county line in Mason Co.

McCLAIN, Mary Elizabeth, Jan .3, 1858 — Dec. 16, 1907
 McCLAIN, Larry Isaac, Sept. 1858 — Dec. 17, 1935
 CRAIG, Joseph Albert, Oct. 26, 1879 — 1973
 CRAIG, Annie Esther, April 27, 1884 — Feb. 10, 1972 (dau of Larry L. and Mary E. McClain)
 Erna Beaver and J. Burdette 1973

COMBS CEMETERY

Travel 3.2 miles out Tribble Road, on left, three-quarters of mile from road, in wooded area on high hill.

COMBS, William H. CO. B 22nd VIRGINIA INFANTRY CSA
 COMBS, wife of William H. no dates
 COMBS, Henry Clay 1856-1939
 COMBS, Lanora Anise 1860-1948 (dau Mark & Mary Sayre)
 COMBS, Edgar C. died Oct. 29, 1907 aged 21 yrs. 2 mo. 6 days
 COMBS, Ulysis Grant 1900-1919
 SAYRE, Rhoda Agnes Sayre 1897-1932
 SAYRE, Two infants of Rhoda Sayre
 COMBS, Two children of W. H. Combs
 Copied by Juanita Burdette 1969

KIMBERLING CEMETERY

KNAPP, H. homemade monuments, no dates
 KNAPP, E. homemade monuments, no dates
 KNAPP, M. homemade monuments, no dates
 KNAPP, B. homemade monuments, no dates
 KIMBERLING, Nathaniel, Sept. 6, 1811 — Sept. 25, 1896
 (son of Joseph & Fanny M. (Johnson) Kimberling, m. Mariam Craig June 14, 1838 in Mason Co.; Ch: Malinda, William, Sarah F., Eliza, Hannah A., Rachel, Harriet, Nancy, Lewis, Joanna, Christena, Joseph)

Joseph Kimberling of Bath Co., Va. and Fanny M. Johnson the dau. of Benjamin Johnson of eastern Virginia came to Mason County in 1812. Here they spent the remainder of their days, his death occurring April 22, 1848. When the elder Kimberlings came to Mason Co. there were many Indians and but few white people, so that they were obliged to live close together for protection. Mr. Kimberling was a farmer and at his death own-

ed 600 acres. He was drafted for the War of 1812 but escaped active service by the proclamation of peace. This couple were the parents of William, Malinda, Nathaniel. (History of Kanawha Valley)

KIMBERLING, Mariam, died Feb. 19, 1899 at 72 yrs. 2 mo. 5 da. (dau of John Craig and Rachel Harrison)

KIMBERLING, Chester Kennard, Dec. 10, 1926—May 3, 1963

KIMBERLING, Infant, July 20, 1887 — July 22, 1887

KIMBERLING, J. N. 1863-1944 (Joseph N. was son of Nathaniel & Mariam C. Kimberling; m. Rachel Miller in Mason Co., Sept. 6, 1885; Ch: Fanny M., Joseph N.

KIMBERLING, Rachel (Miller) 1863-1954 wf. of J.N.

KIMBERLING, Ethel 1895-1957

JIVIDEN, Joannah, April 24, 1858 — March 20, 1915 (dau of Nathaniel and M.)

BENNETT, Cranton 1854-1894

BENNETT, Roy 5 yrs. (no date)

BENNETT, Ada 1880-1893

EDINGTON, Maude, Dec. 19, 1908 — Jan. 1, 1918

EDINGTON, J. F. Sept. 1, 1860 — May 10, 1927 (son of John & Malinda) (m. 1st Workman; m. 2nd Annie Riffle)

EDINGTON, Amanda, Sept. 15, 1869 — Feb. 22, 1907

EDINGTON, Ethel J. April 15, 1900 age 2 yrs.

EDINGTON, Dora E. d. Jan. 2, 1912 age 23 yrs.

EDINGTON, Nathan A. 1878-1958

EDINGTON, Mildred, May 1912 — Aug. 1912

EDINGTON, Ora B. 1883-1968 (dau of Dan & Lealy (Newell) Harris, son Emil)

BENNETT, Don Theron 1913-1965

BENNETT, Nellie J. Jan. 14, 1877 — Dec. 22, 1943 (dau of Sarepta Jane Smith & Lewis E. Riffle)

BENNETT, Lewis Edgar, Feb. 13, 1878 — Dec. 3, 1959 (son of Crayton & Joannah Kimberling Bennett, Ch: Iva, Velma, Velmer, Edna, Theron)

BENNETT, Velma Owen, June 30, 1901 — July 25, 1923

KIMBERLING, M.F. Jan. 1, 1899 — Jan. 11, 1899

KIMBERLING, Minnie, died Jan. 9, 1882

KIMBERLING, Catherine, Sept. 8, 1848 — July 31, 1889 dau. John and P. Williams)

KIMBERLING, Marian, died Feb. 11, 1882, age 11 yrs. 23 da.

KIMBERLING, William, Dec. 16, 1841 — Nov. 15, 1920 (son of Nathaniel and Miriam Craig Kimberling, served in the 4th W. Va. Infantry, married Catherine Williams, the dau. of John and Prudence (Richardson) Williams)

EDINGTON, Chapin, died at age 2 yrs. 9 mo. 23 days, no date

EDINGTON, Dr. J. C., Dec. 2, 1837 — August 3, 1890 (born in Ohio, came to Mason Co. from Indiana in the early 1870's)

EDINGTON, Malinda, Sept. 11, 1839 — July 28, 1898 (wife of Dr. John C. Edington)

KIMBERLING, Christina, Aug. 31, 1866 at 3 yrs. 5 mo. 25 days (dau. of Nathan and Miriam)

WILLIAMS, Sarah F. June 5, 1864 age 21 yrs. 9 mo. 29 days
(third child of Nathaniel and Miriam Kimberling)

HART, Eliza A. Mar. 6, 1844 — June 4, 1916

BENNETT (two graves with first names on rocks but not legible)

8 unknown graves marked with stones

Copied by Enid Scantlin; Research by J. Buidette

Probable Burials

KIMBERLING, Margaret, May 26, 1853, 13 Mile Creek, age 73 yrs., Elisha son

KIMBERLING, Jacob, May 4, 1855 aged 77 yrs. 7 mo. 1 da., son of Adam & Nancy; b. Bath County, Va. m. Margaret Warnel, son Elisha

EARL SAYRE CEMETERY

Located on the Earl Sayre farm on Locust Ridge.

SAYRE, Earl, Sr. Oct. 1, 1890 — Jan. 2, 1972 (son of William and Minerva Jane Smith Sayre, IOOF)

SAYRE, Minnie, wife of Earl b. June 15, 1896 d. Mar. 16, 1971 dau Clarkson and Ella Baker Sayre

Burdette, 1972

WOLF VALLEY CEMETERY

The Wolf Valley Baptist Church was the fifth church formed in Union District in the year 1852 by the Rev. William Getchell and Rev. Lewis Greenlee. The membership at that time was composed of the following persons: Lewis Wolf, Christena Wolf, F. M. Knapp, Deborah Knapp, Jacob Zerley, John Williams, John Harpold, Elizabeth Harpold, Abigail Deweese and Joshua Deweese.

WOLF VALLEY CEMETERY

On hill above the old Cloverdale School (commonly called Number 3) visible from road.

HARMON, Bertha Marie 1905-1943

KNAPP, William Dec. 9, 1867 — April 16, 1951

KNAPP, Lucy, May 22, 1879 — Feb. 2, 1919

BRANNON, Jno. S. Co. F 8th W. Va. Inf.

BRANNON, Otho, June 25, 1881 — July 25, 1939

BRANNON, Sarah A. May 2, 1881 — Sept. 10, 1946 Kimberling

CUMBERLEGE, Isaac, Nov. 29, 1824 — June 12, 1889

CUMBERLEGE, Della, Nov. 12, 1824 — April 16, 1907 (dau. of John and Cristena King)

McCOY, James, Co. B 13th W. Va. Inf.

KNAPP, James 1899-1948

KNAPP, Infant, June 29, 1902 — July 16, 1902

HARMON, Rebecca 1862-1921. Ch: Mason, Baylus, Tom, Roscoe, Earl, Ernest, Fred, Londus, Seglus A., Mae)

HARMON, John H. 1852-1942 (son Thomas and Segius (Farley) Harmon

EDINGTON, Erma 1913-1935

PARKER, Hugh, Dec. 11, 1877 age 56 yrs. 11 mo. 11 da.

KNAPP, Francis, died Jan. 16, 1902 age 77 yrs. 6 mo. 16 da.

KNAPP, Deborah, Jan. 16, 1831 — Jan. 28, 1917

KNAPP, Francis, died Nov. 2, 1873 age 16 yrs. 10 mo. 17 da.
 KNAPP, George, died Nov. 2, 1872 age 14 yrs. 4 mo. 2 da.
 WOLF, Florence, died May 31, 1892 age 16 yrs. 6 mo. 14 da.
 WILLIAMS, Ira, Aug. 3, 1845 — April 13, 1918
 WILLIAMS, Mary M. Sept. 14, 1856 — Mar. 27, 1934
 FORBES, Mary J. died July 1, 1892 in her 54th year
 MILLER, Howard 1896-1938
 BAILES, Laura, June 6, 1886 in her 66th year
 HARPOLD, Elson (stone broken)
 DEWEESE, Joshua, Dec. 19, 1860 age 85 yrs. 3 mo. 25 da.
 DEWEESE, J.W. Nov. 16, 1898 age 3 yrs. 6 mo. 2 da.
 DEWEESE, E. P. son of William T. & E.J. April 8, 1871
 DEWEESE, Lucinda, died Jan. 1878, wife of Joshua Deweese,
 age 77
 DEWEESE, Thomas F. 1872-1938
 DEWEESE, William T. Nov. 3, 1837 — Nov. 10, 1914 Co. B
 13th W. Va. Inf.
 DEWEESE, Eliza, May 10, 1844 — Feb. 17, 1937
 KIMBERLING, Emma B. 1891-1967
 SNYDER, Mary 1855-1930
 SNYDER, E. A. 1845-1913
 SNYDER, John E. 1845-1929 Pvt. 13th W. Va. Inf.
 SNYDER, Ora O. 1882-1914
 CASTO, Julia Snyder 1850-1931
 BALLARD, Sarah A. May 27, 1877 — Jan. 7, 1909
 WOLF, Minnie, April 24, 1892 — July 15, 1892
 MILLER, John C. 1865-1937
 MILLER, Margaret 1874-1949
 MILLER, John P. 1905-1923
 MILLER, Clarence 1909-1911
 PICKENS, Mary A. Jan. 4, 1891, 17 yrs. 1 mo. 6 da.
 PICKENS, P. H. son of Spencer and Margaret, died May 10,
 1890 age 34 yrs. 8 mo. 23 da.
 PICKENS, Spencer, Jan. 15, 1832 — July 23, 1903, Corp'l Co.
 B 13th W. Va. Inf. (son John and Christiana (Harpold)
 Pickens)
 MILLER, Lake, no dates
 MILLER, Earl, no dates
 PICKENS, Floyd, Aug. 1, 1878 — May 24, 1913 (m. Annie
 Riffle, dau Locia)
 PICKENS, Margaret, Feb. 2, 1834 d. no nates
 PICKENS, John d. May 18, 1898 age 11 yrs. 3 mo. 19 da.
 BLAGG, Alvin H. d. Apr. 20, 1886 age 11 mo. 24 days. (cho-
 lera) C.H. father
 BLAGG, female, Mar. 6, 1885 age 18 C.H. Blagg father, mar-
 ried (not marked)
 LOOMIS, Infant, age 2 days
 LOOMIS, Oren G. d. 1872 (b. New York, at Rushville, (half
 brother of the noted Marcus Whitman, physician, pio-
 neer, missionary who went West in 1835 and is credited
 with opening part of the wagon road to the Oregon coun-
 try, he and his wife were killed by Cayuse Indians in

1847) educated at an academy in N.Y. represented Yates Co., N.Y. in the state Assembly in 1864, afterward coming to Mason Co., Union D. where he did much "to open the country." m. Nancy E. — Ch: Sarah M., Mary A., Nancy, Luther; Luther Loomis b. Midlese, Yates Co., New York Nov. 27, 1837 son of Oren & N. Loomis lived in this locality m. Jane dau of Ephriam & Emeline Lord. Ch: Oren G., Ephriam, Clara; buried in Point Pleasant)
 KIMBERLING, John, January 24, 1868 — Mar. 3, 1914 (son of William & Catherine (Williams) Kimberling; Ch: Wavie, Hoyt, Hazel)
 KIMBERLING, Laura 1868-1955 (2nd wf. of John Kimberling Gillispie)
 BRANNON, Carl, April 28, 1889 — May 13, 1899
 KIMBERLING, Margie L. d. July 1902 age 39 yrs. 3 mo.
 KIMBERLING, Louella, Apr. 22, 1860 — July 30, 1909
 HARPER, Jessie A. Oct. 1, 1883 — April 13, 1906
 HARPER, J.W. Leroie, Dec. 19, 1904 age 4 mo. 23 da.
 KING, Charlie Ross, Mar. 20, 1886 age 8 yrs. 4 mo. 2 da.
 GILLISPIE, Joseph H. April 13, 1861 — Oct. 10, 1905
 KIEFFER, Fred 1906-1960
 KIEFFER, Mina Purdy 1906-1955
 WOLFE, John J. Feb. 14, 1897 — Sept. 8, 1932
 WOLFE, Robert Anderson 1861-1931
 WOLFE, Elvira Morris 1865-1926
 WOLFE, Ruth, Aug. 19, 1895 — Nov. 18, 1921
 SLADE, Charles O. Sept. 8, 1909 age 18 yrs. 6 mo. 12 da.
 SLADE, Hiram F. May 12, 1899 age 3 yrs. 2 mo. 15 da.
 (son of J.S. & B.)
 ROGERS, William Herman, April 6, 1930 — June 13, 1945
 ROGERS, Donald D. Oct. 26, 1918 — March 20, 1925
 HARMON, Earl E. Jan. 27, 1893 — April 16, 1936
 HARMON, Ernest E. Jan. 27, 1893 — March 14, 1958
 HARMON, Augusta D. Dec. 24, 1903
 SLADE, wf. Julia M. 1872-1952
 SLADE, Walker May 30, 1899 age 78 yrs. 8 mo. (wf. Julia M. b. 1821, Ch: Josiah R., James S., Martha L., William A., Harriet, Mary M.)
 SLADE, J. S. no dates
 SLADE, Benia Jones, no dates
 SLADE, J. R. no dates
 SLADE, Margaret Taber
 SLADE, W. A.
 SLADE, Burford Irs. died Jan. 8, 1941
 CASTO, Willard T. July 14, 1898 — August 17, 1939
 KELLY, Lula B. Casto, June 5, 1901 — July 14, 1964
 CASTO, M. M. Dec. 5, 1838 — April 1, 1913
 CASTO, Della T. died Jan. 22, 1891 (stone broken)
 WILLIAMS, Ballard P. 1871-1955
 WILLIAMS, Sarah B. 1873-1963
 CASTO, May, 1906-1925
 CASTO, William Ellis 1867-1944

CASTO, Hannah Margaret 1870-1914
 CASTO, Charles B. July 17, 1899, age 28 yrs. 2 mo.
 CASTO, Minerva 1865-1939
 RAYNES, Genevie Jane, no dates
 PICKENS, M. E. 1878-1947
 PICKENS, Ida T. 1875 — no date
 McDERMITT, Emile G. 1932
 McDERMITT, Daniel 1824-1911
 WACKENHUTH, Henry, Mar. 15, 1834 — Mar. 11, 1904
 WACKENHUTH, Kate, Aug. 24, 1839 — Nov. 3, 1909
 WOLFE, Henry, Dec. 8, 1847 — Sept. 28, 1913
 BOWYER, James T. 1848-1929
 BOWYER, S. A. July 11, 1849 — Oct. 10, 1917
 BARR, Okey, Sept. 11, 1909 — July 23, 1910
 STONE, John W. 1879-1962 (son of Fred & Mary Sayre Stone;
 wf. Pina Barr
 MYEKS, Ada, May 7, 1864 — Aug. 10, 1920
 PURDY, America (Wolf) wf. of Louis)
 PURDY, Louis. Ch: Nina, Dolph, Samuel
 BOWYER, Robert J. April 22, 1919 — Oct. 3, 1920
 BAKER, Danny E. Jan. 16, 1952 — Jan. 21, 1962
 BAKER, Genevia, Feb. 27, 1926 — June 18, 1944
 BAKER, Mamie Snyder, d. Mar. 9, 1947 aged 53 yrs. 10 mo.
 4 da.) (wife of John Baker) dau of Henry Snyder
 SNYDER, Early, Sept. 28, 1902 — Nov. 9, 1918
 SNYDER, Adaline, Dec. 26, 1864 — Dec. 12, 1930
 SNYDER, Henry 1866-1952
 SNYDER, Eunice, Nov. 29, 1915 — Aug. 25, 1924
 THAXTON, Nora Ethel 1916-1968
 SAYRE, Olive M. 1895-1944 (dau Albert A. & Mary E. Boles,
 wf. of Everett)
 SAYRE, Everett G. 1892-1962 (son Milton & Belle Sayre)
 PURDY, Randolph, Feb. 10, 1910 — Oct. 17, 1964, Pfc. 604
 Material Sq. AAF World War II
 WOODALL, Shirley 1899-1956 (wf. of Charles)
 PICKENS, Martha 1856-1934
 PICKENS, Andrew L. 1853-1916
 UPTON, Dell, Aug. 2, 1854 — July 15, 1942
 UPTON, Rebecca, Nov. 28, 1853 — July 27, 1934 (age 80 yrs.
 8 mo. daughter of John and — Koontz Summers)
 WOLFE, David, Feb. 8, 1836 — April 14, 1912
 (Co. B 13th W.Va. Inf.)
 WOLFE, Mary J. July 21, 1911 age 77 yrs. 19 days
 WOLFE, Christina, died Dec. 28, 1892 age 85 yrs. 4 mo. 3 da.
 (b. Aug. 20, 1813, Meigs County, Ohio, the daughter of
 Adam and Dorothy Roush Harpold, married John Pick-
 ens, mother of Spencer Pickens, David Wolfe and Adam
 Wolfe, all buried in this cemetery)
 WOLFE, Adam, June 18, 1838 — Dec. 1, 1921
 WOLFE, Emma C. July 23, 1843 — Jan. 11, 1926
 WOLFE, Roy, Aug. 27, 1905 — Sept. 12, 1906
 McDERMITT, Ruth, Mar. 15, 1869 — Oct. 10, 1902

McDERMITT, George, Dec. 1, 1860 — May 14, 1916
 SAYRE, Nora, Mar. 1, 1868 — Oct. 5, 1934
 BARR, Charles, June 19, 1923 — July 9, 1923
 BARR, Saul, Dec. 28, 1927 — Feb. 1929
 BARR, Silas, Aug. 8, 1921 — July 15, 1923
 SCHULTZ, Dannie, Mar. 18, 1946 — Mar. 26, 1946
 PICKENS, Rebecca D. 1882-1917
 DEWEESE, Bernard Glen 1914-1923
 GREGORY, Myrtle 1896-1915 (dau. of Arnold and Blanche
 (Shirley) Gregory
 GREGORY, Luverta, 1899-1905 (dau. of Arnold and Blanche
 (Shirley) Gregory
 GREGORY, Virginia 1900-1926 (dau. of Arnold and Blanche
 (Shirley) Gregory
 GREGORY, Anna 1909-1929 (dau. of Arnold and Blanche
 (Shirley) Gregory
 DEWEESE, Annie 1881-1955
 DEWEESE, Millard 1879-1951
 COMPSTON, Francis, Co. C 9th W. Va. Inf. (d. Dec. 25, 1885
 age 42 yrs. b. June 19, 1843, unmarried)
 SAYRE, Russell Lee, Nov. 13, 1932 — Jan. 19, 1937
 BENNETT, Wade C. Mar. 9, 1871 — Oct. 26, 1939
 BENNETT, wf. Sarah M. Nov. 16, 1870 — d. 1954, dau of
 Scott Smith and Minerva Louise Zearley; Ch: Lathey,
 Louise, Hazel, Scott, George)
 H. R. (cut on rock, no dates)
 STEWART, Orville 1869-1970
 KNAPP, Elzena 1881-1971
 HUGHES, James, Co. F 4th W. Va. Cav. d. May 9, 1893 aged
 65 yrs.
 STOVER, Buness d. about 1900 age 7 son of Asbury & Fannie
 Stover (no marker)
 UPTON, Fred d. 1934 aged 23 yrs. 8 mo. 29 da. son of J.M. &
 Lillie Vaughn Upton
 UPTON, Lillie Vaughn d. Oct. 1972 aged 86 yrs. wf. of James
 M., Ch: Fred, Leonard, Carl)
 SNYDER, Holly, May 21, 1971
 Copied by Enid Scantlin 1969
 Probable Burials
 DEWEESE, John W. d. April 25, 1893 age 30 yrs. son of W.T.
 & E.J. Deweese
 PURDY, Roy, Aug. 24, 1900 — Dec. 26, 1901 son of L. and
 A.J. Purdy
 PICKENS, Harvey d. Sept. 1901 age 8 yrs. son of John and
 Lona Pickens
 DEWEESE, Alphus William died Sept. 23, 1859 son of Joshua
 and Catherine age 1 yr. 2 mo. 20 da.
 DEWEESE, Francis d. July 3, 1873 age 1 yr. 6 mo. son of
 Wm. G. and Elizabeth Deweese
 CUMBERLEGE, James d. 1934 aged 23 yrs. 8 mo. 29 da. son
 of J. & D. Cumberlege

PAGE CEMETERY

Turn off Tribble Road at Number 3 School, travel up hill to Wolfe Valley Cemetery, turn left on road directly across from this cemetery, travel approximately one half mile, graves on left under large tree, about 150 feet from road.

PAGE, Elvira (Snell) wf. of John W. Page died Aug. 8, 1850

PAGE, Edward, son of J.W. and E. Page died Aug. 16, 1850, age 11 months and 14 days (stone broken)

J. Burdette 1969

NOTE: Census 1850, Aug. 1,

Ch: Adolphus, 7, Mildred A. 9, Sarah F. 5, Margaret 4, Edmund 10 mo.

MILTON SAYRE CEMETERY

Located on Milton Sayre farm near Wolfe Valley.

SAYRE, Milton 1866-1957 (son of Mark and Mary)

SAYRE, Belle 1873-1955 (dau. Henry and Emma (Williamson) Thornton)

SAYRE, Louis M. 1893-1926 (son Milton & Belle)

EBLIN, Infant of James & Alta Eblin, Feb. 10, 1936, James Milton, 5 mo.

Juanita Burdette 1969

WILLIAMS CEMETERY

Located on the Milton Sayre farm about a mile from Capehart.

WILLIAMS, John (born August 22, 1825 died 1880, 1st Lieutenant Summers County State Militia from 1850 to 1854, son of Larkin and Rhoda Cook Williams)

WILLIAMS, Celia McDonald Petra, wife of John Williams, born July 5, 1827, Giles County, Va., died Feb. 11, 1887, dau. of James and Mary Petra Williams

WILLIAMS, James H. born Dec. 13, 1820 died Sept. 19— (year unknown)

Probable Burials

WILLIAMS, James M. born Feb. 22, 1849 died May 18, 1859 son of John and Celia Williams

WILLIAMS, Allen Larkin born 1852 died 1929, son of John and Celia P. Williams

Copied by Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Sayre

Research by Juanita Burdette

GRAY - SMITH CEMETERY

Six and two tenths miles out Tribble Road, on right, in wooded area one half mile from road.

BOSWELL, C. M. born Sept. 30, 1878 died Nov. 1, 1938

SMITH, Franklin E. 1926-1938

SMITH, James A. 1915-1932

SMITH, J. Abner 1886-1961

SMITH, Bernard E. W. Va. Pvt. 401 AAA Gun BN CAC

World War II, June 29, 1917 — Aug. 3, 1962

LUH, George, son of B. & L. Luh, died July 16, 1890 aged 3 mo. 9 da.

BURNSIDE, Hugh, Co. B W. Va. L.A. died Feb. 6, 1911, age 74 yrs. 8 mo. 27 da.

HAUGHT, Infant dau of E.W. & Fannie Haught, April 22, 1922
 SMITH, John P. 1877-1951; wf. Flora B. 1883-1930
 WINGETT, A. L. Aug. 12, 1883 — Jan. 27, 1967
 WINGETT, Jane E. Nov. 28, 1885 — July 31, 1970
 WINGETT, G.F. son of A.L. & J.E. Wingett, May 23, 1913 — Dec. 12, 1913
 BURNSIDE, Hannah J., dau. of H. & R. Burnside died July 28, 1882 age 2 yrs. 3 mo. 25 da.
 BURNSIDE, Harriet J., dau. of H. & R. Burnside, died Oct. 22, 1881 aged 4 yrs. 3 mo. 12 da.
 BURNSIDE, Andrew J., son of Hugh and Ruth Burnside, b. Aug. 13, 1871 died June 10, 1908
 GRAY, J.M. Co. C 7th W. Va. Cavalry
 GRAY, Christena 1856-1941
 GRAY, George L. 1852-1935
 PONTSLE, Serick, died March 11, 1867, aged 66 yrs. 2 mo. 11 days
 GRAY, Amos, son of G. & M. Gray, died April 25, 1887, aged 24 yrs. 8 mo. 8 days
 BURNSIDE, Ottie P. son of H. & R. Burnside, died Nov. 9, 1890, age 3 mo.
 GRAY, Owen, died Nov. 24, 1945 aged 26 yrs. 8 mo. 1 da.
 SMITH, Infant son of Sam and Ruth Cossin Smith
 GRAY, Lizie, Sept. 10, 1901, age 1 year, dau. Wm. & Rebecca Gray
 GRAY, Ruth, died April 1901, age 12, dau. George & Christena Gray
 GRAY, Richard, died Oct. 12, 1882, (age 1 yr. 10 mo. 3 da.) son George and Christena Gray
 GRAY, Iva, died Dec. 18, 1883, dau. of George and M. Gray 1 year 3 mo. and 1 da.
 GRAY, Anna, died May 26, 1886, dau. of G. & M. Gray, age 3 yrs.
Probable Burials
 LUH, Lenard b. May 1, 1896 died July 29, 1896, age 2 mo. 29 da. son Philip and Iva Luh
 LUH, Kungunda, d. May 9, 1867, age 77 yrs. 2 mo. 1 da., dau. John & — Gras, b. Germany, Philip Luh, hb. info.
 Juanita Burdette 1969

WOOD GRAVE

On hill directly across from the Gray-Smith Cemetery (across Tribble Road) is said to be the grave site of Leonard Wood, a soldier. Information given by Charles Woodall.

MYERS CEMETERY

On Tribble Road, 8 miles from Route 62, on left side of road, on high hill above Mud Lick Creek, grown over by trees.

HILL, Charles 1929-1929 son of Lewis P. and Freeda Myers Hill (the only marker in this cemetery)

Known Burials

MEDORS, Benton 1883-1932 (son of John J. and Matilda Myers Medors)

MYERS, Pete d. Feb. 13, 1946 age 76 yrs. 7 da. (son of Andrew & Emily Edwards Myers)
 MEDORS, Esther, wife of Benton
 Probable Burials
 MYERS, Phobe, Dec. 31, 1892 age 26
 MYERS, Emily, May 8, 1851 age 52, consort of A. J. Myers, died May 8, 1903
 MYERS, Wayne, born 1864 died Aug. 23, 1898, age 34 years, (son A. J. and Elizabeth Myers)
 MYERS, Albert Webster b. Oct. 28, 1921 — died Aug. 31, 1922 son of Arthur and Grace Robinson Medors
 MYERS, Martha, May 7, 1903, age 94 yrs. consort of Jasper Myers, aon A. J. Myers (Ch: Louisa, Jackson, Matilda, George, Pheobe, Abraham, Eliza)
 MYERS, Jackson 7TH CAVALRY Co. K (joined 1864, age 20 yrs.) Census 1870 Jackson Myers 31, wf. Elizabeth 25, Ch: Wayne 6, Phobe 4, Peter 6 mo.)
 J. Burdette 1970

JACOBS CEMETERY

Near Elmwood, on Sapsucker Branch

JACOBS, Laben, Feb. 15, 1865 — Feb. 13, 1899
 JACOBS, Freddie P. died Mar. 19, 1900, son Laben & V. B. Jacobs
 JACOBS, Prudence died April 28, 1898, age 23-1-18, wife of Isaac
 JACOBS, Isaac, Nov. 15, 1870 — Mar. 12, 1896, age 26-8-3
 KIMBERLING, Elizabeth Jacobs, Feb. 14, 1868 — Aug. 19, 1892 (wife of John Kimberling, son Irvin)
 JACOBS, John died Sept. 20, 1890, age 34-11-15, son of D.H. Jacobs
 JACOBS, Levi, April 23, 1863 — Jan. 16, 1939, son Hickman and Lucinda Strait Jacobs
 SAYRE, Nellie Violet, 1901-1925, dau. Andrew & Jane Jacobs Sayre
 JACOBS, James died March 12, 1889, age 29-3-1
 JACOBS, Lucinda, July 24, 1833 — May 31, 1906, wife of D.H. Jacobs
 JACOBS, David H. May 20, 1830 — June 4, 1897 (ch: James, Henry, Levi, Laban, Elizabeth, Isaac)
 SAYRE, Andrew died Jan. 27, 1905, age 61-9-5
 SAYRE, Sarah, May 13, 1858 — May 22, 1913 wife of Andrew Sayre
 JACOBS, Infant male, Jan. 1, 1856 son David and Lucinda Jacobs
 JACOBS, Infant male, son of Andrew Jacobs, April 4, 1902, 3 days
 JACOBS, Infant, John, May 7, 1896, 4 months, 29 days
 Probable Burials
 SAYRE, Florence, July 23, 1887 — Nov. 5, 1896, dau. A. and Sarah Sayre
 SAYRE, Clida A. Nov. 27, 1892 — Oct. 3, 1896, dau. A. and Sarah Sayre

Juanita Burdette 1971

ELMWOOD CEMETERY

Located in barnyard of farm home which is across from the old Elmwood Church. At one time there were several graves, however when the Putnam Mine opened, only one monument remained, that of Geo. Edwards.

EDWARDS, George, Co. F. 8th W. Va. Infantry (died at Buffalo during the Civil War) entered service at age 24 yr. Feb. 1, 1864

HARRISON, Joseph b. 1771 Rockingham Co. d. 1828 Mason Co., (son of Capt. Reuben Harrison, a Revolutionary War Soldier who d. Rockingham Co.)

HARRISON, Isabell (widow of Joseph) died after Oct. 31, 1835. (Heirs of Joseph were Reuben Harrison & wf. Pricie (Pricillia); Jabez Harrison & wf. Mary; Felixe McLey & wf. Rachel (formerly Harrison); William Harrison. See D.B. 9, p. 450, property on Mudlick & 13 Mile Creek Reuben & Pricilla b. at Warner Ch.)

Violette Machir 1968

HILL CEMETERY (Mudlick Creek)

Across Mudlick Creek on hill back of former Elmwood Post Office. No name given to cemetery, in fact, few people seem to know of it. Very old, twenty five graves could be counted marked with field stone and quite possible that there may be several more. In grave of large trees. Four monuments (or parts) could be found, all were down. Census 1850 shows Hills, Medors, Snyders, Grays, and Warners living in this vicinity.

HILL, Roxey Anner, dau of T.C. & Amanda M. Hill d. Feb. 7, 1855 aged 4 yrs.

HILL, George A. Co. K 13th W. Va. Inf. (no dates; on Oct. 19, 1864 G. A. Hill wounded in Battle of Cedar Creek, had leg amputated, son of Allen & Minerva; m. Emily Barnett at age 22 yrs. on May 19, 1868 at home of John Harrison in Mason Co.; ceremony performed by Ebenezer Stutler)

HILL, Minerva wf. of Allen T. Hill d. Apr. 16, 1871 age 56 yrs.

MEDORS, Loiza, dau of J.J. & M. Medors d. Aug. 25, 1871 age 4 mo. 23 da.

SNYDER, Thomas (no marker, info. given by Holly Snyder) father of John b. about 1818; Census shows wf. Elizabeth Ch: John, Minerva, Thomas, James.

McDERMITT, Infant son of Daniel McDermitt, grave marked with cedar tree. Info. given by Mr. & Mrs. William McDermitt who presently own this farm.

Probable Burials

SNYDER, Jane d. Nov. 7, 1896 age 43 yrs. 4 mo. 28 da. dau of George & Fannie Morris, b. June 9, 1852, hb. J. E. Snyder

SNYDER, A. B. d. June 25, 1881 age 37 yrs. b. Cabell Co., dau. Jos. & S. Williams, J. E. Snyder, hb.

SNYDER, Harvey d. Nov. 16, 1899 age 14 yrs. 5 mo. 10 d. son of John & M. Stover Snyder, b. June 6, 1885

NOTE: Jonathan Hill b. 1775 in Conn. & wf. Roxy Ann Warner came to this area from New York state prior to 1813. After floating down the Ohio on a flatboat they came up the Kanawha to the mouth of Eighteen Mile, then up this creek fifteen miles into Putnam Co., settling on what was later known as the Martin farm. It is believed these were the first permanent white settlers in Putnam Co. The nearest grist mill was 20 miles away at present day Arbuckle (built 1822). Roxey Ann W. Hill d. 1853 (or 1854) and is b. on 18 Mile in Martin Cem. This couple had at least ten children (maybe twelve): Nancy b. 1802 Rhode Island; Alice b. 1804 Rhode Is.; William "Billy" b. 1806 N.Y.; Laban 1809; Thomas, N.Y.; Daniel W. 1813 Va.; Charles in Va.; Allen 1818; Aaron 1820; Jonathan, Jr. 1826

Thomas Cook Hill m. Amanda McClain Feb. 13, 1834 in Jackson Co. (Book 1-A p. 7) probably buried in this cem. Ch: May M., b. 1841, Dianna b. 1844, Louisa b. 1846, Jasper V. 1848

Allen Hill (m. Sarah Hartshorn) died 1859 in Jackson Co. probably b. here.

Juanita Burdette

Research by Shirley Donnelly

RAYBURN CEMETERY

Located near Tribble, not far from old Trum Hulbert Store, Warner Fork of Mudlick, in a field, no monuments.

RAYBURN, Bennett, July 30, 1830—Feb. 1876 (Bible Rec.)

RAYBURN, Lovina (Moore) his wife Dec. 25, 1834 — March 9, 1891

RAYBURN, Rebecca, born Jan. 27, 1861, died Mar. 25, 1881, daughter of Bennett and Lovina Rayburn

Others unknown

Violette Machir

BAILEY FAMILY CEMETERY

Located on Bailey Branch

BAILEY, Alfred b. 1825

BAILEY, Elizabeth French Johnson b. 1822 (sons Thomas, Jannus)

JOHNSON, Sarah

WARNER FAMILY CEMETERY

Located on hill back of the old Hulbert home at Tribble.

WARNER, Boudridge, born about 1792 died after 1860

WARNER, Susan Hill, born about 1792, died after 1860

DEAN, Kate

Census of 1870 shows Boudridge & Susan living on Mudlick Branch, with sons Allen F. 19 and Daniel W. 10. Other children were Susan, (m. Woodson Martin), Thomas, and Boudridge Warner, Jr.

Contributed by Mrs. Charles Cottrill

Probable Burials

WARNER, Susan E. d. Sept. 28, 186—age 5-4-20

(Boudridge and Ruth)

WARNER CHURCH CEMETERY

Located on Mud Lick Creek at Warner Church.

RICHEY, William 1859-1944
 RICHEY, Flora 1865-1943
 RICHEY, Thoburn Tete 1908-1968 (son of Flem & Flora Hill Richey)
 HILL, Orace, April 7, 1921 — May 24, 1949
 HILL, Homer 1880-1954
 HILL, Tosie 1887-1960
 HILL, Mandy S., May 25, 1847 — March 8, 1879
 PRITT, Almira
 ATKINSON, William died July 12, 1874—76 yrs. 2 mo. 27 da.
 JIVIDEN, John died July 20, 1866, 65 yrs. 12 days (consort of Elsie J., son of Thomas and Leah) Ch: Ezekiel, Eliza, Jonathan, Josephine, May J., Rebecca, Anthony J., John
 MARTIN, Moses (Co. K 13th W. Va. Infantry, born May 11, 1847, wounded in the Battle of Winchester, July 24, 1864, son of Woodson and Susan Warner Martin)
 MARTIN, Woodson died March 11, 1893, 69 yrs. (born in Kanawha Co., Va. Jan. 12, 1822, came to Mason Co. in 1844, the same year he married Susan Warner the dau. of Boudridge and Susan Hill Warner. Ch: Moses E., James T., Matilda, Wm. Geo. W., Mary, Ulysses G., Edward D., Elsie J., Virginia C.)
 WARNER, Roy, Jan. 5, 1927 — Feb. 16, 1927
 WARNER, Infant son of G.B. and H.T. Warner 1916-1916
 WARNER, Infant son of G.B. and H.T. Warner 1919-1919
 WARNER, James P. son of G.B. and H.T. Warner 1925-1926
 WARNER, Roberta A. dau. of G.B. and H.T. Warner 1924-26
 JIVIDEN, John 1849-1917
 JIVIDEN, Oletha, Sept. 1, 1847 — July 28, 1887
 BAILES, Jos. b. 1836 son Sinis & Laura, member of the Fife and Drum Corp of Union District)
 BAILES, John 1841-1934 (member of the Fife and Drum Corp) son Sinis & Laura
 BAILES, Mary A. Searls 1836-1917 (wife of John Bailes)
 THORNTON, Jasper Blain 1885-1961
 HARMON, Glenn M. d. July 11, 1970
 SNYDER, Nellie d. Mar. 6, 1950 age 48 yrs. (Robert & Jennie Coleman Stewart)
 TUCKER, Rose Mary, August 15, 1931 — June 27, 1932
 WOOD, G. T. 1842-
 WOOD, Mary E. 1848-1885
 WARNER, Donna 1896-1918
 HARRISON, John, Nov. 15, 1844 — May 9, 1921 Co. K 13th W. Va. Inf. (b. in Putnam Co. the son of Wm. and Jane)
 HARRISON, Annie E. Mar. 3, 1844 — April 13, 1917 wife of John Harrison (dau. of Jarrett and Mary Greenlee Hill, born in Mason County)
 BENNETT, Infant son of G.W. and Myrtle Bennett, Feb. 20, 1919 — March 8, 1919
 STRAIT, William 1861-1933
 STRAIT, Rosa 1861-1896
 DAVIS, Elias, Jan. 15, 1843 — Sept. 29, 1916

DAVIS, Jennima, Sept. 1, 1847 —
 SLAUGHTER, Rev. Charles E. 1884-1909
 SLAUGHTER, Myrtle 1891-1919
 DAVIS, Perry 1869-1942
 DAVIS, Laura Ann 1875-1953
 SLAUGHTER, Obidah E. Nov. 17, 1889 — Jan. 7, 1899
 WARNER, Rosa L. 1883-1967 (Dundess, wi. of Perry)
 WARNER, William Perry 1878-1950 (son J.T. & S.A. Warner)
 WARNER, Anna M. 1906-1921
 WARNER, Foster R. 1903-1921
 WARNER, Marie 1905-1921
 HILL, James E. March 28, 1878 — Feb. 24, 1954
 HILL, Leonard 1907-1911
 HILL, Roena E. 1905-1907
 HILL, Alice Jividen, May 9, 1884 — Nov. 17, 1961
 STOVER, Matt M. 1889-1965
 STOVER, Doll Pritt 1888-1917
 PRITT, A. A. July 18, 1912 (Alex b. about 1844 Ch: James M. Georgiana, Martha, Delila B., Esther, Loomis, Eveline, William P., Harvey, Everett)
 PRITT, Rebecca J. (no dates) (dau. John & Sarah)
 BARR, James A. Nov. 17, 1928 — Feb. 7, 1932
 PRITT, Charles W. June 4, 1917 — Sept. 6, 1917
 PRITT, William, Jan. 22, 1878 — May 20, 1963
 PRITT, Mary E. July 4, 1877 — July 12, 1964
 PRITT, Early B. died Feb. 1902 aged 2 mo. 22 days
 PRITT, Dorothy B. died Aug. 21, 1913 aged 1 yr. 2 mo.
 CASTO, James G. died Aug. 26, 1911 aged 2 mo. 2 days
 HILL, Nellie A. June 9, 1910 — April 22, 1913
 THORNTON, William Co. K 13th W. Va. Infantry, (received severe wound in right shoulder at Battle of Winchester, Va. on July 24, 1864, born 1845)
 HILL, William Fleet 1868-1942 (son of Andrew Clark Hill and Orilla Sayre Hill, his father served in the 13th Inf., parents buried in Jackson County)
 HILL, Maggie B. 1867-19— (daughter of John Q. and Mary Ann Searls Bailes, married in Mason Co., Sept. 13, 1891) wife of William Fleet Hill)
 BAILES, Joseph A. 1877-1946 age 68 yrs. (son John & Mary A. Searls Bailes)
 JIVIDEN, Phyllis P. Mar. 4, 1914 — Sept. 6, 1916
 PARSONS, Richard O. 1858-1930
 PARSONS, Elsie C. 1860-1917
 MARTIN, Susan (born Dec. 28, 1827 in Mason Co. the dau. of Boudridge and Susan (Hill) Warner, married Woodson Martin in February 1844)
 TRIBBLE, Cecil E. Nov. 7, 1900—April 16, 1968 (age 67 yrs.)
 TRIBBLE, Corda C. June 14, 1910 (Jividen)
 WARNER, J. Clarence, Dec. 17, 1884 — Sept. 9, 1968 (son of James T. & Sarah A. Warner. Ch: Audra, Beulah, Roy, Mary, Margaret)
 WARNER, Infant daughter of C.W. and Daisy Warner 1933

JIVIDEN, Anna 1879-1918
 JIVIDEN, Wintford 1874-1955
 STUTLER, Meda 1874-1912
 PRITT, George Harve 1886-1966
 PRITT, Luella 1887-1970
 HILL, Jonathan, Oct. 29, 1847 — Nov. 6, 1926
 HILL, Mary Jane, Jan. 30, 1854 — Sept. 21, 1927
 THORNTON, Esther, Nov. 11, 1869 — Dec. 10, 1932
 JIVIDEN, Ray R. Oct. 24, 1913 — Jan. 23, 1941
 JIVIDEN, Renna M., March 17, 1882 — April 22, 1927
 JIVIDEN, E. M. (no dates)
 JIVIDEN, Everet E. May 4, 1894 — Oct. 5, 1918 World War
 I, (killed in action) (son of John Jividen & — Waugh)
 JIVIDEN, Virginia, Jan. 18, 1856 — Jan. 13, 1927
 JIVIDEN, J.D. 1835-1908
 JIVIDEN, Clyde E. 1903-1927
 JIVIDEN, Edna P. Sayre 1908
 JIVIDEN, Elliot, March 22, 1968 — April 18, 1950
 JIVIDEN, Josephine Jones, Feb. 18, 1871 — Oct. 28, 1952
 HARMON, Mavis B. Oct. 30, 1914 — Oct. 6, 1923
 HARMON, Baylus B. Feb. 10, 1882 — April 16, 1964
 HARMON, Glenn, Sept. 1883
 RAYBURN, George R. Dec. 20, 1880
 RAYBURN, Eliza Ernestine, July 6, 1884 — Jan. 6, 1966
 HULBERT, Truman G. 1863-1947
 HULBERT, Clara Loomis 1863-1959 (dau of Luther & Jane)
 WARNER, Tapley Clare, Jr. Sept. 17, 1942—Sept. 18, 1942
 DAUGHERTY, Edgar V. 1887-1939
 DAUGHTERY, Malinda W. 1890-1956
 DAUGHTERY, Martha L. 1857-1933
 JIVIDEN, Anthony D. 1847-1927
 JIVIDEN, Nancy C. 1850-1933 (Garnes)
 CASTO, Infant son of Arden and Bessie Casto 1947
 JONES, Noral L. 1933-1933
 JONFS, Marjorie A. 1930-1933
 JONES, Emerson K. 1929-1929
 WARNER, Lena I. 1892-1966
 TRIBBLE, George W. 1899-1954
 TRIBBLE, Dora A. 1900-1966
 WARNER, Roy, Jan. 5, 1927 — Feb. 16, 1927
 BARNETT, Infant daughter of Arthur and Lucy Barnett, July
 21, 1921 — July 21, 1921
 BELLER, Sarah Ann 1844-1927 (wf. of Wm.) Ch: John E.,
 Henry A., Charles P., Margaret E., Wm. E., Sarah N.,
 Mary V., Andrew L., Delila)
 BELLER, William 1834-1905
 SWANK, Byron, Dec. 23, 1904 — Jan. 19, 1999
 TRIBBLE, Warren 1890-1900
 TRIBBLE, Josey 1901-1901
 TRIBBLE, J. T. 1861-1901
 TRIBBLE, Mary F. 1866-1910
 TRIBBLE, H. G. 1826 — April 3, 1899

TRIBBLE, John L. 1866 — Jan. 8, 1892
 TRIBBLE, Barbee H. 1868 — Sept. 5, 1892
 TRIBBLE, Nancy 1832 — Feb. 28, 1883
 JEFFERS, Eugenius 1827-1901 (died Dec. 26, 1901 at Elmwood, son Samuel and Elizabeth Jeffers, b. July 18, 1827)
 BRITTON, Margaret E. 1823-1881
 BELLER, Mary Jane 1837-1873
 ATKINSON, Alfred Clarence 1873 — May 25, 1874 (age 1 yr. 2 mo. son of George and Lucinda Atkinson, born Mason Co.)
 WARNER, Henrietta died Oct. 21, 1883
 WARNER, George B. (no dates)
 WARNER, Mary F. 1828 — May 30, 1875 (wife of William Warner, b. Kanawha County (Adkinson) m. Mason Co., 1843)
 WARNER, William C. 1812-1905 (William and Mary F. were the parents of Burwell, James, Calvin, John C., Simon P., Garland B., Edgar E., Lelia)
 HARRISON, Lucretia 1840 — June 15, 1888 (wife of G. W. Harrison (parents of Burr, John R., and William A., Lucretia Jividen and G.W. Harrison were m. Feb. 25, 1869)
 HARRISON, Burr 1869 — Feb. 17, 1872 son of G.W. and Lucretia
 HARRISON, Priscilla died March 4, 1872 (wife of Reuben Harrison)
 HARRISON, Reuben 1798 — Feb. 8, 1887 (born in Rockingham County, Va., came to Mason Co. very early, son of Joseph and Isabelle Jeffers Harrison, married Priscilla Knapp, April 1820, children: George W., Elizabeth, Lydia, Oletha, Martha, Elihu and Synthia)
 HARRISON, G. W. Co. F 7th W. Va. Cavalry (born Mar. 2, 1821, son of Reuben and Priscilla Knapp Harrison, served under General Hunter in 1864 in the Lynchburg raid, Post Master at Leon)
 RAYBURN, James O. 1879 — May 24, 1880 (son George O. and Sarah V. (Johnson) Rayburn)
 RAYBURN, Sarah V. 1847-1905 (wf. of Geo. O. m. 1st Hill, 2nd Geo. O. Rayburn) dau. Oscar & Elizabeth (French) Johnson
 RAYBURN, George O. 1849-1929 (Ch: Wavey Berta, James O., George R., Nannie W.)
 WORKMAN, Joshua 1839 — June 24, 1872
 JIVIDEN, Rebecca, Nov. 30, 1878 — Dec. 23, 1880
 ATKINSON, Wilbur, Feb. 27, 1889 — June 20, 1889
 ATKINSON, Nettie R. 1863-1954
 ATKINSON, Zebedee W. 1863-1925
 ATKINSON, Andrew T. Aug. 23, 1854 — Feb. 27, 1911
 ATKINSON, — 1862 — Feb. 25, 1884
 MATTOX, Martha J. 1865 — Oct. 13, 1889
 WARNER, Peter 1852-1938 (son Wm. & Mary (Atkinson) Warner)
 ATKINSON, Martha, Sept. 11, 1833 — May 30, 1912

ATKINSON, John W. 1829 — April 11, 1897
 BADGLEY, Sarah, March 4, 1853 — Nov. 15, 1924
 ALLINDER, William B. 1837-1916 (Ch: John F., Lucretia,
 Lillian, Mary E.)
 ALLINDER, John F. 1864-1889 (son Wm. B. & Sarah)
 ALLINDER, Sarah M. 1843-1926 (wf. Wm. B.)
 ATKINSON, Mary M. 1858 — Sept. 6, 1900
 WOLF, Emma J. 1859 — June 19, 1890
 WOLF, Bertha A. 1882 — Feb. 22, 1899 (dau. C.M. and M.
 Wolf, age 16 years 4 mo. 10 days)
 SULLIVAN, Izora, Feb. 13, 1873 — Jan. 17, 1901
 HILL, Martha 1875 — Jan. 27, 1908
 BAILEY, Thomas C. Nov. 5, 1848 — July 11, 1921
 BAILEY, Charlotte V. 1852 — August 3, 1890
 SMITH, Mary E. 1875-1903
 SMITH, Maty O. 1903-1904
 JIVIDEN, Ida B. 1875-1907
 BAILEY, Chloe V. 1900 — Dec. 6, 1906
 COTTRILL, Lottie A. 1890 — April 2, 1893
 HIGGINBOTHAM, Louise M. died March 12, 1930
 WANDLING, Sarah E. 1868-1904
 WARNER, R. Harvey 1850-1923 (son Boudridge and Ruth
 Warner)
 WARNER, Maria A. 1855-19—
 HILL, R. G. 1880 — Nov. 10, 1901
 WARNER, Robert 1861-19—
 WARNER, Nancy O. 1864-1934
 WARNER, Rufus
 WARNER, Alta
 WARNER, Gena
 WARNER, Verna
 WARNER, Sarah
 STUTLER, Melissa Warner 1898-1934
 MOOREHEAD, William, Dec. 10, 1813 — Jan. 19, 1881 (b.
 Virginia) (wife Elizabeth, Children: Lucinda, Emely,
 Leo W., William A. and Anna)
 RAYBURN, Mary M. July 28, 1838 — Dec. 11, 1908 (wife of
 Griffin)
 RAYEURN, Griffin, Mar. 22, 1834 — Dec. 24, 1913 Corp'l Co.
 K, 13th W. Va. Infantry, married Mary Moorehead 1858,
 son of Henry and Betsy Barnett Rayburn)
 McCOY, Oran, Dec. 11, 1889 — Dec. 27, 1912
 McCOY, Lodisy M. April 5, 1892 — Feb. 15, 1896
 McCOY, Mary A. Nov. 21, 1858 — Nov. 24, 1894
 McCOY, George W. 1859-1954
 McCOY, Louisa 1878-1969
 SMITH, Orval, March 20, 1823 — April 12, 1901
 WARNER, Simon P. Feb. 16, 1852 — Sept. 22, 1938 (son of
 william and M. Frances Warner)
 WARNER, Elsie E. Nov. 12, 1862 — Nov. 5, 1918
 WARNER, Pliny 1889-1891
 BADGLEY, M. A. March 8, 1860 — May 11, 1927

BADGLEY, John A. May 5, 1853 — June 23, 1907
 BADGLEY, John P. April 6, 1883 — Aug. 13, 1883
 BADGLEY, Sarah E. Oct. 23, 1830 — March 6, 1899
 LOOMIS, Jane Lord 1834 — Sept. 26, 1907 (wife of Luther Loomis who had a mill on Mud Lick Creek before 1883)
 HULBERT, E. Auba, Feb. 15, 1894 — Aug. 8, 1898 (dau. of T.G. and Clara)
 STOVER, W. P.
 STOVER, Sarah P. 1843 — June 1, 1883 (wife of W.P. Stover, aged 40 yrs. 1 mo. 24 days, dau. of J.W. and Nancy Lewis, born in Hamilton County, Indiana)
 JIVIDEN, Elben 1883-1883
 JIVIDEN, Clide 1897-1898 (son of M. and O. Jividen)
 VAUGHT, Cora 1882-1883
 VAUGHN, Luther, Aug. 8, 1884 — Dec. 14, 1913
 VAUGHN, Lewis A. 1856-1929
 VAUGHN, Sarah F. 1859-1951
 BAILEY, Firie 1875-1948
 BAILEY, R. William 1871-1957
 WOLFE, Laura D. 1877-1917
 WOLF, Roma E. Nov. 23, 1915 — June 5, 1925
 WOLF, James Owens, Sr. Oct. 21, 1906 — Feb. 9, 1950
 WOLF, Oshel J. Aug. 27, 1908 — March 15, 1967
 JIVIDEN, M. 1861-1942
 JIVIDEN, Rena, March 1863 — Sept. 15, 1906
 JIVIDEN, Alice M. Jones. 1867-1896
 STOVER, Florida 1866-1908
 STOVER, Shellie 1866-1917
 ROLLINS, Doris Eileen, Feb. 11, 1931 — Oct. 7, 1931
 JIVIDEN, Charles M. Sept. 12, 1896 — May 23, 1898
 HAYES, William, Oct. 2, 1898 — August 16, 1916
 JIVIDEN, O. Willard, June 2, 1915 — Sept. 28, 1918
 JIVIDEN, Melissa J. 1846 — Feb. 10, 1901 (consort of Jonathan Jividen, dau. of J. and S. Searls)
 JIVIDEN, Jonathan (Co. I 13th W. Va. Infantry, born 1848)
 BURGESS, Leah Jividen 1862-1945
 JIVIDEN, Elizabeth 1839 — Dec. 3, 1900
 WARNER, Annie A. 1873-19—
 WARNER, Edgar E. 1869-1946
 JIVIDEN, Ezekiel 1838 — Dec. 5, 1907
 WAUGH, Perry A. Sept. 10, 1861 — Dec. 29, 1924
 WARNER, Minnie D. July 20, 1874 — Nov. 7, 1902 (dau of James T. & Sarah A. Warner)
 WARNER, Bertram K. 1900-19—
 BAILEY, Clara Mabel 1899 — Feb. 4, 1901
 BADGLEY, L.F. Dec. 1873 — Dec. 11, 1937
 BADGLEY, Hallie N. Nov. 10, 1876 — April 15, 1934 (dau. of James T. and Sarah A. Warner)
 WAUGH, Martha Harrison (no monu., mother of Sarah Ann Warner)
 WARNER, Sarah A. 1857-1923 (Waugh, wf. of James T.)
 WARNER, James T. 1846-1928 (son of William and M. F.

Warner) Ch: Perry, Clarence, Clyde, Earkie, Ross, Lucy,
Martha, Cleo, Hallie)

BADGLEY, Infant son of L.F. and H.N. Badgley, April 1,
1906 — April 1, 1906

WARNER, D. E. 1900-1926

HILL, B.G. Dec. 3, 1842 — Jan. 17, 1921

TRIBELE, Dr. S.W. Nov. 8, 1856 — Feb. 25, 1921

TRIBBLE, Ella E. Sept. 26, 1856—

BELLER, Henry A. Dec. 15, 1854 — Dec. 5, 1918

BELLER, Nannie, Sept. 22, 1866 — May 1, 1928

BELLER, Myrtle Mae, Nov. 24, 1919 — Sept. 1920

STEWART, Ephriam, Co. B 13th W. Va. Infantry (died of
wounds received at Winchester, July 24, 1864, son of Wil-
liam and Mary Parsons Stewart, children of this couple,
George and Elisha (twins), Adam, Sarah, Charles, Ephri-
am, Elizabeth and Lewis. George and Adam also served
in 13th Inf. Co. B)

Copied by Mrs. Charles Cottrill, Point Pleasant
Research by Juanita Burdette
Probable Burials

WOLFE, Malinda, Aug. 20, 1900, wife of Creed Wolf, dau. N.
M. and Sarah Boles

WARNER, Ann Jemima, age 27, consort of Willis Warner,
died 1859

WARNER, A.E. wife of J.C., died Oct. 12, 1881, age 24 yrs.
1 mo.

MOOREHEAD, Infant female died May 15, 1878 age 3 mo.
dau. of William A. and Mitilda Moorehead

HULBERT, Jane died Nov. 11, 1879, age 50 years, consort of
Reuben Hulbert, dau. of John and Ellen McGuire

WARNER, Infant, Sept. 4, 1880, age 1 yr. 6 mo., of John C.
and Ann E.

DAVIS, Frank A.T. July 2, 1880, 2 yrs. 2 mo., son of Elias &
Jemima

CARNEY, Thomas W. Feb. 18, 1880, 1 yr. 6 mo.. Thomas and
Levina Carney

RAYBURN, Flossie, Sept. 2, 1886, 1 yr. 9 mo., dau. of G.O.
and L.

BAILEY, Alfred. Dec. 7, 1888, age 68 yrs., born in East Vir-
ginia, parents unknown, consort of Virginia E.

STOVER, Seckie, male, June 5, 1 mo. 28 da., W.P. and Millie
Stover

MARTIN, Julia, May 9, 1892, age 2 yrs. 4 mo. 6 da., dau. of
Wm. and Maggie

WORKMAN, Mary Jane, Jan. 9, 1865, age 19 yrs. 8 mo. 7 da.
daughter of Josiah and Sarah Workman, born Wetzel Co.

WORKMAN, Joseph Franklin, Nov. 30, 1865, age 2 yrs. 9 mo.
6 da., son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Workman, grandson
of Josiah.

WARNER, Susan Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1865, age 5 yrs. 4 mo.
20 da. dau. of Boudridge and Ruth Warner

WORKMAN, Joseph, Jan. 4, 1866, age 17 yrs. 6 mo. 20 da.,

son of Josiah and Sarah Workman
 MARTIN, Thomas, Mar. 16, killed, age 18. single, son of
 Woodson and Susan Martin
 JIVIDEN, Lovancia M. female, June 11, 1869, 18 mo., dau of
 A. & M.
 MARTIN, Viola B. Oct. 4, 1875, age 4 days, dau. Moses and
 Mary J.
 HARRISON, John died 1832 (cholera, first case of this dis-
 ease in this part of the state, Hardesty)
 WARNER, Mary Jane, age 70 yrs. b. Oct. 10, 1882 — d. 1869
 dau. A. & J. Edwards

SCHULTZ CEMETERY

On Cain Ridge, located on the Schultz farm, traveling to-
 ward Jackson County, cemetery in field on right.

SCHULTZ, Charles William, Jan. 8, 1867 — Sept. 29, 1954
 SCHULTZ, wf. Cora A. Jividen, April 26, 1876 — Nov. 14,
 1897, 21-6-18, wife of Charles W. Schultz (son Howard)
 SCHULTZ, Catherine E. Apr. 13, 1829 — Mar. 4, 1894
 wife of August Schultz
 SCHULTZE, Otto B. April 1, 1894 — Nov. 12, 1895
 son of August F. and Mariah Schultz
 SCHULTZE, August, Dec. 11, 1958 — July 6, 1905
 son of Frederick A. and Katherina B.
 SCHULTZ, Frederick A. b. June 1822, 204th Pennsylvania
 Regiment, War of 1861, b. in Prussia
 SCHULTZ, Kathrina, Bartholmy, b. Aug. 13, 1829 — d. after
 1880 b. Germany, wife of Frederick A. Schultz
 BARTHOLMY, Mary E., died Sept. 7, 1880, native of Ger-
 many, mother of Kathrina B. Schultz, wife of John Bar-
 tholmy who died in Germany
 Juanita Burdette 1969

SMITH CEMETERY (Deerlick)

On a knoll not far from the site of the old McDermitt
 Mill, on the farm now owned by Jay Stone but very early own-
 ed by the Smith family, was an early cemetery. Mr. Stone re-
 members that some years ago there was one stone left mark-
 ing the grave of a Newell boy. Possibly a member of the Ja-
 cob (b. 1792) & Frances Newell family who were living here
 in 1850.

Mr. Stone also remembers hearing Mr. Scott Smith, the
 son of Strauther Smith telling about a huge tree growing on
 his grandfather's grave in this cemetery. Thus, it is believed
 to be the burial site of Samuel Smith who died in Union Dis-
 trict in 1851. He was a native of Rockbridge Co., Va., coming
 to Mason Co. in 1796. In 1882 Samuel Smith and James Rings-
 bury built the first mill in Union District. This grist and saw
 mill was located at Waterloo where Darius V. Buxton built
 his mill 50 yrs. later. Samuel Smith married Jane Edwards
 about 1804. She was born in New York and died in Union Dis-
 trict 1843. The children of this couple were Isaac, E., Ann,
 Gideon H., James, Mary, Strother, Jane, Samuel.

Samuel Smith served in Capt. Peter Steenbergen's Co. in

the War of 1812. He was one of the first men to serve as Justice of the Peace in Mason Co.

Samuel Smith who came to Mason Co. in 1796 was the son of James Smith who came from England and served as a soldier under Cornwallis. He was wounded in the Battle of Bunker Hill and was taken prisoner. After the war he did not return to England but settled in Virginia and died in Rockbridge Co. of that state.

(See Smith Church Cem. for Isaac E., Strother, Samuel; Gideon H. buried in Cooper Dist.)

Probable Burial

SMITH, Abel d. Oct. 16, 1858 age 5 yrs., son Strother & Sarah S. Smith

STEPHENS CEMETERY

Proceeding from Deerlick toward Beckcastle Church, cemetery is located on left of road quite a distance back on hill on the farm where Andrew J. Stephens settled. Farm now owned by Withrow. Few graves are marked.

STEPHENS, Andrew Jackson d. 1906 age 76 yrs.; b. Pa.; kept general store & post office known as Stephens; wf. Minerva Minor d. 1904 (dau Samuel) Ch: Ann, Minor, Albert, Andrew, Adeline); Albert A. d. Dec. 1870 age 4 yrs., ran over by sled

ZEARLEY, Jacob 1821-1881; wf. Carolina Minor 1829-1904 (Ch: Elzina, Louise, Minerva, Add, Emaline, Jacob, Permelia, Judd)

SMITH, Minerva Zearley 1831-1870 (wf. of Scott Smith, one dau. Sarah Minerva; typhoid)

ZEARLEY, Permelia Carolina, July 21, 1855 — Feb. 14, 1871 (typhoid)

ZEARLEY, Jacob Minor, Nov. 1, 1870 — July 12, 1871 (bold hives)

BENNETT, Infant of Wade and Tad

STEWART, Alexander d. 1935 (son Chas. & Pauline C.; son *Leo); wf. Mary Caroline Stephens d. 1935

HUNT, Emaline Zearley 1846-1899

ZEARLEY, John 1865-1900; Tina 1867-1894

ZEARLEY, Infant of Elizabeth & Add 1890

SMITH, James, no date; two infants of James and Jane Z. Smith

ROLLINS, Ola Will d. 1918 (or 1919) typhoid

PICKENS, Homer A. April 22, 1883 -- May 3, 1955 (son Philip & Eliza Adaline Stephens Pickens; m. 1st Deborah Cain; Ch: Hael, Bael, Ora, Dencil, Cora, Alma, Flossie; m. 2nd Anna Shinn)

PICKENS, Deborah Cain d. Jan. 21, 1921; Infant d. 1921

PICKENS, Dencil, June 9, 1912 — Nov. 25, 1936 (son Homer and Debbie C. Pickens)

PICKENS, Philip W. July 17, 1855 — May 10, 1890 age 34 yrs. 8 mo. 23 d. (Son Spencer & Margaret Knapp Pickens)

PICKENS, Eliza Adaline Stephens d. 1929 (dau Andrew J.

Stephens; m. 1st. Philip Pickens. Ch: Bertha, Irvin, Dossie, Homer; m. 2nd. Laban Cain. Ch: Roy, Harvey, Hoyt)

CAIN, Hannah Siders d. 1935

CAIN, Two infants of Harvey and Hannah Siders Cain

CAIN, Three infants of Hoyt and America Casto Cain

PICKENS, Infant of Irvin and Ida Jividen Pickens

Leota Glenn and Mr. and Mrs. Cleon Cadle

Mark and Ruby K. Pickens

STONE CEMETERY

Located on the Stone farm near Rockcastle Church. It was here that John W. Stone cleared the land and built his log house in 1850. Cemetery well kept by Sam Stone, a grandson of John W.

STONE, Wesley d. Sept. 8, 1868 age 14 yrs. 9 mo. 5 d. (son of John and Eliz.)

STONE, James E. Jan. 29, 1863 — Jan. 11, 1945 (son of John and Lucretia; m. Mary J. Harrison, Sept. 1887; m. 2nd Ocie Williams; Ch: John Cashus, Anna L., Okey Elmer)

STONE, Mary Jane, Jan. 28, 1839 — Jan. 15, 1905 (dau John and A. Eliz. Hill Harrison)

STONE, John W. Oct. 10, 1829 — Mar. 4, 1907 (son Geo. & Lucinda (Miller) Stone who settled in Jackson Co. 1823 & served as 3rd Sheriff of that county; m. 1st. Eliza See Feb. 21, 1850; m. 2nd. Lucretia Pratt; m. 3rd Laura Mitchell (See Arbuckle-Craig Cem.)

STONE, Eliza, Feb. 13, 1829 — Aug. 25, 1861 (b. Mason Co. dau William and Sarah Pruitt Sec; her father b. in 1791 in fort at Point Pleasant a few hours after his father Michael See had been killed by Indians. Her gr. mother Elizabeth Morris See, wf. of Michael, was dau of William Morris, Sr.; the first permanent white settlers in the Kanawha Valley; Michael See in Battle of Point Pleasant; Ch: Eliza Jane, George, Wesley, Fred, Lovell, Elias Ichabod (Byrd), Thomas.

STONE, Lucretia Pratt, Jan. 29, 1845 — July 14, 1891 (m. June 22, 1862; Ch: Reuben, James, Mary, Elmer, Minerva, Frances, Allie, Minor, Emma, Vernie, Belle)

STONE, Elias Ichabod, April 13, 1858 — July 20, 1931 (Byrd) practiced law in Mason Co.; served 6 terms as Co. Commissioner; m. Catherine Doyle, dau of Terrance & Rebecca (Dolittle) Doyle, Jackson Co. Jan. 9, 1883; m. performed by Wm. Cadle; Ch: Iva, Mary E., Ora, Charles, Rebecca, Byrd H.

STONE, Hollie d. Dec. 17, 1906 aged 29 yrs. 4 mo. 15 da.

STONE, Benjamin E., son of Fred & Mary, d. Oct. 11, 1888 aged 3 yrs. 7 mo. 3 da.

STONE, Fred M. 1855-1929 (Ch: Holly, John, Liza, Baker, Benjamin, Lona, Dora, Mae, Sam, Kenneth, Ivy)

STONE, Mary B. 1856-1935 wf. of Fred (dau Abe & Catherine Anderson Sayre who are b. Mt. Moriah in Jackson Co.)

STONE, Minor 1879-1935; wf. Louisa Myrtle 1879-1924 (dau Abram & Nancy Myers; Ch: Samuel A., Bert, Earl, Fred,

Roy, Bryce, Frank, Basil, Ona) son, Samuel A. 1917-1935
STONE, Infant, Jan. 31, 1944 — Feb. 1, 1944

STONE, Reuben 1869-1934; wf. Iantha 1878-1963 (dau Jesse & Sarah Dunham); Infant son b. & d. Oct. 4, 1903; dau Virginia M. May 14, 1907 — Dec. 13, 1917 aged 10 yrs. 6 mo. 29 da. (Children of Reuben & Iantha: Lucretia, Thomas, Myrtle, Ina, Virginia, Edna, Vernon)

STONE, Eliza I. d. Oct. 25, 1884 aged 1 yr. dau A.L. & S.A. Stone

STONE, Infants of Elias Ichabod & Christena Kay Stone; Andrew L. aged 3 mo. 8 da.; Luverna A. d. Nov. 14, 1882 aged 1 yr. 10 mo. 3 da.

Juanita Burdette

HILL CEMETERY (Jarrett)

Approximately a mile and a half east of the Rockcastle Church, on the original Jarrett Hill farm, also known later as the George William Hill farm. Road closed.

HILL, George William, Dec. 8, 1847 — Dec. 16, 1920, Odd Fellow, "An honest man is the noblest work of God" (13th INFANTRY CO. G. son of Jarrett & Mary Greenlee Hill)

HILL, Anna Laura died April 22, 1899 age 38 yrs. 8 mo. 29 da. (dau of Andrew & Minerva Minow Stephens, m. Geo. Wm. Hill in Gallipolis, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1881, Ch: Ulysses E., Maggie M., Nettie)

HILL, Jarrett, Dec. 8, 1814 -- Nov. 16, 1874 (son of Jesse & Mary Newell Hill)

HILL, Mary Greenlee, June 9, 1814 — May 3, 1883 (dau of Samuel & Hannah (Hughes) Greenlee, wife of Jarrett, Ch: Eliza Jane, Andrew Clark, Ann Elizabeth, George Wm., Jonathan F. M., Rhoda Virginia, Mary Margaret)

SMITH, Rhoda V. died Mar. 23, 1896 age 42 yrs. 11 mo. 1 da. wf. of Henry Franklin Smith (dau of Jarrett & Mary Hill) Ch: Mary L., William, Matthew, Oda E., Omer, Ellie)

SMITH, Matthew M. died July 22, 1883 age 9 mo. 9 da. son of H.F. and Rhoda)

SMITH, Ollie J. died May 21, 1896 age 2 mo. 6 da.

MORRISON, Cynthia 1863-1883

STOVER, Lewis F. died April 10, 1896 age 23 yrs. 11 mo. 6 da. son of S.P. and E.J.)

STOVER, Eliza J. died July 30, 1891, age 51 yrs. 5 mo. 24 da. wife of S.P. (dau of Jarrett and M.G. Hill)

STOVER, Samuel Pleasant, Jan. 1, 1829 — Dec. 7, 1918 (son of John & Catherine (Hartman) Stover; Ch: Jarrett, John Wm., James Rankin, Andrew George, Jonathan, Henry Harrison, Mary Catherine, Lewis, Samuel Pleasant)

STOVER, John W. died May 8, 1883 age 23 yrs. 1 mo. 6 da. (fever)

STOVER, Jonathan M. died May 9, 1883 age 15 yrs. 8 mo. 8 da. (fever)

STOVER, Virginia A. died Feb. 10, 1882 age 6 yrs. 1 mo. 9 da.

HILL, Frederick E. died June 11, 1892 age 1 yr. 2 mo. 3 da.
son of George Wm. & A. L. Hill)

HILL, Andrew M. died June 13, 1890 age 8 mo. 26 da. son of
G.W. and A.L.

HILL, Mary O. died June 15, 1897 age 3 mo. 18 da.

HILL, Luly B. April 2, 1899 — Sept. 18, 1899

Juanita Burdette 1970

ROCKCASTLE CEMETERY

Located on hill above Rockcastle Church, on farm known
as the John West Sayre farm.

SAYRE, John W. Nov. 24, 1843 — Feb. 14, 1903; wf Nora d.
June 21, 1906 age 66

SAYRE, Enoch, In memory of Enoch Sayre, son of Daniel &
Sarah Sayre, was b. Aug. the 18th, 1814 and departed
this life Jan. 1852, age 38 yrs. 5 mo., 5 da. (taken from
original marker, written in beautiful script, another
marker has been erected)

SAYRE, Jesse P. d. Aug. 28, 1879, age 3 mo.

SHINN, Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1822 (dau George & Lucinda Stone
wf Enoch, m. 2nd. George W. Shinn)

FERGUSON, John d. Dec. 23, 1900 age 16 yrs.

HILL, Ulysses E. 1883-1966 (son George W. & A.L. Stevens
Hill)

MORRISON, Dencil Royall b. 1949 — no date of d.

MORRISON, May, Sept. 10, 1959

MORRISON, Leroy S. Sept. 12, 1825 — June 9, 1871 (son Wm..
& Maria P. Morrison; m. Ann Eliza Shinn; Ch: (10) John
F., Geo. M. Wesley A., Arley J., Perry W., Cynthia A.,
William, Andrew B., Samuel N., Annis)

MORRISON, George M. 1852-1914; wf. Sarah Esther (Par-
sons) 1854-1934, Ch: Hollie, Luther, Luana

MORRISON, Bert 1879-1971 (son Wesley A. & Malinda Barr
Morrison); wf Maggie 1884-1954 (dau Geo. W. Hill and
Anna L. Stephens)

MORRISON, Carter, Nov. 15, 1877 — Nov. 21, 1961; wf. Mary
Cain, Aug. 25, 1886 — Jan. 24, 1963

MORRISON, Clayton Denver, Jan. 23, ---- — May 27, 1948

HILL, Joel 1871-1950 (son Andrew C. & O. Sayre Hill); wf.
Mary E. Dunham, 1876-1947 (dau Jesse & Sarah)

HILL, J. Henry 1878-1944 (son A.C. & O. Hill); wf. Minnie E.
Schultz, 1887-1969 (dau August & Mariah C. Schultz);
(dau) Reba, June 11, 1923 — Dec. 28, 1923

Juanita Burdette

SHINN CEMETERY

Located a short distance below the Town of Rockcastle,
Jackson County. After passing the former Dr. Kessell home
now owned by the Casto family, take road to left (at the
curve) which follows 13 Mile Creek. Walk about a quarter of
a mile and turn right, go to top of hill. Cemetery on right
hand side in wooded area.

Near the Jackson-Mason County line, these were mainly
Mason County people, their deaths recorded in Mason County.

- LITTLE, Joel, Feb. 3, 1870 — Aug. 5, 1916
- LITTLE, Mary F. Nov. 12, 1884
- LITTLE, Roy, Oct. 1, 1913 — Oct. 15, 1913
- LITTLE, Infant dau. of J. & M.F. Little, Oct. 11, 1910 — Oct. 13, 1910
- LITTLE, Elijah d. June 14, 1890 aged 67 yrs. 11 mo. 24 da. (b. Illinois) m. Mary Sayre Oct. 10, 1844, Jackson Co.)
- LITTLE, Mary, Aug. 10, 1827 — Jan. 23, 1909 (wife of Elijah, (Sayre) Ch: Enoch, Emily, J., Isadore, Leanora, Austin, Hannah M., Nancy, Eliza L., Iona, Joel, Parkerson, Oliver H.)
- LITTLE, Iona, dau. of E. & M. Little d. Dec. 31, 1883 aged 17 yrs. 5 mo. 21 da.
- LITTLE, Parkerson G. son of E. & M. Little, May 24, 1867 aged 17 yrs. 4 mo. 1 da.
- LITTLE, Oliver H. son of E. & M. Jan. 23, 1855 aged 3 yrs. 1 mo. 27 da.
- SAYRE, Wesley, Feb. 24, 1858 aged 32 yrs. 5 mo. 6 da. (m. Alzena Hill, dau. of Laban and Rebecca Woodruff Hill)
- HILL, Rebecca, wife of L. Hill d. May 13, 1872 aged 59 yrs. 9 mo. 13 da. (1st wife of Laban Hill, m. Sept. 29, 1831, Jackson Co., Ch: Alzena, Marthena, Roxie Ann, Josephine, Clark, Eliga, Enoch, Ira, Elizabeth, Daniel
- DONNELLY, Clara dau. of H.M. & R.A. Donnelly d. Sept. 21, 1876 aged 10 mo.
- DONNELLY, Dora B. dau. of H.M. & R.A. Donnelly d. Sept. 5, 1876, 9 yrs. 10 mo. 12 da.
- STEWART, Elisha Feb. 6, 1830 d. Feb. 16, 1916 (son of Wm. & Mary Parsons Stewart. twin of George, b. Jackson Co.
- STEWART, Marthela M. b. Nov. 15, 1833 — Apr. 3, 1911
2 unmarked graves
- STEWART, Ch. of Elisha, Samantha J. d. Oct. 14, 1860, Sarah E. d. Oct. 7, 1883 aged 9 yrs. 8 mo. 17 da.
- CASTO, Orville Estell, son of W.R. & H.M. Casto b. May 24, 1905 — May 2, 1906
- CASTO, Viona, dau of W.R. & H.M. Casto, died June 20, 1893 age 4 yrs. 10 mo.
- CASTO, Perry C. son of W.R. & H.M. Casto died Mar. 28, 1887 aged 7 yrs. 27 da.
- CASTO, Benjamin b. 1799 — d. May 1, 1882 aged 83 yrs. (Ch: Phebe, Joseph, Lucretia, Marthela, Solomon, Mason, Edmund, Elcy)
- CASTO, Sarah (Shinn) wf. of Benjamin died June 2, 1852 aged 46 yrs. 3 mo. 5 da.
- CASTO, Ida M. dau of J.M. Casto died Nov. 7, 1876 aged 4 yrs. 1 mo. 13 da.
- CASTO, Oliver H. son of J. & M. b. Aug. 31, 1875 — d. June 25, 1879
- PARSONS, Hannah E. dau. of Alexis F. & F. Parsons June 10, 1853 aged 17 mo. 23 da.
- SHINN, Charles M. son of J. & E. d. Mar. 29, 1883 aged 19 yrs. 8 mo. 24 da.

CASTO, Stillborn infant of Wm. R. & H.M. Casto, Feb. 1, 1899
 BARNETT, Three infant children of W.A. & E. Barnett
 CASTO, Elcy, dau. of B. & S. Casto d. Mar. 13, 1852 aged 11
 yrs. 3 mo. 28 da.
 CASTO, dau. of J. & M. Casto, Nov. 7, 1876, 4 yrs. 1 mo. 13 da.
 PARSONS, J. B.
 PARSONS, Nancy B. wife of J.B. d. Apr. 27, 1890 aged 28
 yrs. 3 mo. 24 da
 PARSONS, son of J.B. & N.B. Parsons d. Feb. 14, 1892 aged
 2 mo. 22 da.
 SIMMONS, Samuel F. 1876-1919
 SIMMONS, Infant dau. 1912
 SIMMONS, Ezra C. 1906-1909
 SHINN, Samuel b. Dec. 15, 1868 d. Apr. 3, 1904 aged 35 yrs.
 3 mo. 18 da. (son of Joshua and Alzena H. Shinn)
 LITTLE, Luciana, son of E. & C.J. Little d. July 3, 1887 aged
 4 yrs. 8 mo. 28 da.
 DONNELLY, Hugh M. d. Sept. 20, 1882 aged 47 yrs. 5 mo. (b.
 Ireland, brought to America at age of 3 mo., stone cutter,
 m. Roxie Ann Hill, dau. of Laban & R. Hill, a widow of
 John W. Barnett. Ch: Millard F. b. Dec. 21, 1857, David
 Von b. May 3, 1859, m. H. Donnelly 1864 Ch: Dora B.,
 John, Ottmer, Hugh Parker (Chine), Clara, Levena. Af-
 ter death of H. M. Donnelly Roxie Ann m. Major Lemuel
 Harpold Aug. 15, 1885, Roxie A. d. Jan. 29, 1906 b. at
 Foster Chapel. Major. L. Harpold d. Texas)
 SHINN, Joshua
 SHINN, Elzina b. 1830 (Aunt Zine, dau. of Laban and Rebec-
 ca W. Hill, m. 1st John Wesley Sayre, Ch: Laban 1852,
 Daniel B. "Coon" 1857, m. 2nd Joshua Shinn, Ch: Rebec-
 ca, Charles, Louisa, Samuel, Minerva, Ira) d. Aug. 2, 1920
 Probable Burial
 HILL, Andrew, son of Laban & Rebecca W. Hill aged 1 mo. 16d
 DONNELLY, Lavena b. Dec. 8, 1877 — Aug. 28, 1888
 Burdette 1972 Research Shirley Donnelly

BARNETTE CEMETERY

Located on the Barnette farm near Mount Olive Church,
 Cain Ridge.

BARNETTE, William, Co. B 13th W. Va. Inf. (born Feb. 28,
 1829 and died Feb. 25, 1904, son of Robert Barnette and
 Elizabeth Rayburn who came to Mason County about
 1812)
 BARNETTE, Emily Adeline Worrell b. Sept. 1, 1876 d. Jan.
 10, 1899
 BARNETTE, Lincoln 1866 — about 1945
 BARNETTE, Georgia Hill, wife of Lincoln Barnette (first)
 d. Jan. 29, 1901 age 35 years 5 mo. 19 d.
 BARNETTE, Georgia Cossin, wife of Lincoln (second)
 b. Dec. 6, 1875 d. Dec. 18, 1925
 BARNETTE, George G. infant son of Lincoln born & died 1894
 BARNETTE, Alva Clyde b. 1890 d. 1938 (son of Lincoln and
 Georgia Hill Barnette)

Grant Barnett 1971

NOTE: Rob. Barnett & Eliz. Rayburn, Ch: Mary, Evaline, Henry, William, Robert, Allen, Enos, Emily, Elliot, Eliza J., Sarah Ann, Ellen, George W., Mariah and Preston.

William Barnett Ch: William H., Rosanna M., Elvina J., Nancy A., Elizabeth S., Permelia F., Evaline A., Francis Lincoln, Beverly Sheridan, Mary Eliz., John Elsworth, McKinley and William Henry.

GRAVE OF CLARK HILL

Located on the High Knob, the highest point in Mason County, Union District near the Jackson County line.

The lone grave of Clark Hill is marked by a stone. At one time it was fenced. Over the grave towers an old cedar tree. Clark Hill was a great fox hunter. When he died they complied with his request by burying him on the level top of "High Knob."

Clark Hill was the fifth child of Laban and Rebecca Woodruff Hill who were early settlers. Married Hannah Statts

Clark Hill was born October 13, 1839. He died November 2, 1870 at the age of 31 years and 19 days. (Writings of Shirley Donnelly who visited this site on Oct. 30, 1968)

VAN BIBBER - SMITH CEMETERY

Very early cemetery, located on Rocky Fork of Thirteen Mile Creek on the farm presently owned by Orville Casto but has been known as the Guilford Sullivan farm & Byrd Stone farm, at one time the farm owned by the Smiths. Field stones marking the graves were visible in the 1930s, now all markers and stones are gone. This cemetery consisted of one half acre and was known to have approximately 30 graves.

(Information given by Mrs. Ollie Raines age 87 yrs., 1967)

VAN BIBBER, Aug. 8, 1769 — April 10, 1852 (son of Peter who was b. in Maryland in 1730 and d. at Point Pleasant 1796 and his wf. Margary Bounds b. about 1740 to whom he was married in 1756. Peter Van Bibber fought in the Battle of Point Pleasant) Jesse Van Bibber was first settler in Union Dist.; close friend and hunting companion of Daniel Boone. Census 1850 Jesse Van Bibber age 81 living in home of grandson Van Bibber Smith whom he had reared.

VAN BIBBER, Rachel d. Feb. 6, 1860 aged 82 yrs. dau Alexander & Ann Greenlee b. in Rockbridge Co. Va. wf. of Jesse, Mason Co. Court Records, probable burial. (Greenlee History shows her parents as Edward & Anna Greenlee) Ch: Isaac b. 1800, and Elizabeth (b. May 29, 1802 m. Joseph Smith, 2nd Richard Tillis.)

SMITH, two sons of James Smith & Ann Sayre; prob. Hiram d. Oct. 9, 1860 age 1 yr., 10 mo., croup

COOPER, adult male, name unknown, died soon after Civil War.

Juanita Burdette

RIFFLE CHAPEL CEMETERY

Located on hill above Riffle Chapel Church.

BOLES, Bradford, son of Robert and Linna Hill Boles, b. Aug. 31, 1901 d. June 14, 1906, grave unmarked on north west side of cemetery, (burned)
 BOLES, John Ray, son of Robert and Linna Hill Boles, b. Nov. 18, 1903 d. Feb. 21, 1904, grave unmarked, beside his brother Bradford
 BAKER, Nancy B. Feb. 2, 1878 — Nov. 20, 1947
 BAKER, Charles J. d. Oct. 3, 1970 (Ch: Lloyd Bitha) age 94 yrs.
 BAKER, Earnest J. son of C.J. & N.B. Baker, March 1, 1901 — Oct. 8, 1919
 BUCKALEW, Robert E. son of B.W. & L.L. Buckalew April 25, 1935 — May 15, 1935
 CLEEK, Monroe 1875-1917
 CARTER, Norman, Jr. Jan. 1, 1922 — Oct. 13, 1933 (son of Homer Carter and Ruth Riffle)
 CAIN, Lucy J. Feb. 8, 1905 — Sept. 9, 1922
 CAIN, Estell Jane 1922-1922
 ELLIOT, Susie Ardella 1901-1931
 GREENLEE, Millard A. Oct. 9, 1883 — Feb. 26, 1964 (son of Gideon A. & Mary Belle Riffle Greenlee, Ch: Norma, Edna, Harry, Mary, Freeda, Belva, Thelma, Dorsel, Delbert, Vesta, Ronald, wf. Pearl M. Little)
 GREENLEE, Sallie L. 1898-1935 (dau of Gideon & Mary B. Greenlee)
 GREENLEE, Mary Belle 1866-1947 (dau of George W. Riffle and Harriet Smith) m. Gideon Greenlee July 23, 1882, Ch: Millard, Harriet Sophia, Luther, Howard, Ethel, Charles O., Clara, Sallie)
 GREENLEE, Gideon Albert 1860-1934 (son of William Greenlee and Sophia Aleshire)
 GREENLEE, Perry M. 1851-1899 (son of Wm. & Sophia Aleshire Greenlee, m. Emeline Matilda Smith the dau of James Smith and Ann Sayre. Ch: Anna A., Sarah F., Mary R., George E., Wm. Clarkson, Nancy E., Harriet)
 GREENLEE, Emeline M. Smith 1857-1933 (wf. of Perry M., m. 2nd. Henry Summers of Walton, Roane Co., d. East Rainelle, Greenbrier Co.)
 GREENLEE, Infant son of E.T. & Alga Greenlee b. & d. July 7, 1924
 GREENLEE, Enid 1901-1928
 GREENLEE, Dora B. July 6, 1887 — Dec. 7, 1900 (dau of Henry W. and Sarah E. Riffle Greenlee)
 GREENLEE, Cordelia G. Sept. 3, 1863 — Mar. 20, 1917 (b. Rappahannock Co., Va., dau of William Booten Jenkins & Frances Smith, m. in Mason Co. Nov. 30, 1882 to Neely L. Greenlee; Ch: Frances Sophia b. 1885 and m. Elbert Williamson Parsons)
 GREENLEE, Neely L. Oct. 20, 1854 — May 7, 1917 (son of Wm. Greenlee and Sophia Aleshire)
 GREENLEE, Laverna 1872-1950
 GREENLEE, William Henry, W. Va. Sgt. Co. D 18th Inf.,

World War I, b. Jan. 8, 1898 — d. May 6, 1954. S.S.
 GRAY, Velda, dau of J. & E. Gray (dau of John Gray and
 Emeline E. Riffle b. Dec. 2, 1907 — d. Jan. 1, 1908)
 HANSON, Hugh 1851-1928 (d. Coal Run, Ohio, Ch: Nellie,
 Jesse; parents Swedish)
 HANSON, Sarah 1854-1927 (dau. Samuel Wheeler & Abigail
 Lewis)
 BURDETTE, Nellie Hanson, dau of H. & S. Hanson, b. July
 4, 1880 d. Oct. 9, 1916, wf. of Clarkson Burdette; Ch:
 Pearl, Norman, Cora, Sarah M., Tony
 KEEFER, Pearl Workman, Aug. 23, 1912 — Jan. 11, 1936
 (wf. of Raymond)
 KREBS, Ethel 1891-1926 (wf. of Harry Krebs son of Valen-
 tine Krebs & Lula Stutler. Ch: Roy, James O., Mildred,
 Ruth, William)
 KEEFER, Zephia C. May 8, 1869 — Aug. 12, 1945 (wf. of B.
 F. Keefer, dau of Merida & Violetta Stewart Buck)
 KEEFER, B.F. Aug. 4, 1862 — July 29, 1911 (son of Benjamin
 F. Keefer and Delilah Jeffers Keefer)
 RIFFLE, Orville J. Nov. 1, 1894 — June 29, 1918
 KREBS, Minnie J. wf. of D.W. Krebs, Feb. 14, 1881 — Aug.
 30, 1918
 MILLER, Evelyn Workman. June 15, 1919 — Mar. 24, 1938
 MITCHELL, May 19, 1901 — July 14, 1926
 McKEEVER, Allen J. W. Va. Pfc. 94 Ord. Mtr. Maint. Co.
 World War II B S M Sept. 17, 1917 — Jan. 25, 1958 (m.
 Verda Bailes, Ch: Warren, Wayne)
 McKEEFER, Dice 1885-1938 (dau of William & Nancy Smith,
 wf. of Yancey McKeever, one son Allen, dau Mary)
 McKEEVER, Yancey 1853-1938
 McKEEVER, Carolina 1853 — Nov. 19, 1938, wf. of Andrew
 McKEEVER, Andrew 1855-1923
 MATHENY, Daniel H. Co. B. 2nd Regt. W.Va. Inf. Spanish
 Am. War, June 23, 1879 — July 5, 1957
 NEWELL, James 1930-1930
 PARSONS, Jemmia 1895-1966 wf. of Orville, dau of Maryland
 & Cora Thornton, Ch: Clyde, Charles, Orville, Elmer,
 Dorothy, Paul, Lucy, Macie)
 PARSONS, M.A. June 1, 1938 — Sept. 21, 1958
 (dau of Orville and Jemmia)
 PARSONS, Rebeacak June 3, 19— d. Sept. 21, 1926
 RIFFLE, Hannah J. Oct. 3, 1855 — Jan. 16, 1889 (dau of Wm.
 and Jane Riffle)
 RIFFLE, William, Dec. 28, 1810 — Feb. 25, 1900, 90 years;
 son of Mathias & Mary C. Riffle; m. Jane Eckard in Ma-
 son Co. Sept. 25, 1836; Ch: Charles, George W., Henry,
 Nathaniel, Lewis E., Mary C., Andrew S., John M., Isaac
 N., Hannah J., William C., four of sons served in the
 Union Army
 RIFFLE, Jane wf. of William, Sept. 6, 1816 — Oct. 18, 1895
 (dau of George W. & Hannah (Edwards) Eckard)
 RIFFLE, Emeline 1848-1915 (wf. of Henry, Ch: William,

Ada B., Titus, Flora C., Margaret J., Minnie, Cynthia,
 Mary)
 RIFFLE, Henry, Corp'l 7th W. Va. Cav. Nov. 20, 1840 —
 Sept. 10, 1911
 RIFFLE, Charles b. June 18, 1837 Co. F 13th W.Va. Inf. (son
 of Wm. & Jane E. Riffle)
 RIFFLE, Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1842 — July 5, 1915 (wf. of
 Charles, dau Wm. & Mary Parsons Stewart, m. Dec. 29,
 1861 at the home of William Stewart)
 RIFFLE, William H. April 27, 1867 — Mar. 7, 1945 (son of
 Henry Riffle & Emeline Hyatt; Ch: Pearl, Gertie, Ern-
 est, Harry, Lloyd, Leonard, Dewey, Mary d. 1907)
 RIFFLE, Ora, June 24, 1873 — Aug. 7, 1956 (dau of Philip &
 Mary Smith McKinley; wf. of William)
 RIFFLE, Nathan H. 1904-1952
 RIFFLE, Minnie 1874-1953 (dau of David G. Decker & Mary
 F. Sealey)
 RIFFLE, John C. 1869-1947 (son of Lewis E. & Sarepta J.
 (Smith) Riffle, Ch: Resia E., Wm. A., Ruth, Emma,
 Harry N., Gracia L., Freeda A., Bessie M.)
 RIFFLE, William A. son of J.C. & M.M. Riffle, Jan. 29, 1897
 — Feb. 7, 1897
 RIFFLE, Henry b. & d. Aug. 6, 1868
 RIFFLE, Infant of W.M. & J. Riffle, Feb. 2, 1862 — April 26,
 1862
 RIFFLE, N. J. Co. E 7th W.Va. Cav.
 RIFFLE, Catherine, June 17, 1782 — April 18, 1878
 RIFFLE, A. S. Rev. Mar. 4, 1848 — Aug. 10, 1926 (Andrew
 Summers Riffle the son of Wm. & Jane Eckard Riffle, b.
 Mason Co. m. Sarah M. Greenlee. Ch: George M., Clara
 M., Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Clinton Bowen)
 RIFFLE, Sarah, his wife Jan. 18, 1850 — Feb. 12, 1933 (dau
 Wm. Greenlee & Sophia Aleshire)
 RIFFLE, George W. 1833-1925 (son of Wm. & Jane Eckard
 Riffle m. Harriet Smith Mar. 5, 1861. Ch: Jane A., Sarah
 E., Mary B., Joseph S., Andrew Wm., Charles Henry,
 James O., Anna Catherine, Georgia R.)
 RIFFLE, Harriet, his wife 1823-1926 (dau of James Smith &
 Ann Sayre)
 RIFFLE, Charles H. son of G. W. & Harriet Riffle, Mar. 21,
 1872 — July 31, 1896
 RIFFLE, James Otis, son of G.W. & Harriet Riffle 1880-1881
 RIFFLE, Jane, dau of G.W. & Harriet Riffle 1861-1862
 RIFFLE, William G. son of L.E. & S.J. Riffle d. Apr. 28,
 1870 age 4 mo. 6 days
 RIFFLE, Thomas B. son of L.E. & S.J. Riffle d. Jan. 20, 1874
 age 11 mo. 17 days
 RIFFLE, Alfred C. son of L.E. & S.J. Riffle d. Aug. 6, 1881
 age 2 mo. 21 da.
 RIFFLE, Elizabeth, dau of L.E. & S.J. Riffle d. July 16, 1880
 age 1 yr. 2 mo. 17 days
 RIFFLE, Cora M. dau of L.E. & S.J. Riffle d. Sept. 4, 1891

age 20 yrs. 4 mo. 1 day
 RIFFLE, Hattie A.G. dau of L.E. & S.J. Riffle d. Dec. 10, 1911
 age 18 yrs. 11 mo. 25 days
 RIFFLE, Sarepta J. wife of L.E. Riffle, Oct. 12, 1849 — Mar.
 31, 1926 (Sarepta Jane the dau of James & Ann Sayre
 Smith, wife of Lewis E. Riffle; Ch: John C., Wm. Grant,
 Cora C., Thomas B., Isaac M., Nellie J., Elizabeth R., Al-
 fred C., Emeline E., James G., Henry J., David B., Har-
 riet A.)
 RIFFLE, Lewis E. Sept. 11, 1843 — Aug. 19, 1939 Co. F 13th
 W. Va. Inf. (son of Wm. & Jane E. Riffle; m. Serepta J.
 Smith on Aug. 4, 1868; after their m. lived about 12 yrs.
 in Cologne Dist. then moved to Union Dist. buying a
 small farm and half interest in Entsminger flouring
 mill. with D. G. Decker, later built new mill, had saw
 mill)
 RIFFLE, Louisa, Feb. 29, 1860 — Nov. 20, 1926
 (dau. Granville Worrell)
 RIFFLE, Isaac N. (Ike) Dec. 5, 1853 — May 8, 1924
 RIFFLE, Granville G. son of I.M. & L.E. Riffle, Oct. 22, 1880
 — May 13, 1910
 ROLLINS, Infant dau of C.J. & S.M. Rollins, Mar. 1920
 RIFFLE, Mary, July 26, 1896 — Jan. 22, 1907 (dau of W.H.
 & Ora McKinley Riffle, unmarked grave)
 SMITH, Henry F. Feb. 19, 1852 — Oct. 16, 1934 (son of Wyatt
 & Lucinda Oldham Smith, Henry Franklin b. Pocahon-
 tas Co., Va., d. Gallipolis, Ohio; m. Rhoda Virginia Hill
 dau of Jarrett & Mary Greenlee Hill b. 1853, d. 1896; m.
 2nd Rosa Stewart; Ch: 1st m. Mary Lucinda, Wm. A.,
 Matthew, Oda Ernest, Omer, Ollie)
 SMITH, Rosa, wife of Henry Smith (dau of John Polk Stewart
 and Roena Buck)
 STEWART, Flora C. July 15, 1873 — June 25, 1941 aged 67
 yrs. 11 mo. 20 da. (m. Burwell S. Stewart Sept. 3, 1893)
 dau of Henry Riffle and Emeline Hyatt)
 STEWART, Burwell S. Sept. 30, 1867 — Aug. 15, 1952 (son
 of Charles and Pauline C. Smith Stewart)
 STEWART, Carder 1875-1951 (son of Elisha Stewart)
 STEWART, Addie 1884-1957
 STEWART, Randall Harter, son of E.C. & A.L. Stewart, June
 29, 1906 — Feb. 27, 1924
 STONE, Lula A. wife of Oren B. Stone, Mar. 2, 1897 — June
 30, 1923 (dau of B. F. Keefer & Zelphia Buck, one son
 Darrell)
 THORNTON, Maryland 1871-1958 (Ch: Addison, Andy, Lona,
 Bessie, Vernie, Jemima, Raymond, Charlie, Fronus, Oma,
 Barbara)
 THORNTON, Cora 1871-1957 (Anderson)
 UPTON, Alpheus Hilery, son of W.E. & Lizzie Upton, Feb. 9,
 1914 — March 5, 1914
 UPTON, Lizzie, wife of W. E. Upton d. May 22, 1970 (dau of
 Benj. F. Keefer and Zelphia Buck Keefer)

WORKMAN, T. R. 1869-1963
 WORKMAN, Nancy 1877-1950 wf. of T. R.; dau of Laban Hill
 & Lizzie Clemens)
 WORKMAN, Lonnie, Jan. 4, 1902 — Oct. 30, 1918
 WORKMAN, Carry, Sept. 15, 1899 — July 7, 1903
 WORKMAN, Infant 1915-1915
 1969 Juanita Burdette

ARBUCKLE CEMETERY

Located on high point above Broadway in Union District
 near the Arbuckle Church.

COSSIN, Burwell J. died Sept. 13, 1947 aged 68 years, 1876-
 1947 (son of George C.)
 COSSIN, Eli Allen, born July 8, 1876 died Jan. 3, 1964 (son
 of George)
 COSSIN, Emma Lue, Aug. 26, 1879 — April 13, 1910 (Lane)
 Stone marked N. M.
 COSSIN, M. Lula (Smith) born Dec. 7, 1878 died Mar. 19, 1908
 aged 29 yrs. 2 mo. 28 days, wife of B. J. Cossin
 Field stone marks grave on left of M. L. Cossin and one
 grave between M.L. and B.J. Cossin
 COSSIN, George C. Feb. 7, 1844 died Dec. 19, 1922
 10th Reg. Co. D W. Va. Infantry
 COSSIN, Margaret E. March 20, 1852 (died in 1929) (Smith)
 BAKER, Virginia, born Mar. 19, 1861 died Dec. 19, 1933
 SLACK, Charles, no dates
 LAMB, W. A. Co. O 6th W. Va. Infantry
 COSSIN, C. J., son of G. and M.E. Cossin, died Jan. 3, 1887,
 age 1 yr. 7 mo. 23 days
 SLACK, Lucinda J. wife of C. J. Slack born June 9, 1850 died
 Aug. 4, 1903
 SLACK, Hanna, died Jan. 30, 1883, aged 1 mo. 26 days
 dau. of C. J. and L. J. Slack
 JOHNSON, James Co. D 1st W. Va. Inf. USA died Sept. 9,
 1864, In the 24th year of his age.
 HARRIS, Charlie, July 31, 1856 — Jan. 6, 1910, aged 53 yrs.
 5 mo. 5 days
 FENIMORE, Myrtle, dau. of George M. and Almira (Smith)
 Fenimore, Jan. 4, 1888, aged 2 yrs. 10 days
 SMITH, Infant, daughter of M.F. and S.M. Smith, died Oct.
 10, 1890, 1 month 24 days
 Five unmarked graves in this row.
 CHILDERS, Mary, daughter of F. and L. Childers
 PARSONS, Millard F. Nov. 17, 1853 — Jan. 19, 1928
 CHILDERS, Francis, April 20, 1832 — Feb. 27, 1908 (a sol-
 dier of the Confederacy, ch: Marian, Sylvester, Harvey,
 Sanford, Granville
 CHILDERS, Lucinda, Dec. 8, 1829 d. Sept. 11, 1920 (wife of
 Francis)
 McKINNEY, Homer, son of Ottie G. & Winnie Haught Mc-
 Kinney (no marker, mon. for child of Burwell & Flora
 McKinney which was moved to Point Pt. at grave)
 Probable Burial

HARRIS, Margaret, died Oct. 6, 1877, age 3 mo., dau. of Charles and Margaret Tilen Harris

COSSIN, George H. Nov. 6, 1903, son B.J. Cossin, 3 mo.
Juanita Burdette 1969

BAKER CEMETERY

On hill overlooking Baker farm which is located near bridge on Poplar Creek, in Smith Church area.

BAKER, Clara B. Aug. 28, 1902 — Feb. 13, 1905, dau. of C.J. and M.B.

unmarked grave

BAKER, Lizzie, died Aug. 23, 1889, age 1 yr. 4 mo. 16 da. dau of C.J. and M.B.

CLICK, Mary J. Dec. 19, 1885 — Sept. 21, 1927

BAKER, Rev. C. Jasper, Oct. 19, 1856 — Aug. 27, 1933 (m. Beattie Mar. 11, 1881 by Neely Greenlee; Ch: Orval, Mamie, Clara, Moses, Minnie, Lona, Thomas)

BAKER, Maggie, May 4, 1860 — Jan. 3, 1918 (dau of Moses Beattie & Margaret Wilson) wf. of Rev. C.J.)

BAKER, Charles, Oct. 19, 1806 — Dec. 1, 1902 (m. Sarah Stewart Aug. 22, 1833, Jackson Co. Book 1-A p. 5, Ch: Marthila M., Nancy J., Mary F., Elisha E., Eliza(?) William H., Maria, George, Moses, Jasper, dau called "Hun" who may have been Eliza)

HILL, George Andrew, died Oct. 16, 1918, W. Va. Pvt. 5 Engr. 5 graves, unmarked

BAKER, Ellis, June 6, 1895 — Jan. 4, 1921, age 25 yrs. 6 mo., 28 da. (son of G.W. & Virginia, World War I)

BAKER, J.M. died Feb. 26, 1904 age 50 yrs. 24 da.

BAKER, Martha J. died April 21, 1881 age 29 yrs. 3 mo. 22 da., wife of J.M.

HARRIS, Mary M. d. Oct. 5, 1876 age 3 da. (dau of C. & M.E.)

HARRIS, William E. d. June 8, 1876, age 1 yr. 9 mo. 6 da. (son of C. & M.E.)

HARRIS, Charles C. Mar. 4, 1887 — 9 yrs. 3 mo. 21 da. (son of C. & M.E.)

HARRIS, Daniel, June 17, 1860 — Aug. 22, 1934, 74 yrs. 2 mo. 5 da. (son of Zack and Mary Frances Baker Harris, ch: Ora, Margaret, Luther)

HARRIS, Lealy F. 1855-1940 wf. of Dan (Newell)

HARRIS, Ellis 1862-1940 (m. Sarah McCoy)
3 graves marked with stone

HARRIS, Elizabeth d. Jan. 3, 1869, age 9 mo. 1 da. (dau. of Z.L. and Amy)

HARRIS, Mary F. d. Mar. 1, 1866 age 28 yrs. 11 da. (wife of Z.L. Harris. dau. of Charles and Sarah Baker)

HARRIS, Z.L. March 20, 1837 — June 4, 1894

2 unmarked graves, 1 infant grave

HARRIS, Emily (Amy) died April 25, 1893, age 45 yrs., (2nd wife of Zack Harris, m. 1st Gideon Jeffers who died 1867, see Jeffers Cem.)

BAKER, Jennie V. Jan. 14, 1861 — Aug. 10, 1932 wife of George

CASTO, Mariah, June 1, 1902. age 53 yrs. (m. Moses Casto
Dec. 27, 1866, son of Benj. & Sarah Casto; Ch: Boug.
Perry Enos, Chap)

HARRIS, John died after 1890, son of Z.L. & Amy, adult

HARRIS, Samuel, died after 1890, son of Z.L. & Amy, adult

HARRIS, Infant dau. of Z.L. & Mary F. Harris, d. Dec. 16,
1859

BAKER, "Hun" sister of Mariah B. Casto (mother of Chris-
tina Wolf "Tine") dau of Charlie and Sarah Stewart
Baker

Burdette

JEFFERS CEMETERY

Located on a knoll above Poplar Creek on farm now own-
ed by Rossie Thaxton but at one time owned by the Jeffers
Family. In the Jeffers deeds the valley below was referred to
as the "rich sands" of Poplar Creek." All that remains of this
cemetery is the broken monument of Gideon Jeffers and the
base of another.

JEFFERS, Gideon died Oct. 18, 1867 (Co. B 13th W. Va. Inf.,
served from Aug. 8, 1862 to June 22, 1865. Records show
that at the time of discharge from army was 22 yrs. of
age. Married Amy Rhodes. His will dated Oct. 17, 1867
recorded in Will Book I, page 251 Mason Co., "My bro-
ther Felix to have me buried with a marble tombstone
and headstone tree feet high above my grave and a pic-
ket fence around my grave."

Probable Burials

JEFFERS, Washington, June 30, 1853 age 6 yrs. son of James

JEFFERS, William, June 29, 1853 no age recorded, son of
James

JEFFERS, James d. Mar. 2, 1860 age 63 yrs. 11 mo. 13 da.
son of William & Elizabeth, consort of Catherine

WOOD, Amos, April 7, 1853, d. of old age, John B. Farror,
friend gave info.

Census of 1850 shows the following Jeffers living in this
area.

James Jeffers, 51, wf. Catherine 42, Ch: Hetty 16. James 14,
Felix 12, Gideon 9, Ann 7, Delila 4, Wash 3, Mary 1.

Joseph Jeffers 23, wf. Jane 18, Ch: Catherine 2

Jacob Jeffers 22, and wf. Rebecca 16

David Jeffers 33 and wf. Rachel 28, Ch: Margaret 12, Ellen
10, Rebecca 7, James 5

Samuel Rhodes 23 and wf. Margaret 18 (dau of James and
Catherine)

William Jeffers 20 and wf. Catherine 23

LABAN HILL CEMETERY

Located on high point above the Jeffers Cem. on Thaxton
farm. This burial site affords a breath-taking view of the val-
ley of Poplar Creek. Three Hill brothers selected this as their
final resting place.

HILL, Laban b. May 4, 1809 — d. June 21, 1886 aged 76 yrs.
11 mo. 17 da. b. New York, son Jonathan & Roxana; (See

Hill Cem. on Mudlick:) Attempted to cut a home in rock cliff that juts over 13 Mile Creek thus the name Rock-castle came to the area. m. Rebecca Woodruff (See Shinn Cem.) m. 2nd Lizzie Clemens, a widow Ch: Elsie Nancy, Aima

HILL, William d. Jan. 13, 1885 aged 78 yrs. 3 mo. 27 da. (son of Jonathan & Roxana, known as "Uncle Billy"; m. Rebecca Fisher July 1, 1850. Monuments of these men have fallen but in excellent shape.

Probable Burials

HILL, Daniel d. April 25, 1904 age 72 (at Waterloo)

HILL, Margaret wf. William b. Sept. 22, 1822 — Apr. 6, 1901 aged 79 yrs. dau. William & Margaret Johnson, info. Charles Harris

HILL, Mary L. wf. of Dan (Ch: James H., Sarah, William, Margaret, Abram, Nancy J.)

Juanita Burdette & Samuel Stone 1970

SMITH CHURCH CEMETERY

This church and the very old but well kept cemetery were named for the Samuel Smith family who settled here at an early date and whose descendants are numerous in this area.

In 1818 a Methodist minister, Francis Wilson preached the first sermon in Union District. Later in 1823 he organized the first church society at the home of Moses Knapp. Among the members were Samuel Smith, Moses Knapp, Jane Smith, Reuben Harrison, Jacob Newell, William Knapp, Isaac E. Smith, John Harrison, Andrew Waugh, Rachel Smith, William Hanson, and John Knapp.

In 1840 some of these people and a few others formed the Smith Methodist Church. The members at the time of its formation were Jacob Newell, John Newell, Preston Newell, Fannie Newell, Isaac Smith, Rachel Smith, William Knapp, Sr., William Knapp, Jr., Jane McDermitt, Strauther Smith, Samuel L. Smith, Gideon Smith, Elizabeth Smith, Burwell Smith, Charles Baker, Sarah Baker, and Abraham Baker. Rev. A. L. Lyda was the minister.

Here on this high point overlooking the valley of Thirteen Mile Creek they built a log church, which stood just inside the fence in the old part of the cemetery. This log structure served as their meeting house until about the year 1900 when it was razed and the present church was built. Samuel Stewart, a grandson of Wm. & Mary P. Stewart, a carpenter, constructed this building.

SMITH CHURCH CEMETERY (old)

CAIN, America (wife of Hovt), 2 children

CLEEK, Susan, wife of J.M. Cleek, b. Feb. 26, 1848 — d. Nov. 20, 1915

McDERMITT, John W. 1854-1913

McDERMITT, Rebecca J., July 5, 1851 — July 22, 1924 (dau of Wm. F. & Isabelle Verner Ferguson)

STEPHENS, Thelma, July 25, 1910

STEPHENS, Hursel, May 10, 1909
 STEPHENS, Mary M. Jan. 28, 1860 — Feb. 13, 1917
 STEPHENS, B. M. March 6, 1859 — April 5, 1907
 CHILDERS, Minerva J. wife of L.E. Childers, Dec. 28, 1882—
 Dec. 15, 1909
 STEPHENS, George, Sept. 15, 1879 — Dec. 14, 1931 (m. Sa-
 rah Esther Moore, dau. of Wm. Moore, death result of
 accident in mill at Waterloo)
 McDERMITT, James S. d. Feb. 1, 1911 aged 63 yrs.
 McDERMITT, Jane Nichel, wife of James S.
 McDERMITT, A. J. Feb. 16, 1869 — Oct. 23, 1906
 BONNETT, Minerva, Feb. 8, 1875 — Jan. 18, 1928 (dau of
 John Stone and Lucretia Pratt, wife of A. J. McDermitt)
 m. 2nd Harvey Bonnett)
 STEWART, Pearl, dau. of S. M. & Orilla Stewart, d. March
 5, 1912 aged 17 yrs. 1 mo. 24 da.
 KNAPP, Moses R. son of J.T. & Ida, b. Mar. 27, 1903 — d.
 Sept. 3, 1907
 KNAPP, Roy, son of J.T. & Ida, b. Jan. 22, 1906 — d. June
 29, 1909
 McCLURE, Albert G. 1905-1921
 McCLURE, America, b. Aug. 4, 1883 — d. June 28, 1906, aged
 22 yrs. 10 mo. 24 da. (America Knapp was 1st wife of A.
 L. McClure)
 McCLURE, Samantha M. 1903-1923
 McCLURE, Adam (Ed) Dec. 14, 1880 — Sept. 2, 1965 (son
 of Adam & Margaret Wilson McClure, m. 1st America
 Knapp, 2nd Tena Cain) Ch: Laban, John, Ruth)
 McCLURE, Tena Cain, Apr. 24, 1890 — Oct. 18, 1969, dau of
 Laban and Mary Knapp Cain)
 GARRISON, J. L. son of J.W. & G., Dec. 4, 1907 — Aug. 29,
 1918
 KNAPP, William, son of J.T. & Ida, Aug. 13, 1913 — July 13,
 1926
 KNAPP, Myrtle, dau. of J.T. & Ida, July 16, 1910 — Mar. 26,
 1923
 KNAPP, Lucinda Hersman, Jan. 4, 1848 — Aug. 31, 1903
 (second wife of Wm. Knapp b. 1830)
 KNAPP, William M. Mar. 11, 1830 — Dec. 24, 1927, Co. B 13th
 W. Va. Inf. b. at Leon just below mouth of 13 Mile Creek,
 d. at Waterloo, (aged 97 yrs. 9 mo. 7 da.) m. 1st —
 Smith, ch: Melissa (Absten), Nathan. m. 2nd. Lucinda
 Hersman, ch: William V., Francis, dau. Mrs. Cain, Mary
 J., Willard, Rosa, Emma. Wm. Knapp was the son of
 Wm. Knapp who had the following ch: Joseph, John, Ri-
 chard, Maria (Hill), Bettie (Smith), Sarah (Hill), Han-
 nah (Shinn), Margaret (Pickens)
 SMITH, Vesta M. dau. of W. A. Smith & Ella, March 5, 1905—
 July 5, 1905
 SMITH, Isaac V. 1857-1906 (son of Isaac & Rachel McGuire
 Smith, m. Marietta H. R. Stradling Apr. 21, 1879. ch:
 George S., Clara E., Elizabeth R. & Nathan H.

- KEEFER, Rowanna d. 1924
- KEEFER, Daniel T. Dec. 18, 1843 — Dec. 1, 1902 Co. G. 13th W. Va. Inf. aged 53 years 10 mo. 23 days
- NEWELL, Jacob b. Oct. 23, 1837 — d. Mar. 8, 1909, (son of Jacob and Frances Newell who lived at Stephens, also son Preston, dau. Sarah)
- NEWELL, Margaret E. b. May 5, 1839 wife of Jacob Jr. ch: Martha F., Elizabeth, Minnie B., Lauvernia, Bertha, Susan, John P.)
- McCLURE, Ollie J. wife of J.H. b. Oct. 27, 1878—Apr. 6, 1904
- STEWART, Adam, son of Wm. & Mary Parsons Stewart, b. Oct. 4, 1832 — d. Sept. 8, 1902 (Co. B 13th W. Va. Inf. wounded in Battle of Winchester, in Battle of Lynchburg m. Ellen J. Smith, ch: Mary J., Almeda, Matilda, Henry T., Rachel, Susan, James H., Jennie, Fannie)
- STEWART, Ellen J. wife of Adam, b. Jan. 7, 1833 — March 3, 1909 (dau. Isaac and Rachel Smith)
- BATTRELL, Clo Ann, wife of F. E. Battrell, b. July 1843 — Nov. 23, 1902 aged 59 yrs. 4 mo. 16 days
- BEATTIE, Rebecca, wife of A. W. Beattie, Apr. 15, 1870 — May 12, 1899 (Smith) ch: Thomas, Laura, John)
- SMITH, Isaac, Jr. son of S.M. & E.S. Smith b. Aug. 24, 1872—April 3, 1898
- SMITH, Samuel, Co. B 13th W. Va. Inf. April 5, 1835 — 1910 (b. in Union Dist., M. Elizabeth Parsons, June 22, 1855, dau. of George and Fanny Woodruff Parsons, ch: Lean-
zie M., May A., Melissa J., Dora B., Rachel, Fanny, Rebecca, Isaac E., Minerva, Catherine, Bertha, son of Isaac and Rachel McGuire Smith)
- SMITH, Elizabeth G. (Parsons) Dec. 20, 1837—June 5, 1910
- SCHARTZ, Guy E. son of H.R. & L.E., Jan. 29, 1913 — Feb. 27, 1913
- SCHARTZ, Roy H. son of H.R. & L.E., July 23, 1910 — Oct. 10, 1910
- NICHOLSON, Eliza Wilson b. June 11, 1832 — d. Sept. 18, 1907, sister of Margaret Wilson Beattie, m. Thomas Nicholson in Pittsburgh, Pa. 1869
- NICHOLSON, Thomas d. April 4, 1900 age 76 yrs. 10 mo. 27 da. (b. 1823, County Down, Ireland, came to America 1869, son of Thomas Nicholson and Mary McKnight who lived in Ireland, brothers James & Alexander, father shoemaker, Thomas N. spent 15 yrs. in Australia before coming to this country.)
- SCHWARTZ, A. Jan. 29, 1913 — Feb. 27, 1913 (son of H.R. & L.E.)
- McCLURE, Margaret, wife of Adam, June 8, 1838 — June 18, 1899 (b. Ireland, m. 1st. Moses Beattie, ch: John b. 1862, Mary, Andrew, Maggie. m. 2nd Adam McClure, ch: Alexander, James, Lizzie, Adam (Ed)
- McCLURE, Adam, d. Sept. 13, 1900, 68 yrs. 6 mo. 10 da. (came to America in early 1850s from County Downs, Belfast, Ireland, coming first to Pittsburg, then Hart-

ford City. Mason Co., After coming to America he m.
 Margaret Johnson dau. of J. & E. Johnson, in April 1857
 purchased land from David Sayre, cleared land and built
 cabin, at Gunville, ch: Mary, John, Minerva, Simpson,
 Thomas, Charles (d. in Johnston Flood), Margaret J.
 McClure died Nov. 11, 1869 age 33 yrs. buried in front
 of the McClure home at Gunville
 SEE, Carl, son of George & Mary, Apr. 10, 1901—Mar. 17,
 1909
 SEE, Alva D. dau. of G. & M. See, June 12, 1903 — June 17,
 1903
 SEE, Lora, dau. of George & M. Jan. 1, 1895—Sept. 25, 1897
 SEE, Emma D. dau. G. & M. See d. Sept. 13, 1893 aged 3 yrs.
 NICHOLLS, Mary C. dau. of John & P.N. Nicholls b. June 13,
 1894 — d. Feb. 23, 1897
 NICHOLLS, Charles Theadore, son of J. & P. Nicholls, Feb.
 16, 1910 — Aug. 27, 1916
 NICHOLLS, Permelia, wife of John Nicholls, July 11, 1871 —
 Oct. 31, 1910 (dau. Charles & Pauline C. Stewart)
 NICHOLLS, Daisy B. b. of J. & P. Nicholls, Nov. 30, 1904 —
 Oct. 21, 1919
 SMITH, Simpson, son of J.F. & R. Smith d. Sept. 2, 1892 —
 aged 24 yrs. 2 mo. 29 days
 McDERMITT, Valentine, Nov. 11, 1816 — Mar. 31, 1906 (ch:
 Chloe A., Sarah F., James S., Susan J., Miller)
 McDERMITT, Jane his wife, Nov. 4, 1820—Jan. 1898 (Smith)
 SMITH, John F. Mar. 24, 1846 — Jan. 25, 1889 (m. Rebecca
 Nicholls, ch: Simpson, Mary J., Rachel, Isaac E., John)
 Ed, Sam, Andy)
 SMITH, Rebecca, Aug. 6, 1847 — Mar. 12, 1923 (wf. of John
 F.) (Nicholls)
 SMITH, S.L. (Strauther) died May 5, 1899, aged 76 yrs. 3
 mo. 22 da. Ch: Sarah, Scott
 SMITH, Sarah (Sayre) d. Apr. 25, 1897 aged 74 yrs. 5 mo. 5
 da. (wife of Strauther, dau of A. & R. Sayre)
 SMITH, Ethel (dau of Dora; Smith) Nov. 26, 1893 — Oct. 8
 1897
 DEWEESE, G. C. b. Mar. 10, 1844 — d. Jan. 21, 1919
 SMITH, Eli V. died Aug. 25, 1884 (son of Burwell S. & Eliza-
 beth Smith)
 SMITH, Burwell S. d. May 12, 1900 aged 71 yrs. 7 mo. 8 da.
 Justice of the Peace 24 years (son of Isaac E. and Ra-
 chel McGuire Smith b. 1829 in Mason County, m. Eliza-
 beth Knapp Oct. 28, 1849, Eliz. (d. in Mason Co. after
 1900, buried in this area but exact location is not known)
 Captain for 9 yrs. in 160th, 22nd and Fifth Div. of Vir-
 ginia Militia, Ch: Wm. J., Margaret E., Thomas C., Char-
 les C., Eli D., Hugh P., Moses F., Maria J., Almira, Ra-
 chel, Virginia, Burwell S., Hannah, Mary C.)
 SHINN, Elmira, dau of Nemiah & Hannah Shinn d. Jan. 29,
 1860 age 1 yr. 3 mo. 2 days
 STEPHENS, Margaret P. d. Jan. 31, 1865 aged 9 yrs. 5 days

KNAPP,

CAIN, Mary J. 1865-1897, (wife of L.H. Cain, dau. Wm. Knapp) age 31

CAIN, Wm. son of L. & M. Cain d. Jan. 31, 1891, aged 3 yrs. 5 mo. 11 days

KERWOOD, Catherine, Oct. 28, 1878 — Feb. 28, 1904
(Smith) m. 1st. E. K. Kerwood, 2nd. Charles Schultz,
Ch: Homer, Harry)

KERWOOD, E.K. b. Mar. 7, 1866 — d. June 9, 1897

RIFFLE, Lona, dau. of T.V. Riffle b. Feb. 3, 1873 — Feb. 26, 1895

RIFFLE, Norvaa D. dau. of A.W. & Ida Riffle b. March 20, 1898 d. Dec. 21, 1898

MacGOVERN, Thomas, Captain, Co. C 15th Va. Inf. (Dr. McGovern & wife Mary E. (b. Pa.) were living in Leon 1870, b. N.Y.)

KEEFER, Daniel d. Sept. 28, 1872 aged 64 yrs. 5 mo. 11 da.
(b. 1808, father of John, Emeline, Daniel, Joseph, Geo.)

KEEFER, Elizabeth, wife of Daniel, July 18, 1814 — May 9, 1888, aged 73 yrs. 9 mo. 21 days

KREBS, Charles L. no date on monu.

KREBS, Sarah J. d. Feb. 13, 1898, aged 26 yrs. 10 mo. 27 da.
(Ch: Cassie, Samuel, Wm., Mary, Lydia, Valentine, Margie, Chapman)

ALLEN, Cora, dau. of J.M. & M.E. Allen d. July 11, 1890 aged 1 yr. 3 mo. 13 days

KING, Alexander d. Mar. 26, 1883, aged 63 yrs. 5 mo. 27 da.
(b. Washington Co., Pa. the son of John & Cristena King)

KING, Elizabeth (Jacobs) wife of Alex. d. Nov. 1, 1889 aged 64 yrs. ch: Lucinda, Jane, Louise, Sanford, Patrick, Francis, Charles N.)

KING, Cristena b. 1785 d. Dec. 31, 1877 at the age of 85, wf. of John King)

KING, John d. Dec. 24, 1864 aged 80 yrs. 4 mo. 23 da. (came to Mason Co. from Pa. at an early date, Ch: Hugh, Alexander, Francis, Sarah, Catherine, Delila)

CAIN, Catherine, wife of William M., b. Sept. 22, 1831 d. Mar. 29, 1869 (dau. of John & Cristena King)

CAIN, Mary, wife of Wm. M. Cain b. Jan. 15, 1834 d. May 12, 1892 (dau. of Wm. Knapp)

CAIN, William M. b. Mar. 26, 1830 d. Aug. 28, 1900 (first to settle on Cain Ridge, thus giving the area a name) ch: Jasper, Virginia, Maria, Laban, Richard B., Delila, Maggie)

McCLURE, Sarah C. b. Apr. 16, 1866 d. Feb. 21, 1896 wife of John

STEWART, Arrilla, dau. of John & B. Stewart b. Nov. 19, 1870 — Sept. 13, 1898

STEWART, Lizzie L. dau. of H.T. & A.A. Stewart, Nov. 18, 1883 aged 6 mo. 13 days

STEWART, Adam, son of H.T. & A.A. Stewart, Nov. 18, 1889,

aged 5 yrs. 4 mo. 26 days
 STEWART, Mary, wife of Wm. June 22, 1880 aged 70 yrs. 2 mo. 6 days
 STEWART, William b. Sept. 12, 1802 d. Sept. 15, 1889 (native of Monongahela Co. came to Mason County in 1846, m. Mary Parson in 1828, Jackson Co., Ch: George and Elisha, twins, Adam, Sarah, Charles, Ephriam, Elizabeth, Lewis)
 HUTTON, Gertrude M. dau. of L. & M. Hutton d. Jan. 10, 1881, aged 1 yr. 5 mo. 17 days
 BEATTIE, Moses d. May 31, 1870 aged 40 yrs. (b. Ireland, father of John, Mary, Andrew, Maggie)
 BEATTIE, Richard, Sept. 15, 1825 — April 5, 1891 (b. Ireland, father of James)
 BEATTIE, Ellen b. 1824 (wf. of Richard)
 FERGUSON, Isabella, wife of Wm., b. Aug. 14, 1820 in Ireland, d. Nov. 24, 1890, aged 70 yrs. 3 mo. 10 da., Our Mother
 FERGUSON, William died May 3, 1897 aged 76 yrs. Our Father, (b. Ireland, ch: Rebecca, Wm. B., Ann M., Elizabeth, wagonmaker)
 FERGUSON, Thomas V. son of W.M. & Mary E. Nov. 15, 1883 — Dec. 21, 1907
 WEBB, Mary F. wife of Hiram H. Webb, Oct. 14, 1824 — Jan. 23, 1904
 WEBB, George d. Aug. 18, 1880, 25 yrs.
 WEBB, Hiram, Co. G 1st Ohio H.A.
 STEWART, George, Feb. 6, 1830 — April 21, 1918, Co. B 13th W. Va. Inf. Regt. G.A.R. (son of Wm. & Mary P. Stewart, twin of Elisha, b. Jackson Co.)
 STEWART, Margaret Hersman, wife of Geo., d. Mar. 10, 1888, aged 52 yrs. 11 mo. 17 da. Ch: Clarissa J., William, Georgianna, Christopher C., Andrew P., Oran L., Richard N., Mary A., Jasper, Luther)
 STEWART, George Ann, dau. of G. & M. Stewart d. March 10, 1884 aged 19 yrs. 3 mo. 16 days
 RUSSELL, Georgia
 RUSSELL, Baby
 KNAPP, Wm. J. son of M. & S. Knapp d. July 20, 1875 aged 1 yr. 6 mo.
 KNAPP, Jennings, son of M. & S. Knapp d. Mar. 15, 1881, aged 3 mo.
 KNAPP, Ellen, dau. of M. & S. Knapp d. Mar. 15, 1881 aged 13 mo.
 KNAPP, Rachel, dau. of M. & S. Knapp, b. Dec. 4, 1876 — July 30, 1895
 GEHO, Sarah b. June 25, 1828 — Aug. 19, 1904 (dau. of John & Cristena King)
 GEHO, George M. b. Nov. 21, 1822 — d. Dec. 9, 1882
 ARMSTRONG, Sarah Maggie, dau. of A.J. & Jane (King) Armstrong, b. Dec. 28, 1867 — d. Oct. 6, 1875
 McCLURE, Samantha M. 1903-1923

SMITH, Thomas K. son of B.S. & E.S. Smith, d. Apr. 6, 1862
aged 8 yrs. 5 days

SMITH, Rev. Isaac d. May 5, 1865, aged 56 yrs. 3 mo. 1 da.
(b. 1806, son of Samuel and Jane Edwards Smith, m. Rachel McGuire 1827 in Mason County, Ch: Burwell S., Nathan, Ellen, Samuel, Mary, John T., Pauline C., James H. and Isaac V., farmer, Methodist Minister, assessor of Mason Co. for 4 yrs.)

SMITH, Clyde 1878

SIDERS, Charley E. Nov. 16, 1887 — March 12, 1907

SIDERS, Rebecca J. dau. of A. & E.J. Siders, Oct. 2, 1894 —
Oct. 11, 1897

PULLINS, Roy O. son of A.T. & R. Pullins died June 9, 1898
aged 11 days

STEWART, John b. 1844 Co. E 7th W. Va. Cav. (m. Roena Buck, Mar. 20, 1864, dau. Alen & Elizabeth; son Wm. & Mary)

STEWART, Roena 1843-1915 (wife of John, Ch: Rosanna, Ida, Arrilla, Lonie, Madalin, Elihu, Ambrose, probably others)

HILL, Maud Harrison, 1st wf. of Charles (Tow) Hill; mother of Alma and Shelly

BUCK, Samuel b. 1858 (son of Alba & Elizabeth) no marker

BUCK, Elihugh b. 1854 (son of Alba & Elizabeth) no marker

RICE, ——— d. Mar. 14, 1923 (of burns, mother of Mary J. Rice Hill b. 1848; Williams)

SCANTLIN, John d. Feb. 8, 1871 aged 34 yrs. 3 mo. 26 da. (b. Pa., Co. I 4th Reg. Ch: Nancy, John, Hannibal, Zachariah, Mary A., Cisaro)

SCNATLIN, Nancy, Mar. 28, 1898 aged 34 yrs. 2 mo. 7 days
(wife of John)

HILL, George W. Nov. 5, 1851 — Oct. 14, 1899 (son of Wm. Hill who was the eldest son of Jonathan Hill, m. Martha Buckalew, Ch: Luticia H., Hettie, George W., Rosa, Jasper, Bessie, Blain, Murl, Linna, Minnie, Granville, James, Annie, lived at Waterloo)

HILL, Jasper, son of George & Martha, July 31, 1880, age 10 mo.

STEWART, Martha d. July 16, 1856 age 11 mo. dau. of Adam and Elenor

CHILDERS, Sylvester d. Aug. 30, 1892 age 31 yrs. 2 mo. 26 da. son of Francis & Lucinda Childers, wife Emily, no marker

BUCK, Alen (Allen or Alba) b. June 18, 1811 — d. Feb. 14, 1887, age 75 yrs. 7 mo. 28 da. Ch: Lorenzo, Mary, Elihu, Samuel, George W., Roena, Olivia, Merida)

BUCK, Elizabeth, wife of Alen Buck, d. Nov. 28, 1881 aged 59 yrs. 9 days

Probable Burials

KING, Francis d. May 17, 1883, accident, age 34 yrs., son of Hugh & Martha, b. Washington Co., Pa., consort of Mary A. D. King, grandson of John & Cristena, Ch: Charles

W., Ernest D., Hugh E.
 KNAPP, Mary Ann, June 8, 1865 dau of Isaac and Rachel
 Smith, wife of Wm. Knapp
 KNAPP, male infant of Spence & Mary Jane Knapp, b. Feb.
 18, 1878, age 20 days
 KNAPP, Pearly Jennett d. Feb. 15, 1878 of Samuel & Rachel
 Knapp
 SMITH, Emanilis, age 5 yrs. July 16, 1856, dau of Sam and
 Oletha
 SMITH, Jemima d. July 1869 dau. of B.S. & E. Smith, age 8
 mo.
 KING, Clara d. Nov. 24, 1875 age 5 yrs. 11 mo. 2 da. dau of
 Sanford and Jane King
 BUCK, Analaura d. July 6, 1878, 11 mo. dau. Lorenzo & Vir-
 ginia Buck
 GEHO, Mirtie d. April 8, 1879, 29 da. dau of James & Mary
 Geho
 KING, Delila, May 18, 1855, 10 mo. Alex. & Elizabeth
 KING, Mary Jordan d. Oct. 12, 1881 dau. of J. & E. Jordan,
 wife of William Wendal King age 28 yrs. b. Noble Co.,
 Ohio Feb. 17, 1847, m. Wm. W. King 14th day of April
 1867, in Washington Co., Ohio, Ch: Martha L., Hugh,
 Ida L., John, Christena Jane, Frank, Sanford, twin of
 Frank, Arloff, Catherine)
 KING, Charles d. Dec. 18, 1881 age 5 yrs. 6 mo. son of Wm.
 & S. King
 KING, Wm. H. d. June 28, 1881 son of F. & Mary King
 SAYRE, Mary A. b. July 18, 1856 wife of D. A. Sayre, dau
 of Alex. King
 GEHO, George W. age 1 yr. 3 da. son of Jacob & Millie
 KING, Lydia, age 33 yrs. d. Jan. 1856 dau. of Joseph & Sarah
 Rhodes, consort of Willie King

SMITH CHURCH CEMETERY

These graves located on the north side of the church. This
 section of cemetery used after 1900.

ALLEN, Lizzie, wife of John Allen 1865-1921
 BEATTIE, Marie, beloved dau. of A.W. & Osa Beattie, Oct.
 6, 1915 — Feb. 21, 1921
 BEATTIE, Mary L. dau. of A.W. & Osa Beattie, Aug. 5, 1903
 — June 20, 1913
 BEATTIE, Robert A. son of A.W. & Osa Beattie, Oct. 17,
 1905 — Feb. 22, 1921
 BEATTIE, John R. son of A.W. & Rebecca Beattie b. July 27,
 1897 d. Sept. 29, 1916 aged 19 yrs. 2 mo. 2 days
 BEATTIE, James, Sept. 1, 1856 — Mar. 9, 1914 (son of Rich-
 ard)
 BEATTIE, Susan, his wife, Apr. 10, 1881 — May 9, 1967
 (dau Nicholas King and Jane Hood)
 DEWEESE, Alma 1905-1966 (wife of John, Shinn)
 DEWEESE, John 1902-1961
 DEWEESE, Delbert, Apr. 9, 1925 — Aug. 6, 1969 (son of
 John and Alma)

CAIN, Virginia, wife of J. M. Cain 1860-1905
 CAIN, Orvel W. son of J.M. & V. Cain b. May 23, 1905—Aug.
 23, 1905
 CAIN, Laben H. 1865-1953 (son of William & Mary J. Knapp
 Cain)
 COMES, William Darrell 1914-1920
 HILL, Infant son of Omar & Bertha Barnette Hill, Carmel
 Hill, Oct. 6, to 29, 1914
 HILL, D. E. Jan. 31, 1867 — Aug. 22, 1943 (son of Ira E. and
 Nancy Hill) Ch: Omer, Virgil, Ray, Kelly, Bertha
 HILL, Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1867 — Sept. 24, 1917 aged 50 yrs.
 7 mo. 4 days
 KNAFF, George 1885-1960
 KNAPP, Myrtle Florence, April 12, 1887 — Nov. 9, 1934 (dau.
 of Wm. & Eliza Stone Cossin)
 KNAPP, Almira, wife of W.M. Knapp b. Jan. 5, 1873 — Feb.
 4, 1916
 KNAPP, Samantha, Dec. 29, 1844 — Sept. 24, 1916
 KING, Jane 1846-1930 (Jane Hood m. Nicholas King Jan. 7,
 1872 in Washington Co., Ohio)
 KING, Nicholas 1841-1929 (b. Monroe Co., Ohio, son of Hugh
 & Martha, enlisted in Co. F, 36 Degiment, Ohio Infantry,
 age 22 yrs., Aug. 1, 1861, Jan. 17, 1866 m. Hester Jane
 Merical who d. Dec. 21, 1868, m. 2nd Jane Hood, came to
 Putnam County soon after the Civil War. d. April 12,
 1929 at St. Albans. Ch: Benj. H., George H., Isadora,
 William C., Susan J., Stella, John, Martha L., Jemima
 May)
 KING, Mamie 1887-1917
 KING, George 1875-1931 (son of Nicholas & Jane H. King)
 KING, John April 5, 1886 — Feb. 13, 1966 son Nicholas and
 J. H. King)
 KING, Lena E. Nov. 18, 1889 — May 1, 1920 wife of Charles
 King (dau. of Henry & America Hill Stewart, mother of
 Ruby, Ruth and Charles H.)
 KING, Sarah E. Sept. 17, 1880 — Jan. 2, 1955 (dau. of Henry
 and America Hill Stewart)
 KING, J. W. May 12, 1881 — June 11, 1928
 KING, Viola, dau. of J.W. & Sarah E. King, Oct. 2, 1913 —
 Oct. 2, 1913
 LITTLE, Jesse Morris, W. Va. A. B U 3 USNR World War
 II FTL Dec. 24, 1917 — Oct. 10, 1960
 McCLURE, James Henry, Sept. 22, 1876—Dec. 24, 1948
 McCLURE, Adaline, May 1, 1920 (second wife of James Mc-
 Clure)
 KNAPP, Almira, wife of W.H. Knapp born Jan. 5, 1873 —
 Feb. 4, 1916
 HUTTON, Irvin C. Jan. 15, 1859 — April 6, 1931
 HUTTON, Martha J. Stewart, wife of Irvin C., Oct. 24, 1859
 — Feb. 23, 1915 (dau of Charles Stewart)
 HILL, Jasper N. d. Mar. 13, 1953 (son of Charles and Sarah
 Knapp Hill) 84 yrs.

HILL, Mary Jane, Sept. 29, 1884 — Aug. 3, 1962 (Ch: Oley, Edgar, Bessie, Russell, Benjamin, Lora Eulah) burned

HILL, Lora Eulah, June 22, 1916 — Mar. 14, 1923 age 6 yrs 8 mo. 20 da. (dau. of Jasper & Mary J. Hill) burned

HILL, Benjamin Franklin, Jan. 22, 1921 — Oct. 14, 1921, age 8 mo. (son of Jasper and Mary Hill)

SAYRE, Pearly F. 1897-1945

SCHWARZ, Herman R. 1869-1940 (son of Louis & Catherine; m. Lizzie McClure, dau of Adam & Margaret Wilson McClure; Ch: Herman, Frank, Ray, Alberta, Alverta, Boyd, Pearl)

SCHWARZ, Lizzie E. 1878-1935 wf. of Herman R.

SCHWARZ, Alverta C. dau of H.R. & L.E. Schwarz, Sept. 7, 1914 b. & d.

RIFFLE, Joan Marie, Oct. 31, 1959 dau. of George & Zelma Riffle

ROLLINS, Florence, wife of Jackson, Aug. 28, 1868 — Oct. 21, 1958

ROLLINS, Jackson M. Nov. 10, 1864 — Feb. 11, 1922 (son of Gideon and Martha Baker Rollins)

ROLLINS, C. N.

ROLLINS, Nellie Jane 1891-1945

ROLLINS, Benjamin 1882-1947

SMITH, Alex 1861-1944 (son of John F. & Rebecca Smith)

SMITH, Maggie 1886-1957 (dau. of George & Mary B. See)

SEE, George 1858-1935 (son of William & Margaret Sayre See, great grandson of Michael See and Elizabeth Morris)

SEE, Mary M. 1865-1941 (dau. of Moses & Margaret Wilson Beattie, m. George See, Ch: Elizabeth, Thomas, Maggie, Ivy, Icel.

COLEMAN, Nannie A. wife of R. W. Coleman 1889-1939

HILL, Kathryn, May 15, 1939

HILL, Blain 1885-1961 (son of George W. & Martha B. Hill, m. Mary Effie Stone, ch: Myrtle, Ernest, Terrance, Sheldon)

HILL, Terrance 1913-1968 (son of Blain & Mary E. Hill)

BENNETT, W. A. (no date) d. in Ohio

BENNETT, Sarah Battrell, his wife (no dates on mon., d. Ohio)

JACOBS, L.C. Aug. 15, 1876 — Oct. 25, 1926

JACOBS, Lizzie, his wife, Dec. 26, 1880 — July 26, 1918

KING, W. Lee, Nov. 21, 1920 — Aug. 16, 1924 (two infant graves here, only one marked)

KNAPP, Clara A. Feb. 7, 1875 — Feb. 25, 1955, 80 yrs. 18 d. (Deweese) (Ch: Charles, Eulah, Beulah, Roy, Orgie, Addie, Bryce, Dorsel, Bertha L., Nathan)

KING, W. V. July 16, 1872 — Nov. 18, 1957 aged 85 yrs. 4 mo. 2 da. (son of Wm. M. and Lucinda Hersman)

KING, Jephtha 1877-1943

KING, Clara, 1884-1968 (dau. of Rev. C.J. & Maggie Beattie Baker, Ch: Charles, William, Minnie)

KEEFER, Ephriam F. 1882-1967 (son of Daniel T. & Ruenna King Keefer, Ch: Albert, Lula, Osa, Dora, Ella, Gussie)
 KEEFER, S. Margaret 1884-1966 (wife of E.F.)
 McCCLURE, Jane T. July 5, 1925 — Aug. 2, 1928
 McCCLURE, Melford L. Feb. 19, 1939 — May 4, 1961 (son of John & Belva Greenlee McClure)
 STONE, Christena 1950-1967 (dau. of Darrell & Ruth McClure Stone)
 STONE, Mary Jean 1956
 STONE, Samuel Larry, son of Herman & Ruth Stone, Apr. 9, 1940 — Nov. 1, 1940
 STONE, Sandra Sue, dau. of Herman & Ruth King Stone, b. Nov. 10, 1940 — d. Nov. 15, 1940
 STONE, Robert, July 21, 1954 — Nov. 20, 1954
 STEWART, Elizabeth 1877-1918 (dau of Wm. & Isabelle Ferguson)
 STEWART, Andrew R. 1869-1957 (son of Charles & Pauline C. Stewart)
 STEWART, Wilbert 1903-1968
 STEWART, Spencer A. 1891-1942
 STEWART, J. W. 1861-1944
 STEWART, Christena, wife of J.W. 1865-1939 (Knapp)
 STEWART, Arnette F. son of H.R. & B.M. Stewart, Sept. 5, 1920 — July 6, 1921
 STEWART, Lonnie F. son of J.W. & Christena Stewart, Nov. 12, 1901 — Feb. 24, 1921
 STEWART, Bertha M. 1891-1968 (dau of David & Elizabeth Hill)
 STEWART, Bertha M. 1891-1968 (dau of David & Elizabeth Hill)
 STEWART, Howard R. 1893-19—
 STEWART, Leo D. 1909-1960
 STEWART, Henry T. Nov. 9, 1857 — June 25, 1931 (son of Adam & Ellen Smith Stewart)
 STEWART, America, his wife, Nov. 24, 1857 — Sept. 28, 1937 (dau. of Charles and Sarah Hill, Ch: Adam, Sarah E. Ollie, Annie, Lena, Cora)
 STEWART, Lutisha, Jan. 14, 1854 — May 22, 1926
 STEWART, Pauline C. 1840-1923 (wife of Charles, dau of Isaac & Rachel McGuire Smith)
 STEWART, Charles 1837-1920 (son of Wm. & Mary Parsons Stewart. Ch: Martha, John, Samuel, Burrell, Alexander, Andria, Millard, Clara, Robert, Pernelia, Mary, Marie)
 STEWART, Millard F. 1873-1954 (son of Charles & Pauline C. Stewart)
 STEWART, Cora, his wife, 1882 — April 1970 (dau of John & Melissa Absten, Ch: Roy, Holly)
 STEWART, Charles V. son of M.F. & Cora Stewart Aug. 25, 1911 — April 23, 1923
 SMITH, Annie M. July 14, 1886 — May 9, 1970 wife of George D. Smith, (dau. of Henry & America H. Stewart)
 SMITH, George D. March 4, 1888 — Nov. 22, 1947

SMITH, Densil O. son of John & Delia Smith, Dec. 25, 1913—
June 17, 1916

SMITH, John, June 18, 1877 — April 10, 1945

SMITH, William A. January 29, 1881 — Dec. 31, 1964 (son of
Rhoda Virginia Hill & Henry Franklin Smith, m. 1st
Ella Knapp, 2nd Cora Matilda Stewart, Ch: Wm. Ernest,
Freeda, Cloyd, and Donald)

SMITH, Cloyd H. W. Va. Tec. 5 Tngineers World War II, Feb.
16, 1921 — April 14, 1947

SMITH, Ella, wife of W. A. Smith, Sept. 20, 1882 — Jan. 27,
1913 (dau. of Wm. & Lucinda Knapp)

HILL, Donnie Arthur II b. June 11, 1953 — d. Dec. 9, 1972
(son of Donnie A. & I. Jean Hayman Hill)

ABSTEN, William d. Jan. 3, 1970 age 82 yrs. (d. Columbus, O)

SAYRE, Freeda A. Jan. 20, 1923 — April 17, 1973 (dau. Wm.
M. & Gussie Keefer Absten. Ch: Carolyn, Marcella, Char-
les E.)

Juanita Burdette 1973

HILL - ABSTEN

HILL, Ira E. died Sept. 24, 1891 aged 49 yrs. 9 mo. 24 days
(son of Laban and Rebecca Woodruff Hill)

HILL, Nancy, 1832 died 1920 wife of Ira E. Hill

HILL, Okey E. died Dec. 27, 1896 age 10 years, 6 days, son
of D.E. & E.J. Hill

HILL, Dell, born 1899 died 1901, son of D.E. & J.E. Hill

ABSTEN, John P. died May 6, 1900 aged 46 years 4 months
24 days (b. Dec. 10, 1853, son of T. & N.A. Absten, IOOF)

Jean Hayman Hill 1968

BUCK CEMETERY

About 3/4 of a mile up Yeager Creek to a site known as
the Buck Spring. Cemetery located on point directly across
the creek from the spring. Only two stones remain. One small
stone bearing Oct. 16, the rest being worn away by time and
weather. One large grave marker made of hewn stones
stands firm, covered over with moss, but no names or dates
can be seen. Near this site was the home of Alba (Allen) and
Elizabeth Buck who came from Pennsylvania. (See Smith
Ch. Cemetery for listing) At one time a road went along this
creek, today only a path marked for motorcycle trail.

1972 Ruth K. Stone, Ruth M. Stone, Juanita Burdette

MORRIS GRAVES

Located on the Adam (Ed) McClure farm are graves of
two Morris children (girls) names and dates unknown. The
McClure family only remembers that one was killed in a cane
mill. The Census of 1860 shows George Morris age 45 yrs. and
his wife Fannie age 44 yrs. living here. Ch: Joseph, Samuel,
Joshua, Jacob, Francis (female)

1972 Ruth McClure Stone

LATHAM CEMETERY

Located on the James McClure farm, on hill back of
house overlooking valley of Yeager Creek. Enclosed in iron
fence but grown over trees and briars. One stone outside the

fence has no inscription but indicates grave.

LATHAM, Lindsay, died 1897, age 40 years

LATHAM, Charles T. age 48 died Sept. 24, 1890 (Co. B 13th
W. Va. Inf. joined the Union Army Oct. 8, 1862, age 22,
2nd Lieutenant)

LATHAM, Lindsay, age 75 died 1876

Juanita Burdette, Ruth K. Stone, Ruth M. Stone 1972

NOTE: Census 1870 — Samuel 65, wf. Elizabeth 50, b. Pa.;
Lorenzo 12

McCLURE CEMETERY

Located at Gunville on the Lloyd Casto farm originally
owned by Adam McClure, near store enclosed in fence. Ceme-
tery consists of one fourth acre. Four other graves are known
to have been in this cemetery.

McCLURE, Margaret Johnson, died November 11, 1869 age
33 yrs. 2 mo. 10 days (Margaret Johnson was the daugh-
ter of J. & E. Johnson who were living in the area in
1869, the wife of Adam McClure who was a native of Ire-
land. Adam and Margaret J. McClure settled here in 1857
after purchasing the land from David Sayre. They were
the parents of Mary, John, Manerva, Simpson, Thomas
and Charles.)

KING, Manerva J. McClure, born April 1, 1863 died Feb. 25,
1896, age 33 years (third child of Adam and Margaret J.
McClure, wife of William W. King, William and Manerva
were the parents of Adam, Charles, Thomas, Perry, Fer-
ry and Jemima)

Juanita Burdette 1968

WILLIAM W. KING BIBLE RECORDS

Copied by Ferry King of Wellsville, Ohio, 1955. Bible now
in possession of Perry King of Fairmont, Minnesota.

William W. King b. Oct. 8, 1843 d. Oct. 23, 1931, Cleveland, O.
Mother: Mary M. Jordan b. Feb. 17, 1847, Noble Co., Ohio
died Oct. 12, 1884 in Mason Co.

Children:

Martina L. b. Feb. 26, 1868

Hugh King b. May 16, 1869 d. 1869

Ida L. b. April 17, 1871 d. Nov. 24, 1927

John b. March 27, 1872

Christena J. b. June 11, 1875

Frank b. April 22, 1876 d. May 18, 1924

Sanford b. April 22, 1876

Orloff b. March 27, 1878 d. Alaska about 1948

Catherine b. July 2, 1880

William King m. 2nd Minerva McClure b. Apr. 1, 1863 —
Feb. 25, 1896 m. Nov. 12, 1886, Parkersburg, W. Va.

Children:

Adam b. Jan. 24, 1887 (d. May 16, 1969) d. Iowa

Charley b. Dec. 2, 1889

Thomas W. b. June 21, 1891 (d. Dec. 29, 1972) d. Cincinnati, O

Perry A. b. June 12, 1893 (twin)

Ferry F. b. June 12, 1893 (twin) (d. Dec. 1965, Wellsville, O.)

Jemima M. b. June 11, 1895 (d. in Missouri 1940)

SALEM CEMETERY

Located near Gunville, traveling south east, on right side of road where the Salem Church once stood.

WILDMAN, Hiram Wilbur 1872-1954

WILDMAN, James Arthur 1879-1954

WILDMAN, Mary Effie, born May 19, 1882 died April 24, 1904

WILDMAN, John Oliver, born Sept. 20, 1874 died Apr. 21, 1904

WILDMAN, Hannah Mary, born June 25, 1841 died Feb. 11, 1924 dau. of Gideon and Nancy Oliver Aumiller

WILDMAN, Nancy, born Mar. 18, 1815 died Mar. 1, 1879

WILDMAN, Hiram, born June 11, 1836 died Jan. 1, 1909

KTNT, Arthur, son of D. & E., born Dec. 4, 1876 died Nov. 18, 1886

Juanita Burdette 1969

TABER CEMETERY (new)

Near Gunville, adjacent to the present Taber Church

COSSIN, Virginia 1873-1940 (Hawkins) wf. of Wm. Allen

COSSIN, William A. 1870-1958 (Ch: Vinton, Minnie, Otho, Orville, Dola, Lizzie, George R.)

COSSIN, Orville, Oct. 28, 1900 — Nov. 14, 1918, son of W.A.

COSSIN, G. Russell 1913-1931

McCLURE, Isaac, June 9, 1895 — Nov. 15, 1913, age 12-5-6 son of A.N. & M.M. McClure

BAKER, Ella 1859-1938 (Bowers)

BAKER, E.V. 1858-1939 son Abraham & Anna (McGuire) Baker

BAKER, F. D. Jan. 6, 1898 — June 14, 1911, son of E.V. & N. E. Baker

BAKER, D.B. Oct. 5, 1904 — Oct. 29, 1912, son of E.V. & N. E. Baker

BAKER, G. E. Jan. 9, 1914 — Feb. 2, 1914, son of G.E. Baker

McCLOUD, R. K. Nov. 30, 1903 — April 23, 1909, son of S.M. & M.F. McCloud

BAKER, A. H. Feb. 28, 1825 — Nov. 2, 1915

BAKER, Anna, Dec. 29, 1829 — Oct. 11, 1910

RIFFLE, Carl Roy 1915-1921 son of Charles E. & Charity R. Riffle

BAKER, Minnie (Fannie) b.1886-1972 (dau of Vaughn Baker)

Juanita Burdette 1969

TABER CEMETERY (old)

At the site of the first Taber Church, in wooded area across from the present church.

HERDMAN, Aberham 1885-1938 (son of Mike & Margaret (Baker) Herdman m. Elizabeth J. Matheny)

HERDMAN, M.P. 1855-1920 (Ch: Ephriam, Jonah, Abraham, James, Uriah (Bing), Nan)

HERDMAN, Margaret 1853-1919 (Baker) wf. of M.P.

COSSIN, Minnie 1895-1896 (of W.A. & Virginia)

BATTRELL, Della, Jan. 6, 1834 — Feb. 1888 dau of F.E. & C.A. Battrell

BATTRELL, Valentine, Oct. 9, 1867 — Sept. 28, 1898

MOLER, James Reese, Feb. 1878

RUNYON, Joe, no dates, first grave in this cemetery

Four graves marked by field stones

Probable Burial

HERDMAN, Charles, Nov. 28, 1891 — Oct. 4, 1895, age 3-10-6, son of M.P. and Margaret

Juanita Burdette and Charles King 1969

McDADE CEMETERY

Two and half miles from Gunville on the new road leading to Elmwood, located on right on high bank, at junction of Yeager Creek Road. Very old.

McDADE, Mr. R. J. (illegible) 24, 1887 — Feb. 8, 1888

McDADE, Edward O. Co. E 8th W. Va. Inf. (b. 1842, joined army at age 19 yrs., Dec. 4, 1861, died at Buffalo, W. Va. Jan. 23, 1863)

Cemetery completely grown over with trees and vines.

Three graves were marked with stones.

Probable Burials

McDADE, Barbara d. Dec. 28, 1859, age 25 yrs. wife of William McDade, dau of Solomon & Mary McDade)

McDADE, Andrew d. in early 1890s (died in well)

CHILDERS CEMETERY

Traveling east on Route 87. turn right on Spruce Run Road, drive a mile and half on country road, cemetery located on high hill, left of road across from the old Childers home, in grove of trees. Here are 25 graves marked only with field stone.

Probable Burial

CHILDERS, Alphonso, Dec. 6, 1860 age 15 yrs. 11 mo. 13 da. (son Joseph & Catherine)

Many Childers were living in Union Dist. by 1860 although few graves are listed. Census 1860: Joshua Childers & wf. Catherine. Ch: Charles W., Alfonso, Robert L., Timothy, Elizabeth, Erle, Rebecca, Julia; Lewis Childers 40 yrs., Catherine 21, Olive 16, John C. 13, Alfred L. 11, Martha J. 5; Henry Childers & wf. Susan, Ch: Frederick, Henry, Samuel, Eliza J., Joseph H., John R.; J. Childers, wf. Esther, Ch: Sarah J., Janeta, Henry N. All living in this area.

Juanita Burdette & Arthur Burdette 1968

HUMES CEMETERY

One fourth mile out Big Spruce Road, near Jackson County line, left of road, Virgil Spurlock farm.

HUMES, George, died 1924

HUMES, Eliza, died August 23, 1947

Geneva Baker Campbell 1971

EPHRIAM KING CEMETERY

Turn off Route 87 at the Jackson County line, travel approximately one mile, on left of road.

KNAPP, Sadis, born 1910 died 1913

KING, Walter Lee W. Va. S 2 U S N R World War I and II
March 4, 1897 — April 14, 1971

KING, James Edwin, Dec. 15, 1947 — Oct. 10, 1967

KING, Ephriam, Oct. 10, 1840 — Mar. 23, 1915, 4th Inf. Co. I

KING, Susan, May 4, 1847 — Feb. 2, 1914, wife of Ephriam
King

KING, — unmarked grave

STOVER, Henry H. Feb. 11, 1870 — Dec. 13, 1931 (son of
Eliza Jane Hill and Samuel Pleasant Stover)

STOVER, Alice M. 1874-1956 (daughter of Ephriam and Su-
san Hughes King) wife of Henry H. Stover, married se-
cond — Kent.

STOVER, Infant daughter of H.H. and A.M. Stover, born and
died July 4, 1904

KING, Ella F. May 4, 1867 — Dec. 9, 1936 (dau Ephriam and
Susan King)

KING, Willie, husband of Ella F. King. funeral mrk. cannot
be read, age 83 yrs. son of Alex. sons Geo., Walter

SPRUCE CEMETERY

Turn right off Route 87 just before reaching the Jackson
Co. line, travel about a mile and half, located on right at the
top of hill before reaching Spruce Creek. Very old with many
unmarked graves.

SAYRE, Laban 1852-1936 (son of John W. Sayre & Alzina Hill)

SAYRE, Mary C. 1855-1934

SAYRE, Laban W. Pvt. 325 Glider Inf. 82 ABN Div. World
War II, March 23, 1913 — Sept. 19, 1943

STOVER, Martha G. d. Jan. 1, 1902 aged 4 mo. 21 days

STOVER, Mina (Sullivan) 1870-1949 (dau of Joseph Sullivan
& Adeline Walker; Ch: Lewis E., Minnie, Lucy A., Holly
P., Alva J., Nellie, Martha, Henry, James L., Alex T.,
Lillie, Charles A., Clarence, Oattie, Beulah)

STOVER, Andrew 1864-1932 (son of S. Pleasant Stover and
Eliza J. Hill)

MORRISON, Wesley A. b. April 7, 1854 d. Dec. 31, 1905 (son
of Leroy and Maria (Perkins), Morrison)

MORRISON, Melinda C. Feb. 20, 1958 — Nov. 28, 1917 (dau
of Geo. W. (Barr); wf Wesley A.; Ch: Geo. P., Lambert,
G.V., Dora)

MORRISON, Viola Cain, Apr. 19, 1891 — Jan. 10, 1923

SAYRE, Abe 1877-19—; Infant grave June 1922

SAYRE, Ora F. 1891-1940

MOORE, Ida T. Oct. 28, 1876 — Mar. 20, 1924

MOORE, William T., Nov. 20, 1877 — April 21, 1942

MOORE, Isa Wanetta, Jan. 10, 1916 — Nov. 7, 1919

PARSONS, Walter 1909-1927

PARSONS, Marion 1901-1924

PARSONS, Sylvia E. 1922-1924

KING, Dencil R. 1920-1921

KING, Donnie J. 1925-1925

SAYRE, Marion d. June 11, 1900 aged 26 yrs. 1 mo. 6 da.

DONOHUE, Nettie Bell (dau of John and Mary Donohew)

April 4, 1904 — Aug. 15, 1905

HUNT, I Job

MOORE, Mary E. Dec. 31, 1867 — Nov. 26, 1904 aged 37 yrs.
25 da. (first wife of Scott Moore, dau John & Lucretia
(Pratt) Stone)

MOORE, Arvill, son of S. & M.E. Moore d. Apr. 19, 1891 age
10 mo.

MOORE, Mary M. dau S. & M.G. Moore, May 19, 1907 — May
28, 1907

MOORE, Infant of S. & M.G. Moore, Jan. 12, 1909

MOORE, Infant of S. & M.G. Moore b. July 9, 1913
two unmarked graves could be ch. of S. & M.G. Moore

DONOHEW, Verna 1886-1914

CAMPBELL, dau of D.T. & M.E. Flora 1893-1919

BARR, S. A. July 8, 1855 — Aug. 24, 1893 (Ch: Charles, Jul-
ius, Mary F., Nancy B., John T.)

BARR, G. H. April 18, 1854 — Dec. 18, 1914 (Geo. Henry son
of John and Mariann)

LIVINGSTON, James A. 1881-1957 (son of David & Margar-
et)

LIVINGSTON, Nancy A. 1886-1969 (dau Geo. & Liza (Par-
sons) Raines)

BEATTIE, Thomas M. Mar. 27, 1943 age 10 mo. 17 days

BEATTIT, Infant

DUNHAM, Roy F. son of A.L.C. Feb. 7, 1903—Jan. 20, 1919

PULLINS, Emily J. wf. of A.T. Pullins d. Feb. 23, 1894 aged
24 yrs. 1 mo. 10 days

LIVINGSTON, Eva J. Oct. 10, 1901 — July 28, 1962

LIVINGSTON, Okey L. July 25, 1902—

BARR, Mariam, June 15, 1840 — Feb. 18, 1917 (dau Abijah
& Mary Hunt, Ch: Sarah F., George W., Eston, Belinda,
J., Mary M., Susan)

BARR, John W. d. June 30, 1891 aged 60 yrs. 3 mo. 26 days
(son Isaac and Mary)

DUNHAM, Sarah F. 1851-1933 (dau John & Mariann Barr,
wf. Jesse; Ch: A.L.C. (Lackie), Iantha, George, Mollie,
Carl, Molinda, Jed)

DUNHAM, Jesse B. 1834-1909

DUNHAM, Jesse B., Jr. 1885-1907

DUNHAM, John A. son of J.B. & S. Jan. 14, 1875 aged 3 yrs.

STOVER, Catherine d. Jan. 26, 1900 aged 83 yrs. (Hartman)

STOVER, John J. Jan. 30, 1890 aged 83 yrs. 9 mo. 8 days
(Ch: S. Pleasant, David, Benjamin, Harriet)

STOVER, Sarah E. wf. of George W. b. Mar. 13, 1843 d. Feb.
4, 1898

STOVER, George W., Co. K 13th W. Va. Infantry

STOVER, G. O.

MOORE, W. A. 1843-1922

MOORE, Mary A. his wf. 1841-1916

MOORE, Infant female d. Jan. 16, 1871, four Moore infants

POSTLE, R.

FRIESE, Christena E. dau Frank & Charlotte, Dec. 24, 1880

— Oct. 8, 1882
 SAYRE, B. S. Jan. 3, 1855 — Feb. 7, 1938
 SAYRE, Uphamy, Apr. 19, 1860 — Nov. 16, 1901
 FLOWERS, Leroy, son of D.B. & A. Flowers b. Dec. 1899-1902
 SAYRE, Daniel Douglas, June 13, 1889 — d. March 17, 1890
 SAYRE, Infants of D.B. & Nancy; Alzina B. Daniel D.
 SAYRE, Elnore S. d. Aug. 12, age 6 mo. (dau of D.B. & May A. Sayre)
 SAYRE, Andrew G. May 30, 1876 — Oct. 22, 1882 (of D.B. & Nancy)
 SAYRE, Daniel B. d. Aug. 11, 1937 aged 80 yrs. 5 mo. 29 da. (son of John Wesley Sayre & Alzina Hill; m. 1st Nancy King; Ch: Andrew C., William D., Minerva J., Mary Elizabeth, Patrick Ed., Elzine Bell, Daniel D., Jasper B., John Laban, Ellen; m. 2nd Ruth Sayre; Ch: Pearley, Burton, Nancy Alma, Joshua Kenny)
 graves not marked, probably 1st wf. of D.B.; 2nd wf. b. at Creston)
 HUSE, Eliza, no dates
 BARR, Charity, Apr. 11, 1863 — June 22, 1871 (first person buried in this cemetery, marked on stone)
 SAYRE, Leota L. 1883-1942 (dau Elias & Ruth Slaughter, wf Wm. D.; Ch: Hoyt, Icy, Dessie, Teddie, Hazel, Zelda, Dollie, Omen, Beulah)
 SAYRE, William D. 1880-1962 (son Daniel & Nancy K. Sayre)
 RHODES, David 1850-1923
 RHODES, Sarah 1850-1916
 RHODES, — very old stone, illegible
 LIVINGSTON, A. Dec. 25, 1834 — April 1911
 LIVINGSTON, Eliza, 3 infants
 MILLER, Deliah, wf. of J.M. Miller d. Aug. 21, 1877 aged 39 yrs. 10 mo.; dau Wm. & Charity Anderson, b. Meigs Co. Ohio, m. John M. Miller, Mar. 6, 1859
 MILLER, Infant of J.M. & D. Miller
 MILLER, Daniel B. d. June 22, 1894 aged 12 yrs.
 MILLER, John 1833-1906
 MILLER, Margaret E. his wf. 1849-1905
 MILLER, Elmer L. son of J.M. & M.E.
 STATTS, Infant son of W. & E. Statts
 STATTS, Infant son of W. & E. Statts 1875
 STATTS, Calvin, son of E.M. & R.R. Statts d. Oct. 13, 1873, 1 yr. 5 mo. 2 days
 STATTS, two children
 LIVINGSTON, David 1858-1939
 LIVINGSTON, Margaret D. 1860-1936; graves of 4 children
 CAMPBELL, Nellie A. wf. of Fred L. Sayre 1897-1917
 CAMPBELL, William H. 1881-1909
 CAMPBELL, Mary S. 1884-1908
 CAMPBELL, Rosa E. 1879-1879
 CAMPBELL, Angel 1890-1890
 CAMPBELL, — 1860-1913

CAMPBELL, Mazilla E. his wf. 1860-1918

CASTO, E. F. 1856-19—

CASTO, Jane, his wf. 1865-1937

HIGGINS, Sarah E. wf. of A.I. Higgins 1869-1894

MILLER, Maranda & wf. Margaret b. in this cem. graves unmarked (info. given by granddau. Mary Miller King Leon)

Probable Burials

STOVER, Mary Bell, age 1 mo. 25 da. dau James & Catherine Hartman Stover d. Jan. 20, 1871 (Mason Co. Records)

SAYRE, Mary A., May 3, 1896 at Stephens, W. Va. consumption, 39-10-15, dau Alex & Sarah, b. July 18, D.B. Sayre. hb.

J. Burdette 1969

DEATHS IN UNION DISTRICT

Place of Burial Unknown

WRIGHT, Elizabeth, May 13, 1854, hb. Henry Wright, dau of John & Sarah Knapp, 42 yrs. (scrofula)

GREENLEE, Sarah Caroline, Apr. 9, 1859, dau of Benj. & Elizabeth Swan

JEFFERS, Adaline, May 15, 1865, age 18 yrs. 6 mo. 8 days; dau of John & Malinda Jeffers; John League, uncle info.

JIVIDEN, John, July 20, 1866 age 70 yrs. son Thomas & Leah Jividen; b. Va.; wf. Elsie, info.

JEFFERS, Rachel, Feb. 1, age 60 yrs.; dau. of J. & S. Jeffers, b. Putnam Co., Wm. Jeffers, hb.

NASH, Malinda, Jan. 17, 1873 age 80 yrs. b. Buckhannon, Va., Mary Cash, granddau. info.

NEWELL, Flora J., Sept. 14, age 16 yrs. 11 mo. 4 da., dau of Preston & Rebecca Newell

DECKER, Mary, Feb. 1875, 34 yrs., old age b. Ohio

EDWARDS, Irvin, Dec. 1875 age 19 yrs. son Rausler & Louisa Edwards; consumption

EDWARDS, Robert, July 10, age 25 yrs. 10 mo. 12 da. Ranselaur & Evaline Edwards, consumption.

EDWARDS, Van R., Sept. 13, 1876, age 19 yrs. 3 mo. 9 days consumption

SAYRE, Phebe, Apr. 14, 1878 age 40 yrs. consort of Robert

HOLBERT, Jane, Nov. 11, 1879 age 50 yrs., dau of John and Ellen McGuire, consort of Reuben Holbert, hb. info.

STAATS, Rhoda J., Mar. 11, 1891 age 42 yrs. 3 mo.

STOVER, Jane, July 30, 1891, 51 yrs. 5 mo. 22 days

STOVER, John J., June 30, 1891, 84 yrs. 10 mo. 22 days

JORDAN, Nora, Aug. 27, age 22 yrs.

HUGHES, James, May 9, 1893 age 65 yrs.

McCOY, Mary, Nov. 24, 1894 age 36 yrs. married

SHINN, Nehemiah, Nov. 17, 1896 age 56 yrs. 3 mo. 5 da., son Samuel & Sarah; b. Aug. 12, 1840, Amie, wf.

HYATT, Emanuel, Feb. 3, 1897 age 79 yrs. 2 mo. 1 da.; son of Hezekiah & Sophia, b. Nov. 18, 1819, Margaret Hyatt, wf. (believed to be buried in Jackson Co.)

JIVIDEN, Rhoda, Sept. 28, 1900 age 24 yrs., b. Nov. 28, 1876.

George Jividen
 McDADE, N.S. female, Oct. 26, 1900 age 16 yrs., S. McDade,
 info.
 ROLLINS, David, Dec. 10, 1900 age 23 yrs., son of G.W. and
 M.E. Rollins, b. Jan. 17, 1877, G.A. Rollins, info.
 TILLIS, Wm. Feb. 15, 1900 age 29 yrs, son of J. & A., b. Jul-
 25, 1870
 WOLF, Malinda, Aug. 20, 1900 age 50 yrs., dau of N.M. and
 Sarah Boles, b. Sept. 1, 1851, Creed Wolf, info.
 JEFFERS, Eugene, Dec. 26, 1901 age 74 yrs., son of Samuel
 & Eliz. Jeffers b. July 18, 1827, May Jeffers, info.
 JEFFERS, Elzina, Nov. 27, 1901 age 56 yrs., dau of James &
 Eliza Jeffers, b. June 15, 1846, Lona Jeffers, info.
 STOVER, Howard, Nov. 10, 1901 age 26 yrs., son of D.H. and
 Mary, Gunville
 SMITH, Dorothea, Oct. 2, 1901 age 17 yrs., M.F. & S.M. Smith,
 Waterloo
 LEGG, Elzina, Aug. 13, 1901 age 22, of Jesse & Ann Tillis
 HUGHES, Vasha, Sept. 23, 1902 age 49 yrs. (Gillispie, b. Aug.
 1, 1853, G.D. Hughes, Lizzie Hughes, info).
 McDERMITT, Ruth, Oct. 30, 1902 age 33 yrs., b. 1869, George
 McDermitt
 MORRIS, Eliza, Oct. 30, 1863 age 80 yrs. (parents Eubank.
 b. Albermarle Co., Va., Jacob Morris, hb., L.C. Whitting
 ton, son-in-law)
 SAYRE, Adaline, Nov. 21, 1947 age 85 yrs. 1 mo. 21 da.; dau
 Geo. Shinn
 SAYRE, Minerva b. July 22, 1826 d. Dec. 17, 1845 wf of Ich-
 abod V.B. Savre, dau Wm. & Sarah P. See

COLOGNE DISTRICT SULLIVAN CEMETERY

Located south of Leon on the William B. Jividen, on high
 point overlooking the Kanawha River.
 LAMBERT, Frances J. Oct. 21, 1881 — April 12, 1912 (dau
 John and Lucretia Pratt Stone, wf of Deny)
 McCOMB, Jane, wf of Thomas, d. Sept. 1860, 50 yrs. 5 mo. 26
 days
 GREENLEE, Sarah, wf of George B. 1854-1898 (dau Wm. &
 Sarah Kerwood; Ch: Ola, Ollie, Jocie, Horace, George,
 Adolfus, Caroline, Ulah, Andy, Ingaby)
 GREENLEE, George Burns b. 1849— (d. & b. 1932 Akron,
 Ohio) son of Clark & Ingaby; m. 1st Mary Rush, 2nd
 Sarah Kerwood, 3rd Maggie Nichols, 4th Alice Shue.
 CO. G 13th W VA INF
 SULLIVAN, William d. April 28, 1889 (b. 1810 Augusta Co.,
 Va., came to Mason Co. 1820, son of Dennis who was b.
 in Ireland)
 SULLIVAN, Eliza wf of Wm. Dec. 21, 1813 — May 5, 1849
 (dau Maurice & Nancy K. Greenlee, Ch: Guilford, D.,
 James, Alfred T., Daniel, and Nancy)
 SULLIVAN, Rachel b. 1820 — d. Oct. 6, 1885, wf of Wm.
 (Thornton, Ch: Henry W., Luretta, Virginia, Sarah)

Thornton, Jennette, wf of Jesse, d. Sept. 11, 1853, aged 58 yrs.
 SULLIVAN, Guilford d. Aug. 22, 1920 (son of Wm. & Eliza)
 SULLIVAN, Catharine, wf of G.D., d. Mar. 21, 1881, aged 40
 yrs. 7 mo. 25 days (dau George & Ingaby Burns)
 SPURLOCK, Bradford Clay 1893-1956 (son of Jack & Louise)
 SPURLOCK, Louise A. 1870-1932 wf of Jack Spurlock (m.
 2nd David Bailey; dau George & Margaret Moore Loftis)
 SPURLOCK, Jack, Co. K 7th W. Va. Cav.
 LAMBERT, Oeola C. dau of H.A. & W.A. Lambert d. Nov.
 4, 1898 aged 3 yrs. 1 day
 McKINNEY, John William 1907-1908
 McKINNEY, Audrey Marceil 1910-1938
 BARTON, Martha Maria wf of Dr. Thomas H. Barton, d. July
 25, 1855 (dau Walter & Elizabeth Newman; Dr. Barton
 practiced in Leon June 1852 to June 1856; taught a sub-
 scription school in Leon, organized a Union Sabbath
 School)
 BARTON, James Walter, Jan. 1, 1855 — Mar. 20, 1855 (son
 of Dr. T.H., Barton and Martha Newman, grave not
 marked)
 CLIFFORD, Ingaba, Oct. 15, 1821 — Oct. 26, 1897 (4th wf of
 John D. Clifford who d. in Missouri, dau Samuel & Char-
 ity Fennimore; m. 1st George Burns, m. 2nd Clark Green-
 lee, 3rd Major Brown, 4th J.D. Clifford and was his 4th
 wf.; Ch: Catherine and Henry Burns, Nancy, Emma, Sa-
 rah, George B. Greenlee; Willie Brown)
 KING, William H. 1840-1915 (b. Jackson Co.)
 KING, Emma F. June 7, 1853 — Sept. 8, 1882 wf of W. H.
 King (dau Clark and Ingba Greenlee)
 WARDNER, Katie T. wf of W.H. King, 1839-1933
 MAUPIN, Florence 1877-1946 (dau Alfred T. & Nancy Sulli-
 van)
 MAUPIN, C.P. (Hunt) 1872-1960; C.P. d. July 18, 1894 aged
 5 mo.
 SULLIVAN, Nancy d. Jan. 23, 1896 aged 48 yrs. 7 mo. 25 da.
 wf of Alfred (dau Clark and Ingaba Greenlee)
 SULLIVAN, Alfred T. d. Dec. 30, 1907 aged 64 yrs. 9 mo. 10
 da. Co. B 13th W VA Inf. (son of Wm. & Eliza)
Probable Burial
 BURNS, Henry S. d. Aug. 6, 1882, age 42 yrs. 4 mo. 1 da. (son
 of George and Ingaba Burns (wf Oeola Beauchamp)
 Several graves unmarked and unknown.
 Juanita Burdette 1969

GREENLEE CEMETERY (Samuel)

Located approximately a mile from Leon, on a high point
 above 13 Mile Creek opposite the Devil's Teatable.
 At the old gate

BEARD, Mary Jane, born July 14, 1845 died —
 BEARD, Addison Newtcn, b. May 22, 1846 d. Aug. 13, 1898
 BEARD, Anna Marinda, b. June 18, 1876 d. Dec. 9, 1880
 SMITH, Donald, Infant of John Will & Nancy G. Smith
 SMITH, Hollis, Infant son of John Will & Nancy G. Smith
 SMITH, Serilla, age 2 yrs. dau of John Will & N. Smith

GREENLEE, Infant son of Samuel & Ollie S. Greenlee, May 21, 1892
 GREENLEE, Infant son of S. & O. Greenlee. Sept. 13, 1895
 GREENLEE, Nancy, dau of S. & O. Greenlee, June 28, 1897—
 Dec. 13, 1900
 GREENLEE, Margaret (Knapp) 1815 — Dec. 7, 1883 (wife of Neely)
 GREENLEE, Elder Neely b. May 4, 1817 d. Apr. 23, 1900
 GREENLEE, Emcline Knapp b. 1840-1910 (wife of Neely, sister of first wife)
 WHITT, Boyd (next to fence) son of Archibald & Martha C.
 WHITT, Archibald b. Dec. 1, 1842 — d. Dec. 5, 1896 age 55 yrs. 5 days
 WHITT, Martha Clutter (wife of Archibald)
 WHITT, Susie
 DYE, Omer
 GREENLEE, William Jackson (son of Henry & Angelina McCosland Booth) b. Feb. 15, 1853 d. Aug. 24, 1854
 GREENLEE, Henry b. Dec. 28, 1822 d. Aug. 8, 1898
 GREENLEE, Angeline b. Nov. 22, 1827 d. Dec. 23, 1905
 KNAPP, George W., Sr. Dec. 26, 1856 — Feb. 3, 1925 (m. four times. Ch: Ollie, Fannie, Mabel, George Jr., Thelma, Dorric, Ruth, Elsie, Eugene, Robert)
 KNAPP, Moses 1764-1860 In the 96th yr. of his age (b. New York)
 KNAPP, Sarah Haptonstall (wf of Moses, b. about 1806 in Ohio)
 BEARD, Sophia, wf. C. J. Beard d. Feb. 28, 1882, 64 yrs. 9 mo
 BEARD, Charles, son C.J. and S.A. Beard d. Feb. 9, 1877 age 32 yrs.
 KNAPP, John 1782-1867
 KNAPP, Sarah Oliver 1791-1860
 KNAPP, Carrie Ethel
 KNAPP, dau of Cordelia C. & G.W. Knapp
 KNAPP, Lenore, son of Howard and Lenore Knapp
 KNAPP, Robert d. Feb. 4, 1945 (died while serving in the U. S. Army) son Geo. Knapp and Mary Matheny
 RAINES, Matthew b. 1876 — April 15, 1965 Spanish Am. War (son of Wm. & Katie Workman Raines)
 GREENLEE, William b. Aug. 18, 1819 died about 1903
 GREENLEE, Sophia wife of William Greenlee b. April 27, 1823 d. Feb. 20, 1912
 GREENLEE, George W. 1855-1902
 GREENLEE, Samuel b. Mar. 13, 1791 — Mar. 24, 1853 (son of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry, m. Hannah Hughes in 1813, died of cholera)
 GREENLEE, Hannah Hughes, dau of Israel Hughes, wf. of Samuel (cousin of Gen. "Mad Anthony" Wayne, b. Mar. 13, 1793 d. Feb. 1863; Ch: Mary, Neely, William, Henry, Anna)
 GREENLEE, Anna, In memory of Anna Greenlee who died Sept. 7, A.D. 1846 aged 22 yrs. (first person buried in

this cemetery, died of smallpox vaccination)
 GREENLEE, Henry (served in War of 1812, Capt. Steenberg's Co.) died unmarried Jan. 7, 1874
 BEARD, Mary Jane, dau of A.N. & M.J. Beard, d. Dec. 9, 1880 age 4 yrs. 5 mo. 2 days
 KNAPP, Elizabeth Wright d. May 13, 1854 age 42 yrs. wf. of Henry Wright, dau. of John and Sarah Knapp)
 Ollie Knapp Raines and Juanita Burdette 1967

LEON CEMETERY

Located on hill above the Town of Leon. The site of this lovely cemetery presents one of the most breathtaking views found in W. Va. From this high point can be seen a long stretch of the Kanawha River and miles of the broad level acres of the lower Kanawha Valley. The town fathers realizing this was a lovely spot selected it as a place to bury their dead. FORBES, Frank, unmarked grave, first Civil War Veteran b. in this cem. (first grave in row toward river)

WALTON, Emily T. dau of F.A. & E.J. Barrows d. Nov. 6, 1881 aged 35 yrs. 9 mo. (b. Athens Co., Ohio)

BARCUS, John F. Aug. 5, 18-5 (illegible) age 71 yrs. 2 mo. (monu. broken) (m. Franklin Austin Barrows in Athens Athens Co., O.)

BARROWS, Eliza Jane wf of F.A., d. June 23, 1878 aged (monu. broke)n (m. Franklin Austin Barrows in Athens Co., O., Nov. 10, 1845: Ch: Emily, Samantha, William A., John Riley, Millard A., Sarah E., Isaac P., Luther F., Minta R., Clara V., Herman E.: After the d. of Eliza J., Capt. Barrows m. Vernitia Crookham Hill, dau of James & Sarah Crookham, widow of Wm. Riley Hill, m. performed in Leon by Rev. N.C. Beckley on Jan. 2, 1879)

Capt. F. A. Barrows was the owner of the "Claribel" (later called Neva) a boat that ran daily from Gallipolis to Buffalo and was well known in this area. The Neva burned at Buffalo on July 26, 1908)

CRAWFORD, John, Dec. 1833 — Sept. 1900, Co. H 11th Regiment (age 67 yrs. 8 mo. 12 da.) wf of Lucinda A. Nov. 1843 — Mar. 25, 1917

JOHNSON, Anna, wf of Robert, Jan. 4, 1795 — June 30, 1881 aged 86 yrs. 5 mo. 26 da. (dau of Edward Greenlee (the son of Wm. of W.Va.) & Hannah Greenlee (the dau of Edward Greenlee & Anna Henry). Her father Edward b. Sept. 8, 1761 in Ireland, came to America at the age of 5 yrs., lived in Botetourt Co., Va. later came to western Va. He was in the Revolutionary War and stood a short distance from Cornwallis at the time he surrendered, Oct. 19, 1781 (Des. of Edward Greenlee of W. Va.)

HILL, Nathan C., 7th W. Va. Cav. Co. D, 1842-1901 (m. 1st a widow Eliza (Parsons) Warner, Ch: Anna Eliza, Hugh Johnson, Granville Burton, Firieqine, Ward Milo, Ransalear Garfield; m. 2nd Minnie Jividen

BECKIT, Edith May d. June 18, 1900, 1 yr. 9 mo. dau of J.J. and Nancy

BECKIT, Mary T., June 27, 1899 age 2 yrs. dau Jas. J. & N. Beckit

BROWN, Nelson, Jan. 14, 1814 — Oct. 14, 1889 (settled at Leon before 1850; Ch: Joana, John, Henry, Syntha, Mary A., Martha, Elizabeth, William J., Ben; merchant, Post Master at Leon Jan. 1882-1885)

BROWN, Mary A. wf. of Nelson d. Jan. 4, 1883 aged 64 yrs. 2 mo. 27 days

AMOS, Denzea Dale, son of J. & J. Amos d. Jan. 26, 1891 aged 1 year

WATSON, Leonard d. Nov. 7, 1900 aged 10 yrs. 2 mo. (son of Samuel & Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1890, typhoid)

WATSON, Wesley, son of S. & M. b. Jan. 21, 1891 — d. April 17, 1915

KELLY, Female d. about 1900, teenage (sisters, Evelyn, Bessie, brother, Pat)

McKINNIS, ——— Our Pet d. April 26, 1888, 3 yrss. 8 mo. 17 da. Budded on earth to bloom in heaven.

CROOKHAM, Lucinda Gorge, June 3, 1840 — July 3, 1908, Joined the M. E. Church when 12 yrs. old. To live is Christ, and to die is gain. Phil 1:21 (dau of James and Sarah Crookham)

FERGUSON, Grace, dau of J.H. & V. Ferguson d. Mar. 13, 1887 aged 1 yr. 8 mo. 16 days

FERGUSON, Infant sons (twins) of John & Virginia Ferguson

EDWARDS, William L., Co. B 13th W.Va. Inf. (1st wf., name unknown d. Sept. 16, 1882; m. 2nd Jeanette Scarberry June 5, 1884; Wm. L. Edwards d. May 11, 1895 at Leon, age 76 yrs. 9 mo. 15 da.; monu. erected in observance of 100th Anniv. of Leon)

HANNAN, Hosea L. 1868-1945

HANNAN, Nancy C. 1867-1940

HANNAN, Franklin M. son of H.L. & Catherine Hannan 1906-1908

KIRKER, Joseph C. 1844-1907, age 62 yrs. 4 mo. 10 da., (Ch: Cline, Mae, Joe, Byrd, Jesse, Mrs. J.R. Gaskins, Mrs. George Gaskins, Mr. H.K. Kirker)

KIRKER, Filena M. 1849-1926 (dau of Luther J. & Margaret Rand, Jackson Co., m. at the age of 16 to J.C. Kirker age 20, in Jackson Co., April 27, 1865. J. C. Kirker was the son of John & Sidney Kirker of Jefferson Co., Ohio.)

KIRKER, Tommy 1890-1893

KNAPP, John R. 1850-1905 (Ch: Stella, Hiram, Nellie, Grace, Erma, Hilah, Louise, Denver)

KNAPP, Mary E. 1861-1947 (Dowell) wf. of John R.

KNAPP, Infant dau of John & Mary Emily Knapp 1889

KNAPP, Hiram 1881-1944 (son of John R. & Mary E. Knapp)

McKINLEY, Mary d. Sept. 21, 1891 age 39 yrs. (wf. of Philip McKinley, m. about 1867; Ch: Addah, Ora, Will, Lora Leota; Philip McKinley, a sadl'r 7th Reg. Cav. d. in Pa.)

HIGGINBOTHAM, Oma, June 23, 1899 — Jan. 13, 1908

CROOKHAM, Rankin Wiley (Mason Co. Ct. Rec. Book 1887-1905, page 152. Died Nov. 13, 1894 age 3 yrs. 7 mo. 21 da., Leon Cem.)

CONNOLLY, S. d. Dec. 15, 1896 Infant of Charles and Rosa Connally, b. Dec. 15, 1895 age 1 yr.

CONNOLLY, Charlott, dau. Charles & Rosa 5 yrs., Dec. 10, 1912

NYE, Tobias S. d. Mar. 9, 1893 Co. H 9th Reg. Pennsylvania, b. Sewickly, Pa.; wounded June 30, 1862 Cross Roads, Va.; teacher; m. Henrietta S. Turner at Cottageville 8th of Feb. 1872; Ch: Zackie T., Henrietta S., Estella M., Ord; after his d. family moved to Northern Ohio where his wf. d. Dec. 15, 1903, Hubbard, Turnbull Co., grave marked on 100th Aniv. of Leon)

HERNDON, Joseph M. C S A d. Jan. 30, 1899 (the only Confederate buried in this cemetery; Served in H 49th Va. Inf.; A 9th Va. Cav.; 72 Va. Military)

NEGRO, unidentified male found at Ten Mile on Feb. 6, 1914 buried Leon Cem. Feb. 7, 1914 (from records kept by Grant Beaver)

NEGRO, unidentified female found at Arbuckle, buried in Leon Cem. on July 5, 1916 (from records kept by Grant Beaver)

NEGRO, unidentified, died in Leon of typhoid when railroad was being built (date unknown)

DEWEESE, E. C. d. Oct. 30, 1883 age 1 yr. 20 da. (son of Mel & Ida Deweese (1880 Census shows Melmoth & Ida Deweese living in Leon, artist)

BEAVER, George W., Co. C. 77 Ohio Infantry (Ch: Minerva, Nathan, Grant, Sherman, Alice; b. Pa.)

BEAVER, Margaret wf. of George W. (b. Ohio) (no mrker)

BEAVER, Alice, dau of G.W. & M. Beaver, b. about 1870, no marker)

BEAVER, Richard, Feb. 20, 1910

BEAVER, James Virgil 1876-1960 (son of Richard)

HIGGINBOTHAM, George 1875-1965

HIGGINBOTHAM, Mattie B. 1877-1968

WILLIAMSON, Henry C., Co. E 4th W.Va. Vol. Cav. d. Mar. 23, 1925 aged 53 yrs. 1 mo. 12 da. (son of Wilkinson D. Williamson, m. Lydia E. Adams in 1881, Ch: Eugene Victor, Flora A., Inez H., Henry C. Jr.)

WILLIAMSON, Lydia E. died Feb. 26, 1891 aged 34 yrs. 9 mo. 28 da. Her children arise up and call her blessed, her husband also and he praiseth her. (2 children by previous marriage, Iva, Edna S.)

Probable Burials (in old cemetery)

HILL, Malinda d. Apr. 28, 1888 age 2 yrs. 3 mo. 10 days

CRAWFORD, Roxy d. Sept. 5, 1901 age 1 yr.

CARNEY, Luvernna d. May 27th, 1884 age 41 yrs.; wf. of Thomas Carney; dau of J.B. & Emma McKinnis

BURNS, Fred, June 5, 1883 — June 2, 1910 (son of Jacob & Esteline)
 BURNS, Eunice, Jan. 14, 1874 — d. June 14, 1894 (dau of Jacob & E.)
 BURNS, Esteline, Jan. 8, 1850 — Dec. 8, 1930 aged 80 yrs. 11 mo.; wf. of Jacob; dau of James H. & Betty Greenlee Rice)
 BURNS, Jacob 1845-1932 (stone mason, built first concrete sidewalks in Leon; Ch: Oscar, Fred, Walter, Willard, Eunice, Alice, Peter, Howard, Orlan, Warren)
 BURNS, Infant son of Willard & Bessie H. Burns 1922
 BURNS, J.B. Infant son of Peter and Minta Burns
 BURNS, Minta 1879-1957 wf. of Peter (dau of Harriet and Jacob Casto)
 BURNS, Peter F. 1869 — Nov. 3, 1955 (son of Jacob and Esteline Burns; Ch: Garnett, Anna, Mildred, Stella, Harley)
 SMITH, James O. 1875-1908 (son of Henry & Lucy Smith) Odd Fellow
 SMITH, Anna B. 1875-1935 (wf. of James, dau of Joshua and Sarah Hyatt, (Ch: Blanche, Gay, Ada, Gladys, Granville)
 SMITH, Charles E. 1908-1908
 SMITH, Infant dau. 1899-1899
 JIVIDEN, Lucy Watson wf. of Wm. Jividen. d. April 9, 1902 aged 49 yrs. 4 mo. 19 da. (mother of Wade, Vernie, Ethel, Cora A.)
 WOLFE, Charles M. Dec. 21, 1878 — Aug. 8, 1911
 WOLFE, Ethel wf. of C.M. Wolfe d. Oct. 11, 1906 aged 24 yrs. 6 mo. Ch: Russell, 2 daughters)
 RAIRDEN, Harvey C. 1847-1907 Co. G 1st Reg. Ohio H.A. (m. 1st Hannah Waugh. Ch: Marion; m. 2nd. Rachel McDaniel, Ch: John, Ida, Ernest, George)
 RAIRDEN, Rachel A. 1857—July 2, 1919 wf. of Harvey C.
 ROWLEY, Harry C. 1863-1888 (son of G.W. & H.)
 ROWLEY, Edgar E. 1861-1890 (aged 29 yrs. 27 da. son of G.W. & H.)
 ROWLEY, George W. 1831-1903 (b. Gallia Co., Ohio the son of Samuel & Elizabeth (McCumber) Rowley, partner of Rowley & Todd General Store, stave merchant, tannery; allegedly gave Leon the name, d. in St. Albans while on business trip for Buxton Flouring Mill. Mason; (Ch. Maggie M., d. 1861, Edgar E., Harry C., Frank H., Helen F., Laura G., Warren. S.. Leon)
 ROWLEY, Hilah, 1837-1916 (b. Vinton Co., Ohio; dau of Benjamin & Emily (Lewis) Derry; m. G.W. Rowley in Vinton Co., Mar. 27, 1859)
 ROWLEY, Warren, b. Mar. 11, 1876 d. ———
 LUSK, Marvin 1851-1927 (son of Ernestine L. & Erastus Lusk) (Ch: Lyda, Blanche, George)
 LUSK, Sarah E. 1853-1924 (Barrows) wf. of Marvin Lusk
 LUSK, A. Blanche 1879-1909 dau of Marvin & Sarah; Infant

of Blanche d. June 15, 1909
 STRICKLIN, Corp'l James S. (d. Mar. 29, 1896 aged 75 yrs.
 4 mo. 1 da., b. Ireland) Co. E 7th W.Va. Cav.
 STRICKLIN, Ernestine d. May 20, 1912 wf. of James A.; dau
 of A.R. Kerr & Sallie N. Cardozo; m. 1st Erastus G.
 Lusk who d. in Kansas 1860; Ch: James A., Elliot M.,
 Marvin E., Sarah M., Leander W., Mary E., m. 2nd James
 A. Stricklin 1866, teacher, after 1884 kept hotel in Leon)
 JONES, Charles A. 1854-1928
 JONES, Mary Jane 1860-1928 (Battrell) wf. of Charles A.
 RAIRDEN, Marion 1869-1944 (son of Harvey C. & Hannah
 (Vaugh) Rairden)
 RAIRDEN, Addie 1869—— dau of Dan. & Sidney Hill, wf.
 of Marion
 RAIRDEN, Marion F., W.Va. Marine Corps, d. Sept. 12, 1938
 RAIRDEN, Walter Curtis 1910-1930 (son of John & Stella
 (Knapp) Rairden)
 RAIRDEN, Stella A. Jan. 16, 1885 — Mar. 20, 1968 (dau of
 John & Mary Knapp) wf. of John
 RAIRDEN, John Oct. 8, 1885 — June 15, 1969 (son of Harvey
 & Rachel) Mason, IOOF
 RAIRDEN, Paul, July 7, 1915 — Aug. 16, 1971 (son of John
 & Stella) Mason
 CONNOLLY, Rosa Jane 1871-1933 (dau of Dan & Sidney
 (Casto) Hill)
 CONNOLLY, Charles 1848-1924, Co. E. 7th W.Va. Cav., (IO
 OF, m. 1st Mary Shields the dau of James & Rachel
 Greenlee Shields, m. 3rd Rosa Jane Hill. Ch: Susanna,
 Charlott, Murl, Georgia, John, Kathryn, Blanche) b. Pa.
 son of John and Sarah Callighan Connolly
 KNIGHTSTEP, Thomas H. Dec. 11, 1877 — Aug. 4, 1926
 KNIGHTSTEP, wf. Martha, Oct. 9, 1878 — May 26, 1959
 KNIGHTSTEP, Thomas (Tommy) 1928-1953
 KNIGHTSTEP, Mary E. Infant dau of Charles & Lizzie, Jan.
 13, 1925 — Aug. 5, 1925
 SHINN, Paul Lee 1916-1922 (son of Glenn & Audrey J. Shinn)
 SHINN, Roy Clare 1918-1926 (son of Glenn & Audrey J. Shinn)
 SMITH, Jane Carol, Feb. 9, 1933 — Feb. 13, 1933
 RIFFLE, Mary 1907-1928 (dau. of Holly & Belle Stone Mor-
 rison, wf. of Wm. Riffle)
 JOHNSTON, Rev. John E. 1869-1957 a Methodist Minister,
 circuit rider, rode horseback to churches in Union and
 Cooper Districts (d. in Wayne Co.)
 JOHNSTON, Mary 1865-1945 (wf. of Rev. J. E. Johnston)
 JOHNSTON, Margaret d. Jan. 20, 1933 (dau. of John E. and
 Mary)
 SANTEE, Milton 1890-1953
 SANTEE, Jesse 1892-1969 (dau of Mark Burdette)
 STEWART, Alexander, W.Va. Pvt. U.S. Army World War II,
 June 19, 1902 — July 26, 1965 (son of Sam & Orilla P.)
 STEWART, Orilla (Pickens) wf. of Samuel Stewart 1867-
 1938 (Ch: Warren, Alex, Ray, Mabel)

STEWART, Samuel M. 1863-1923 (son of Charles & Pauline C. Stewart)
 STEWART, Ray 1898-1948 (son of Sam. & O. Stewart)
 BENNETT, Harrison 1845-1930 (b. Pittsylvania Co., Va. son of McCager Bennett and Ann Bays; son Charles C. Bennett)
 BENNETT, Margaret 1855-1933 (dau. of Lewis Greenlee & Mary L. Thornton)
 DOWELL, Donald A. 1918-1938 (son of John & Emma, d. Boulder City, Colorado, CCC Camp)
 DOWELL, John 1854-1936 (Ch: Brad, Roman, Charles, David, Doshia)
 DOWELL, Emma B. 1885-1959 (Bailey)
 DOWELL, Wallis E., Kentucky PFC Army Air Force World War II, Dec. 19, 1906 — Jan. 30, 1961
 HILL, G. W. Mar. 25, 1876 — Apr. 25, 1954 (son of G. W. & Martha B. Hill)
 HILL, Fannie wf. of G. W. Oct. 10, 1882 — Feb. 5, 1965 (dau. G. Knapp) (Ch: Claude, Fred, Tippy, Gustie, Charlotte)
 RAIRDEN, Esther d. Oct. 1970 age 89 yrs. (dau of James & M. Parsons)
 RAIRDEN, James 1881-1961 (son of Harvey & R. Rairden; dau. Ruth)
 McKINNIS, Emma L. Aug. 15, 1854 — Apr. 30, 1900; Infant d. Apr. 26, 1888 age 3 yrs. 8 mo. 17 da. unmarked grave
 SMITH, William C. 1873-1961 (son W.P. & Martha; Ch: Helen, Lyda, Lovell)
 SMITH, Sylvia N. 1874-1931 (dau Jacob & Harriet Casto)
 SMITH, W.F., son of W.C. & S.N., Aug. 26, 1915, age 11 mo.
 SMITH, Edna, dau W.C. & S.N., May 23, 1906—July 14, 1907
 HILL, Arminta R (Barrows) 1858-1891; 2 unmarked graves
 LOTT, Mary Jane 1844-1895 (Rand) wf of Wm.
 LOTT, William E. 1834-1915
 BYER, Charles 1859-1941 (son of Charles (b. in Prussia) & Elizabeth (b. in Pa.) who went to Iowa)
 BYER, Syvilla 1864-1935 (dau Levi & Martha Thomas; Ch: Earl, Dencil, Oma, Mary, Kenneth) son Gary 1888-1893
 BAILEY, David, Jan. 12, 1864 — Dec. 29, 1932 (son of David & Christena I. Bailey; m. 1st B. Knapp, 2nd Lou Spurlock)
 BAILEY, Betsy (Knapp) wf of David d. Apr. 5, 1908
 BOWLES, Mildred Blanche, dau of Nathan & Hattie E., June 5, 1910 — March 9, 1931
 PARSONS, Malissa 1860-1946 wf of James (dau Enos and Lucretia Barnett)
 PARSONS, James M. 1856-1938 (Ch: Esther, Hazel, Hattie, Clavis, Clinton, Wretha)
 SPURLOCK, Robert L. Sept. 17, 1864 — Oct. 16, 1915
 SPURLOCK, Burwell, Apr. 14, 1836 — Dec. 25, 1918, Co. K 7th W.Va. Cav.
 SPURLOCK, Jane P. wf. of Burwell, June 10, 1840 — Dec. 20,

1920

CHILDERS, George H. 1872-1931 (son Charles & Emily B. Childers)

CHILDERS, Minerva, Dec. 8, 1874 — May 28, 1972 aged 97 yrs. (dau Francis E. & Clara A. Battrell; Ch: Nina, Pearl and one son)

MARTIN, William, Dec. 5, 1859 d. ———

MARTIN, Alice, May 11, 1861 — June 29, 1927 wf of Wm. (dau Morgan & Eliza Greenlee; Ch: Bertha, Gertrude)

HAYMAN, Bertha 1886-1908 (dau W.J. & A. Martin)

REED, C.W. d. 1928

McKINNEY, E. Lawrence 1859-1947 (m. 1st Hannah Slaughter; Ch: Nancy, Anna, Emma; m. 2nd Mary Smith, Ch: Zenia, Early, Herbert) son Nathan & Nancy Hicks McKinney

McKINNEY, Ader (Reed) 1883-1947 (wf of Lawrence, Ch: Roy, Janet)

McKINNEY, Janet Renee, Infant of Roy & Evalee, Oct. 9, 1952 — Oct. 26, 1952

WHITESIDE, Juliette F. 1848-1915 (Petty) m. John T. Nov. 10, 1867

WHITESIDE, John T. 1848-1912 Co. D. 17th W.Va. Inf.

HIGGINBOTHAM, Carl Roscoe, Aug. 24—Sept. 7, 1914

HIGGINBOTHAM, Lena May, Aug. 30, 1892—Feb. 25, 1957

HIGGINBOTHAM, Frank P. July 27, 1888—Jan. 21, 1947

BUXTON, Earl Darius, May 12, 1902 — Jan. 20, 1920 (son of H.A. and Iva)

BUXTON, Horace Arthur, Sept. 6, 1875 — Aug. 15, 1961 (son Darius V. & Sarah S.; miller & merchant at Waterloo for many years; kept store in Leon from 1921 to 1961; m. Iva Stone Dec. 16, 1900, the dau of Byrd & Catherine Doyle Stone; Ch: Earl, John, Hazel, Charles Perry; IOOF)

MARTIN, McKinley P. 1864-1930 (son Nancy Ann Martin)

MARTIN, Mary E. 1882-1917 (dau Alfred T. Sullivan and Nancy C. Greenlee)

QUICKLE, Luther 1874-19—; wf Mollie 1947-1933

GREENLEE, Arthur Benjamin, Feb. 19, 1919 — Feb. 23, 1919 (son of Roy and Lola)

CROOKHAM, Billy Jo, Dec. 2, 1927

CROOKHAM, Thomas Hobart, Clp. Co. C 305 FLD Sig. BN World War I, Mar. 16, 1896 — March 3, 1969

CROOKHAM, James E. Feb. 6, 1891 — Mar. 16, 1940

CROOKHAM, Euclid, Oct. 8, 1843 — May 21, 1921 (son of James & Sarah; Ch: James, Hobart, Ray, Lucy, Blanche, Millard)

CROOKHAM, Laura May, Nov. 23, 1869 — Apr. 4, 1948 wf of Euclid (dau of J.C. and Filena Rand Kirker)

WILLIAMSON, Mary (Combs) 1884-1967 (Ch: Eugene, Zera, Ney, Lydia, Landis, Torres)

WILLIAMSON, Eugene V. 1882-1950 (son of Henry C. and Lydia E. Williamson)

BROWN, Western H. 1865-1922 (one son, Robert)
 FORBIS, Nettie M. 1888-1956 (dau of Geo. Wm. Hill & Anna
 L. Stephens; wf of Amon; Ch: Russell, Dorsel, Irene,
 Langdon, Rodman, Ivan)
 FORBIS, Amon 1878-1954 (son of Thomas & Alice (Pontsler)
 Forbis)
 WHEATCRAFT, Rupert 1889-1968
 BEAVER, Mariah, Aug. 14, 1880 — Nov. 20, 1955 (dau of
 James W. & Martha (Higginbotham) Lanier, wf. Grant
 BEAVER, Grant 1866-1961, A Memorial for sixty years de-
 corating the soldiers graves. Daniel Boone Chapt. S.A.R.,
 Charleston Barracks, 2606 Vets. WWI, Kanawha Rifle-
 men, Camp 1234 S.C.U., Dr. Clell S. Sayre, Past Pres.
 Daniel Boone Chapt. (son of George W. & Margaret
 Beaver; Ch: Carrie, Kathryn, Herman) IOOF
 BEAVER, Herman, son of Grant & Mariah, June 10, 1909 —
 Jan. 5, 1912
 GILES, Leona A. dau of John & Cora Giles, Sept. 7, 1910 —
 Nov. 1, 1910
 CASTO, Jacob A. 1847-1912 Co. G 13th W.Va. Inf. (son of
 Wm. & Ann D. Casto, Justice of the Peace, served many
 yrs. as mayor and in other offices of Town of Leon)
 CASTO, Harriet 1855-1936 (wf. of Jacob, dau of David and
 Christena (Infelp) Bailey; b. Pa., Ch: Robert, Minta,
 Sylvia, Annie, Lyda, Charles; died Michigan)
 CASTO, William B. b. 1822 date of d. unknown, no marker,
 Ch: Mariah, Ellen, Jacob, Elizabeth, William, Martha J.,
 Enoch)
 CASTO, Anne Deweese, (no marker, d. Meigs Co., Ohio, Dec.
 23, 1918,, Census 1870, 46 yrs. old, wf. of William)
 BURDETTE, Murl Amos, July 27, 1897 — Oct. 8, 1923 (wf.
 of Herbert Burdette, no marker)
 BURDETTE, Infant of H. & M. Burdette, dau, d. Oct. 6, 1923
 AMOS, Juanita 1870-1956 (dau of John & Virginia Ferguson,
 Postmaster Leon 1915-1930, Ch: Hazel, Murl)
 CHAMBERS, Leona, wf. of U.G. Chambers 1875-1896 (dau
 of John & V. Ferguson; dau. Pearl)
 HYATT, J.R. 1845-1907 (Joshua)
 HYATT, Sarah E. his wife 1855. —
 HYATT, Lyda M. dau of J.R. & Sarah E., Nov. 4, 1880 — Oct.
 17, 1909
 DYE, James P. Co. G 4th Reg. C V I 1833-1912
 DYE, Margaret A. 1835 — Dec. 23, 1909 wf. of James P.
 SCINES, Emory 1866-1914
 SCINES, Rozella, Nov. 19, 1866 — Nov. 9, 1957 (wf. of Em-
 ory, dau of Daniel & Ruey (Hunt) Sayre, Ch: Mary, Bec-
 ky, Pearl, John, Edgar, Ella)
 ROWLEY, Sylvia 1880-1911
 ROWLEY, Charles L. 1872-1964
 DUNN, Clyde E. W.Va. SFC 503 Engineer Co. WWII Korea
 BSN, Sept. 5, 1921 — May 17, 1964
 GREENLEE, William Clark 1842-1910 Capt. Co. B. 13th W.

Va. Inf. (youngest Capt. in W.Va.; Mason; Charter Member of Leon Odd Fellows; first secretary of Leon M.E. Ch.; Treasurer of Cologne Dist.; Co. Commissioner; son of Morgan Greenlee & Eliza Greenlee; m. 1st. Lucinda M. tPotter; m. 2nd Hannah E. Dunlap; m. 3rd Emma M. Ely; Ch: Ora, Otis, Roy, Nellie)
 GREENLEE, Emma M. 1857-1930 (dau of Seth E. Ely and Lodema Schlageal)
 GREENLEE, Roy G. son of O.O. & Dora Greenlee, Jan. 14, 14. 1906 — Dec. 13, 1909
 GREENLEE, Dora 1876-1927 (wf. o fOtis, dau John & Sally Duff)
 GREENLEE, Otis 1869-1943 (son of Wm. C. & Lucinda M. Potter; Ch: Byron, Freeda, Otho Clark, Pauline, Phyllis)
 IOOF
 CADLE, Elzena Ann 1848-1923 wf. of Rev. Wm. Cadle (dau of Jacob & Carolina (Minor) Zearly; m. Wm. Cadle Feb. 28, 1869; Ch: John, Otho M., Travis, William A., Emma, Alice)
 CADLE, Rev. William A. 1850-1929 Pastor of Leon Baptist Church 1892-1917
 BURDETTE, Mary Agnes 1867-1943 wf. of Ezekiel (dau of Darius & Sarah S. (Bradbury) Buxton; m. E.H. Burdette Nov. 27, 1886)
 BURDETTE, Ezekiel 1864-1948 (son of John M. & Matilda Sayre) Burdette, Mayor of Leon for many years; assessor, Funeral director; merchant, IOOF; died at age 83 yrs. 3 mo., 1 da.; Ch: Pearl, Ethel, Arthur, Guy, Herbert, Disa, Edna, Milton)
 BURDETTE, Pearl 1890-1891 dau of E.H. & M.A. Burdette
 BUXTON, Eliza, Nov. 2, 1803 — Sept. 28, 1873 (Hart) mother of Darius, wf of David who came to Gallia Co. 1822, started milling business at Kyger, Ohio)
 BUXTON, Wilfred, Sept. 2, 1877 — July 7, 1880 son of Darius & S. Buxton
 BUXTON, Darius Varney. Sept. 12, 1830 — Apr. 11, 1890 (came to Mason Co. 1870, built 4 story mill & dam on 13 Mile Creek at Waterloo in 1872; the first dam, built straight across creek soon was washed away by the swift waters, built second dam curved, the stones being wedged one against the other, this dam remains in place today, 100 yrs. later) Ch: Disa, Perry, Mary Agnes, Charies, Wilfred, Walter, Arthur)
 BUXTON, Sarah Samantha, Aug. 26, 1836 — Mar. 9, 1917 wf. of Darius (dau of Asa Bradbury & Electa B. Harding) who were m. in Gallia Co., O., Asa Bradbury b. in Maine 1805 came to Gallia Co. 1816 with his father, Joseph Bradbury.
 SMITH, Eulah Sarah 1886-1928 (dau of Perry & Martha G. Smith)
 SMITH, W.P. 1843-1923 Co. B 13th W.Va. Inf. (b. Penn., son of Henry Smith who came to Mason Co. before 1860 set-

tled on Ten Mile Creek. W.P. Smith and sons merchants
 in Leon from 1870 to 1965, m. Martha Greenlee, Ch: Ev-
 erett, William, Homer, Eulah, Carrie)
 SMITH, Martha H. 1851-1937 (dau Lewis Greenlee & Mary
 L. Thornton)
 LYONS, Evveth E. 1874-1961
 LYONS, Hart D. 1875-1961
 PARSONS, Asbury A. June 18, 1852 — Jan. 5, 1918
 (Member of Legislature)
 PARSONS, Nancy E. June 27, 1854 — Aug. 5, 1941
 DUNN, R. N. 1844-1919
 DUNN, Cynthia A. his wife 1848-1933
 SULLIVAN, Martha (Dunn) wf. of Fred 1873-1952
 SULLIVAN, Fred A. 1873-1920 (son of Alfred T. & Nancy C.
 Sullivan; dau. Dorothy; merchant of Leon)
 BOWYER, Dicie 1879-1956 (dau. of Hugh & Christena Gra-
 ham)
 BOWYER, Gus 1875-1922
 BOWYER, Chester 1913-1947
 PAYNTER, Willie, son of B.S. & Eva Paynter b. Aug. 6, 1901
 d. July 14, 1923, aged 21 yrs. 11 mo. 8 days
 WADDELL, Martha Jane 1897-1928 Sadly missed by her
 daughters Winkie and Helen
 PAYNTER, Eva M. Feb. 28, 1872 — Oct. 24, 1950
 PAYNTER, B. S. July 2, 1870 d. —
 MORROW, Nancy Frances 1882-1917 (wf. of John T.)
 MORROW, John, Co. B 4th W.Va. Inf. d. May 7, 1925 (son of
 James & Olive (Hill) Morrow; captured, confined to Lib-
 by Prison where he was compelled to draw cuts for his
 life and escaped both times)
 RAND, Luther Johnson died 1900, Oct. 2 age 72 yrs. 3 mo. 6
 da. son of Robert Rand b. June 26, 1818 (J.C. Kirker gave
 info, Ct. Rcks.)
 RAND, Margaret (Snyder) died about 1901
 PARSONS, Little Junior Infant, son of C.H. & P. Parsons,
 died Sept. 11, 1919 aged 6 days
 BEAVER, John D. W.Va. PFC 414 Inf. World War II Aug.
 28, 1917 — June 23, 1947 (son of Wm. & Kate)
 BEAVER, Otis Infant son of Wm. & K. b. & d. Oct. 11, 1916
 BEAVER, Infant of W. Sherman & Almerna
 BEAVER, Guy C. son of W.S. & A.M. Beaver, June 20, 1911
 — Oct. 19, 1912
 BURDETTE, Monroe d. Jan. 3, 1932 (son of John M. & Ma-
 tilda S. Burdette)
 BURDETTE, James d. April 19, 1913 age 65 yrs. Co. K 11th
 W.Va. Inf. (son of John M. & Matilda S. Burdette) (Ch.
 of 1st. marriage were Emily, Blanche, Clarkson, Theo-
 dore)
 BURDETTE, Nancy Ellen d. April 3, 1922 (2nd wf. of James)
 (Ch: Lona, Levia, Charles, Earl; m. 1st Bulger Hyatt,
 2nd McCoy)
 BURDETTE, Annie (Cleek) wf. of Theodore

BURDETTE, Leavie d. May 5, 1946
 BOWLES, Bert L. Jan. 8, 1870 — Jan. 19, 1916 (U.S. Army)
 BOWLES, Emily d. Jan. 10, 1914 (dau. James Burdette)
 BURDETTE, William E. Sgt. 340 BN Tank Corp. World War I
 PHELPS, William H. Pvt. Co. D 72 Infantry World War I
 Feb. 17, 1895 — d. Dec. 20, 1953 (son of O. & A. Phelps)
 PHELPS, Oliver, Capt. Co. B 1st W.Va. Inf. 1845-1923
 PHELPS, Alberta (Jones) d. May 20, 1911
 ELLIS, Ann (stone marked M.A.E.) d. Oct. 19, 1908 wf. of
 Richard Ellis, aged 77 yrs., 13 da., mother of James,
 Jake, Ben, Mary, Hattie)
 MORRISON, Charles C. son of V.S. & E.S. Morrison, Aug. 24,
 1907 — Oct. 22, 1911
 ROBERTSON, Carl 1892-1932 Vet. A E F
 MILLER, Lodisa wf. of Frank P. Miller 1854-1950 (dau of
 Darius & S. Buxton)
 MILLER, Frank P. 1853-1914 (son of John W. & Eliza Miller
 Ch: Alma, Elizabeth, Mary, Warren, Samantha)
 BUXTON, Mary M. 1874-1924 (wf. of Charles)
 BUXTON, Charlie 1870-1913 (son of Darius & Sarah)
 BUXTON, Walter d. April 9, 1874, age 9 yrs. 2 mo. 7 da. b.
 Ohio, son of D.V. & S.S. Buxton, drowned in Kanawha
 River, body never found)
 SPURLOCK, Wirt Otho 1890-1952
 SPURLOCK, Carrie, Dec. 25, 1892 — July 9, 1973 (dau. W.P.
 & Martha Smith)
 SMITH, Minnie 1898-1962 wf. of Homer
 SMITH, Homer 1881-1968 (son of W.P. & Martha)
 FERGUSON, Lucian Lester, W.Va. Sgt. 2 M Corps World
 War II, Apr. 8, 1940 (son J.H. and Virginia)
 FERGUSON, Lora, Oct. 3, 1897 — Dec. 9, 1972 (dau of Lu-
 ther and Eva Lott)
 FERGUSON, Infant son of Duncan & Nell Ferguson
 FERGUSON, Elizabeth A. b. 1890 — d. July 29, 1965. (dau
 of Clayborn & Mariah Kimberling Greenlee, wf. of Geo.)
 FERGUSON, George A. 1869-1934 (son of John & Virginia)
 FERGUSON, Virginia, wf. of John 1848-1920 (dau George
 and Rachel Shields)
 FERGUSON, John H. 1845-1915 Corp'l Co. B 13th W.Va. Inf.
 (first Sunday Sch. Supt. Leon Methodist Ch., Postmaster
 at Leon 1889, 1897 to 1915, Ch: Ernest, George, Juanita,
 Lucian, Duncan, Walter, Web, Clyde, Leona P.) (son
 Andrew and Rebecca Jividen Ferguson)
 SANTEE, Des-je K. dau. of M. & Jessie Santee 1930-1930
 SANTEE, W. J. N. 1861-1934
 SANTEE, Roy, son of W.J.N. & E.D. Santee, Dec. 4, 1905 —
 May 15, 1922
 JONES, Hersel 1904-1965
 JONES, Donald Eugene 1935-1936
 JONES, Robert Ray 1936-1940
 JONES, Pearl Marie 1932-1933
 QUICKLE, Letha A. Burdette, dau. of Luther & Mollie Quic

kle, Dec. 17, 1897 — Dec. 22, 1918
 MORDISON, Holly V. 1879-1949 (son of George & Esther
 (Parsons) Morrison)
 PARSONS, Infant son of Della & Rosa
 SMITH, Mary Frances (Whiteside) wf of W. C. Smith 1874-
 1936
 WHEELER, Hazel L. 1931-1931
 WHEELER, Dorothy E. 1930-1931
 WHEELER, Mary Matheny, Nov. 21, 1894 — Apr. 11, 1973
 (d. Barberton, O.)
 ROWSEY, Margaret, wf. of William Rowsey, Dec. 19, 1844—
 July 13, 1930 (dau of William Sturgeon & Nancy Londis)
 ROBINSON, Elizabeth, "Aunt Liz," Feb. 17, 1847 — June 28,
 1922, age 75 yrs. 4 mo. 11 da. dau of Wm. & Nancy Londis
 Sturgeon)
 HAYMAN, John d. March 17, 1917 (Ch: John, Carl, Gertrude)
 HAYMAN, Amanda, wife of John, Feb. 4, 1861 — Mar. 20,
 1931 (dau of Wm. & Nancy Londis Sturgeon)
 HAYMAN, John R. World War I; V F W. 1894-1945 (son
 John & Amanda) (m. Ella Scines; Ch: John E., Wanda,
 Mary, Gertrude, Illa J., Rowenna, Melony, Carl William)
 KERNS, Bertha Dunn
 SAYDE, Fisher 1872-1949 (son of Daniel & Ruey Hunt Sayre,
 Ch: Neva, Roy, Denver, Reva)
 SAYRE, Clara (Miller) 2nd wf. of Fisher 1888-1934
 SCINES, Edgar 1893 — June 18, 1944 aged 51 yrs. 4 mo. 3 da.
 nb. of Gertrude Hayman, son of Emory & Rosa Scines)
 GRAHAM, Dorothy Alice. Dec. 13, 1931 — Sept. 30, 1933
 FOWLER, Fannie (Hoover) mother of Mrs. Verna Thomas,
 sister of Dora Sullivan
 SULLIVAN, Dora d. Jan. 14, 1933 (2nd wf. of Guilford Sulli-
 van) (Hoover)
 LOTT, Luther Johnson, Nov. 7, 1865 — July 17, 1935 (Ch:
 Frank, Harry, Lora)
 LOTT, Eva Lena (Sayre) Sept. 5, 1868 — Nov. 22, 1932 wf.
 of Luther; (dau. Daniel and Victoria Roush Sayre).
 East of Road
 BURNS, Willard, Feb. 3, 1888 — Nov. 22, 1953 (son of Jacob
 and Esteline)
 BURNS, Bessie, Mar. 4, 1894 — July 14, 1934 age 40 yrs. 4
 mo. 10 da. (dau. George & Martha B. Hill, Ch: Harold
 W., Carl A., George A., Anna L., A. Rodney, Murl J.)
 SCANTLIN, Albert R. Mar. 20, 1870 — May 19, 1934 (hb. of
 Mary A. Matheny)
 HILL, William Chester, Mar. 28, 1888 — Dec. 26, 1961 (son
 of Geo. Hill & Virginia Sullivan, Ch: Earl, Lucy, Mabel,
 Eula, Wanda, Ray)
 HILL, Hattie Sophia, July 21, 1885 — May 19, 1959 (dau.
 Gideon A. Greenlee & Mary B. Riffle, wf. of Chester Hill)
 GARNES, Wendy b. and d. 1950
 GARNES, Walter F. 1870-1937
 BYER, Nellie 1887-1941 (wf. of Earl H., dau of John & Mary

Knapp)

BYER, Earl H. 1887-1939 (son of Chas. & Sylvia; (ch: Jean)

JONES, Homer, Apr. 11, 1894 — 1971 (son of Chas. A. and Mary B. Jones)

HAYMAN, Carl R. 1898-1935 (son of John & A. Hayman, Ch: June, Carolyn)

HAYMAN, Disa, July 20, 1900 — July 11, 1973, wf of Carl (dau. E.H. & M. Burdette)

BURNS, Effie, Dec. 11, 1882 — Oct. 5, 1947 (dau. John and Mary Knapp, Ch: Corine, Era, Frances, Robert, John)

BURNS, Warren (Jan. 29, 1880 — Sept. 20, 1963, son of Jacob and Esteline)

CONDEE, Era, Oct. 4, 19 06 — Jan. 9, 1933 (dau. of Warren and Effie)

THOMAS, Eric Sean, April 19, 1965

TEMPLE, Russell, died Mar. 23, 1972 age 61 yrs. 7 mo. 5 da., hb. of Corrine Burns, one dau. Debbie)

MORGAN, Rachel 1857-1938 age 81 yrs. 4 mo. 15 da. (dau of Jackson Yaeger and Elizabeth Riddle, m. 1st John Pier-son, Ch: Grover, Samuel, Bertha, Maud, Hermie, Jennie, Blanch, m. 2nd James H.W. Morgan, Ch: William W.)

MORGAN, James H. W. 1863-1934 (son of Samuel N.; m. 1st Mary Smith; Ch: Harvey, James)

MORGAN, William W. Sept. 30, 1896 — June 20, 1950, World War I (son of James H. W. Morgan and Rachel Yaeger)

BEAVER, Richard M. Pvt. 2 W. Va. Inf. Spanish Am. War Feb. 7, 1877 — Oct. 22, 1950

STOVER, Annie d. Mar. 11, 1955 (dau Elias & Sarah A. Run-ion)

KIRKEK, Charles Allen, Nov. 28, 1946 — Jan. 9, 1953 (son of Ed and Sally)

EDWARDS, Frank M. May 13, 1869 — Apr. 6, 1947 (son of Woodbury and Jennie)

EDWARDS, Harry, Jan. 6, 1911 — Sept. 23, 1966 (son of Frank)

EDWARDS, James E. Mar. 8, 1935 — May 12, 1935 (son of Harry and Bernice)

CROOKHAM, William Carlos, W. Va. SFC 187 ABN Inf., 11 ABN Div. World War II, Korea PH Sept. 13, 1924 — Mar. 26, 1951 (killed by sniper's bullet in Korea), m. Mary

Zuspan Richard, dau Carla)

STEPHENS, John Albert 1873-1931 IOOF, (son of Minor and Mary McDermitt Stephens; Ch: Stewart, Catherine, Albert; m. Clara Stewart)

THOMAS, Katie M. 1866-1936 (dau of Adam and Caroline Burger Weigand; Ch: Lucille, Sceva)

THOMAS, Charles F. 1863-1953 (son of Phillip and Margaret Thomas, merchant in Leon 1904 to 1938)

BARNEITE, Ella L. 1864-1940 (dau of Thomas & Sarah E. Ridenhour Snyder; Ch: Ethel, Bessie, Gertie, Bertha, Lucretia, Cloyd, Boyd; wf of Perry)

BARNETTE, Perry 1856-1939 (son of Enos & Lucretia)

GREENLEE, Sarah E. Feb. 24, 1864 — May 27, 1949 (dau of George W. Riffle & Harriet Smith; wf of Henry, Ch: Roy, William, Dora, Joseph F., Jacob, Arthur, Jesse, Wevner, Omer, Rosa)
 GREENLEE, Henry, Mar. 1, 1857 — Jan. 7, 1937 (son of Wm. Greenlee and Sophia Aleshire)
 BEAVER, Almena 1874-1857 wf of Sherman (dau of Ellen Flowers McCoy)
 BEAVER, Sherman 1868-1959 (son of George W. & Margaret; Ch: William, Dewey, Lena, Mattie, Charles, James Edr Mace, Gladys, Louise, Woodrow)
 RAINES, L. Blake 1898-1952
 BEAVER, Kathryn, Feb. 15, 1894 — Feb. 4, 1968 wf of William (dau of Ezekiel & Susan B. Sayre; Ch: Ernest, Don, Joe E., Herbert)
 BEAVER, William E. Jan. 28, 1914 — Feb. 9, 1952 (son of Wm. and Kathryn)
 GRAHAM, Charles W. WVA Pvt. 400rd Training BN World War II, Jan. 31, 1920 — Jan. 21, 1951 (son of Homer and Oma)
 GRAHAM, W. Homer 1886-1954 (son of Hugh & Christena; Ch. William, Sherman, Opal, Lillian)
 ROUSH, Oma, Sept. 22, 1898 — Feb. 19, 1962 (dau Jack and Louise (Loftis) Spurlock; m. 1st Homer Graham, 2nd Roush)
 GRAHAM, Billy 1951-1953 (son Lillian)
 BOLES, George L. May 9, 1949 b. & d.
 BOLES, Alfred 1885-1967 (son of Albert A. & Mary E. Boles)
 BARSOTTI, Sandy 1898-1949
 OLDAKER, Delmar W. 1920-1943 Greater love hath no man than this, than a man lay down his life for his friends. (nb. of Wanda Hill, dau, Joan)
 CASTO, Effie, Oct. 30, 1879 — Aug. 20, 1962 (dau of Asbury and Betty Parsons)
 CASTO, Charles C. Aug. 7, 1876 — Apr. 4, 1955, (Spanish Am. War, Son of Jacob & Harriet; Ch: Clarence, Chester)
 KING, Arbydean, Sept. 25, 1927 — Mar. 21, 1938 (dau of Charles & Rebecca (Stone) King)
 BOSWELL, Ruth Odessa 1915-1937 (dau of Wm. & Rosa C. Boswell)
 BOSWELL, Rosa, Nov. 12, 1886 — Sept. 19, 1970 (wf of Wm. G., dau of Alexander C. Carney & Mary F. Winters; Ch: Ethel, Odessa, Naomi, Duard, Howard, Luella, Charles L)
 BOSWELL, William G. 1878-1960 (IOOF, son of Wiley A. Boswell and Martha Jane Atkinson)
 BARNETTE, Mary 1898-1962 (dau of Charles & Sylvia Byer, wf. of Cloyd, Ch: Vonda Lee, Charles Perry)
 BARNETTE, Cloyd, May 27, 1899 — Jan. 6, 1972 (U. S. Army, son of Perry and Ella Barnette)
 BARNETTE, Charles Perry, W.Va. S 20 USNR World War II, Apr. 7, 1925 — Feb. 17, 1944 (d. of burns received while serving in the New Hebrides Islands; son of Cloyd

and Mary B. Barnette)
 SNYDER, Mary Ellen, Infant dau. of Emmett and Genieve Snyder 1939-1940
 WOLFE, Lucie G. 1887-1940 (dau. of Euclid & May Crookham, Ch: Charles, Anna Pauline, wf. of Den)
 WOLFE, Den W. 1870-1944, IOOF
 McCOLLUM, Rosa B. Aug. 25, 1888—Apr. 18, 1959 (wf of I.J.)
 McCOLLUM, Rev. I. J. 1882-1970 (U.B. Minister) son Daniel McCollum and Mercy McGrath
 McCOLLUM, Ella M. 1886-1945 (wf of I.J.; Ch: Tressie, Faye)
 JOHNSON, Howard S. Nov. 25, 1896 — Aug. 12, 1948 (hb. of Dorothy Sullivan; 2 daughters)
 BOWLES, Hattie 1879-1950 Mother (dau of James & Malissa Parsons)
 BOWLES, Tracy Blake 1902-1954 (son of Hattie)
 RAIDEN, George A., Jan. 9, 1891 — March 17, 1972 (merchant, 13 terms member of state legislature; m. Wretha Parsons; ch: Donald, Nancy; World War I, PFC. 22 Ord. Guard Co.)
 SMITH, George Scott 1887-1952 (son of George)
 SMITH, Hazel 1888-1964 (wf. of Scott, dau of James & M. Parsons; son Philip)
 SMITH, Roy Douglas 1946-1948
 SMITH, Vinton 1923-1967 (son of Virgil R. & Nettie Plants Smith)
 CHAMBERS, David Richard, infant son of Charles & Carolyn Chambers) 1959-1959
 SOMMER, Simeon J. 1873-1961 (brother of Dr. Sommer, d. in Florida)
 SOMMER, Dr. B.F. 1875-1965 (b. Jackson Co., son of William & Catherine (Miller) Sommer who came from Germany in 1851, Baptist, Mason, Capt. World War I, practiced in Leon 1901 to 1964, m. Cora Woodall, Ch: Mabel, Frank, Richard)
 SOMMER, Frank 1923-1941 (son of Dr. B.F. & Cora W. Sommer)
 CLEEK, Cynthia 1879-1952 (dau of Henry Riffle & Emeline Hyatt)
 CLEEK, Thomas J. 1876-1957
 GREENLEE, Stella 1902-1969 (wf. of Elbert, dau of Peter and Minta Burns)
 GREENLEE, Elbert G. 1888-1965 (son of George W. & Martha Greenlee; Ch: Paul Gene, Marie June)
 GREENLEE, Martha, Feb. 28, 1860 d. — (dau of David and Christena Bailey)
 GREENLEE, George W. b. Aug. 14, 1855 (son of Henry Greenlee & Angeline McCosland Booth, Ch: Elbert)
 GREENLEE, George W. 1863-1948 (son of Lewis & M. Greenlee, Ch: Lillian, Orval C.)
 GREENLEE, Addie, Aug. 1, 1869 — Dec. 10, 1956 (wf. of George W., dau. of Henry Riffle and Emeline Hyatt)

SAYRE, Edith C. 1910-1950 (wf. of Denver, dau of Jasper & Emma Cain)
 GREENLEE, William 1883-1950 (son of Thomas E. Greenlee and Miriam M. Good) (hb. of Odessa)
 CROOKHAM, Ray, July 28, 1893 — May 8, 1970 (son of Euclid & May, hb. of Lena, Ch: Harold, Odus, Phil, Anna M., Carlos, Crystal, June)
 HANNAN, Clyde O. Mar. 27, 1909 — Sept. 18, 1946
 PRITT, Everett 1879-1945 (m. Ethel Hill, Ch: Leona, Thelma)
 WOODALL, Verlin E. Jan. 14, 1928—Feb. 25, 1948 (son of Ben)
 WOODALL, Dona B. 1879-1960 (French, 2nd wf. of W.R.)
 WOODALL, William R. 1865-1955 (son of Obidah & Mary A. (Jeffers) Woodall, Ch: Ben, Charlie, Okey, Cora, Lola, Edna, m. 1st Willie Evelyn French, 2nd Dona French)
 SMITH, Vietta V. July 9, 1916 — Feb. 14, 1955 (dau Homer Dernberger, wf. of Dorsel Smith, Ch: Priscilla, Patricia)
 HILL, Ward M. June 17, 1878 — Dec. 18, 1962 (son of Nathan & Eliza P. Hill; Ch: Brady, Mont, Rufus, Dolf, Beecher, Robert, Flora, Denver, Dennis)
 HILL, Mary Odessa, July 30, 1884 — May 21, 1965 (McColum) wf. of Ward M.)
 HILL, Flora M. 1919-1948 (dau of Ward and M. O. Hill)
 HILL, Gary Lee 1938-1961 (son of Flora)
 CLARK, James A. 1869-1947 (son Henry & Margaret Grits Clark)
 CLARK, Bertha A. 1874-1959 (wf. of James A.; dau Glenn & Rebecca Anderson Stephenson; dau. Gladys Thomas)
 THOMAS, Philip R. W.Va. CPL Co. B 50 Inf. World War I, May 10, 1894 — May 5, 1964 (son of Allen and Verna F. Thomas)
 BURDETTE, Charles E. 1884-1959 (son of James)
 BURDETTE, Marie R. 1894-1968
 SMITH, Gary Richard 1939-1944 (son of Granville & Faye S. Smith)
 COTTRILL, Caleb 1880-1945 (hb. of Maud Pickens, son of Elijah W. & Mary E. (Cottrill) Cottrill; Ch: Vada, Geo., Claire Ona)
 NICHOLS, Barbara W. 1862-1962
 NICHOLS, Samuel L. 1862-1951
 SMITH, Charles W. Oct. 30, 1916 — Oct. 26, 1963 W. Va. S Sgt. Co. B 284 Engr. Cm Bt. B N World War II (son of George and Pearl (Riffle) Smith)
 GOODNOW, Annie (Casto) Apr. 21, 1890 — Aug. 16, 1944 (dau. Jacob and Harriet)
 GOODNOW, William Monroe, May 10, 1878—Aug. 16, 1944
 MATHENY, Agnes, May 18, 1905 — Dec. 15, 1970 (wf. of Melvin, dau of Eli Cossin)
 PAYNTER, Clifton b. 1914 — d. 1968 (lib. of Murl Mattox)
 SAYRE, Ida Mae, Oct. 10, 1884 — Mar. 11, 1967, wf. of Perry; dau of Harvey & Rachel Rairden, Ch: Averill, Ernest Irene, Gerald, Mary A.)

CROOWHAM, Esther V. (Russell) 1907-1962 (wf. of Millard, Cn: Hobart, Maxine, Hilda, dau Marlo & Edna P. Russell)
 GRAHAM, Paul John 1914-1968 World War II, (hb. of Bernice Shinn, son of Virgil & Tressie; Ch: Kay, Patricia, Paul Nolan)
 SIDERS, Leonard, Apr. 9, 1891 — Feb. 3, 1968 (hb. of Hattie Stover)
 BEAVER, Herbert L. 1930-1968 (son of Wm. & Kate)
 CASH, Leonard d. 1972, Jan. 4, age 41 yrs. (hb. of Crystal Crookham, Ch: James R., William C., Sally A.)
 BURDETTE, Arthur Bradbury, Dec. 14, 1892 — May 20, 1971 (hb. of Florence Schul; World War I, Ch: Charles A., Ezekiel, Wayne, Ronald, Curtis, John B.) Mason; Odd Fellow
 COSSIN, William D. Jan. 21, 1925 — Aug. 28, 1969 (son of Dencil & Helen (Smith) Cossin, World War II)
 THORNTON, Andy M. W.Va. PFC Btry C.H.D. CAC World War II, Sept. 1, 1911 — Sept. 17, 1963 (m. Sylvia Denny; Ch: Jean and Connie)
 SHINN, Glenn 1885-1964 (hb. of Audrey Jividen, Ch: Claudia, Bernice, Faye, Herman, Donald, Reba, Keith, Dayton, Carroll, Betty)
 THOMAS, Joseph P., Sr. Oct. 31, 1931 — Nov. 29, 1971 (son of Allen and Faye)
 CAIN, Jasper d. Dec. 25, 1971 (wf. Emma Casto; Ch: Edith, Addie, Garnett)
 CLINE, Gladys, Dec. 8, 1900 — Sept. 7, 1972 (dau James and Anna Smith)
 BURNS, Robert d. Jan. 4, 1973 aged 62 yrs. 11 mo. 29 da. (son of Warren and Effie Knapp Burns)
 RIFFLE, Maggie E. wf. of James G. age 87 yrs. d. Jan. 29, 1973 (dau of Daniel & Lealy (Newell) Harris; son Olin)
 Juanita Burdette 1973

GORDON GRAVE

Located on the Gordon farm, Leon, 13 Mile Creek
 GORDON, Patricia Ann b. Jan. 17, 1950 died March 5, 1950, dau of Dencil and Madge Gordon
 Juanita Burdette 1970

GREENLEE CEMETERY (Robert)

Located on Orville Casto farm a part of which was at one time owned by Robert Greenlee. The cemetery was on a high point just west of the home of B.P. Williams where the fence separates the Casto and Williams farms. Nothing remains today of this cemetery but older residents can remember graves marked by stones.

GREENLEE, Robert b. about 1784 died 1864 (served in Capt. Peter Steenberg's Co. in War 1812, a farmer & shoemaker)

GREENLEE, Margaret Alshire b. about 1784 died 1850 (dau of Benedict and Elizabeth Alshire)

GREENLEE, Susan, dau of Robert and Margaret, b. Mar. 15, 1815, d. Sept. 17, 1879, unmarried, last person buried here

GREENLEE, Two children of Sylvester & Esther Hetty
Greenlee: Jemima R. Nov. 27, 1838 — Nov. 19, 1849
Mary, Mar. 18, 1845 — Dec. 1, 1847

Information

"The Descendants of Edward Greenlee" by W. C. Greenlee
Declaration made by Robert Greenlee, Sept. 21, 1857

SMITH CEMETERY

On Rocky Fork of Thirteen Mile Creek about a mile from
Rocky School, right side of road on high hill.

MILLER, Mary L. dau of J.M. & E.J. Miller died Jan. 6, 1853
aged 6 mo. 18 days

SMITH, William C. Mar. 1, 1840 — July 24, 1906 (m. Nancy
Jane Smith the dau of Gideon and Sarah Oliver Smith,
known as Uncle Billy, Ch: Anna, Samuel, Belle, Dicie,
Harry, Hollis, Gideon, Virgil)

SMITH, John F. died Nov. 9, 1858 aged 29 yrs. 4 mo. 15 days,
son of Thomas and Isabell, single, b. Penn.)

SMITH, Thomas, died Nov. 2, 1872 In the 75th year

SMITH, Isabell, died June 9, 1886, 84 years (wife of Thomas)

BOLES, James E. Oct. 14, 1861, 20 yrs. 8 mo. 7 days (son of
Aaron and Elizabeth)

NUCKLES, William Hobart, son of W.L. & J. Nuckles b. May
19, 1897, died Nov. 25, 1898

NUCKLES, Leon Dale b. April 20, 1900 died Dec. 20, 1905

MARTIN, Nancy Ann, died Jan. 9, 1907 (no marker, b. Penn
sylvania 1827, came to Mason Co. 1848, married twice;
Ch: Will, John, McKinley, Fannie)

SMITH, John Will, August 6, 1873 d. April 5, 1926 (son of
Wm. and Nancy J. Smith)

CLEEK, Fannie (mother of Annie Cleek, dau. of Nancy Ann
Martin)

SMITH, Franklin Sterling died 1932 (son of Harry & Nancy
Sayre Smith)

SMITH, Omen Lester died 1933, 16 mo. 20 days, son of Harry
and Nancy Sayre Smith

Probable Burials

MILLER, Mary Isabelle, Jan. 13, 1853, John W. Miller, father,
d. on Kanawha 13 Mile

SMITH, Margaret, Nov. 18, 1853 aged 28 yrs. (married, Isa-
belie Smith, sister-in-law, Dr. Thomas H. Barton gave
info.)

Juanita Burdette and Pearl R. Smith

CROOKHAM CEMETERY

Located on the Crookham farm at Leon, across the road
from the old home. Only three stones remain.

James Crookham the son of George L. and Sarah (Lake)
Crookham and his wife Sarah the dau of David and Lucinda
(Farley) Smith m. May 23, 1839, settled here in 1843. Parents
of Lucinda, Vernitia, Euclid, Mary J., Laura A., Albon D.,
Charles L., Sarah J., Emanuel S. and Smith S.

CROOKHAM, David died July 26, 1876, age 27 yrs. 3 mo. 5
days (typhoid)

CROOKHAM, James, Jan .3, 1814 — May 24, 1878 (b. Jackson Co., Ohio)

CROOKHAM, Smith (twin) b. April 24, 1860 —

CROOKHAM, Sarah, Jan. 23, 1821 d. 1857. (b. Kanawha Co., W. Va.)

CROOKHAM, Sarah Jane (Jennie) d. Aug. 19, 1876, age 19 yrs. 6 mo. 32 days (typhoid)

J. Burdette 1970

On hill back of this cemetery is grave of farm hand, name and date unknown.

On high point above rock cliff, grave of Bob Greenlee, a farm hand who requested this as his burial site, date unknown
Millard Crookham 1972

EARLY CEMETERY (on Kanawha)

Directly across from the Crookham Cemetery on the river bank was a burial spot. Ollie Knapp Raines remembers hearing the older residents speak of this cemetery being washed away by the river. Near this site John Greenlee built the first cabin in Cologne District, 1797. Half mile away William Greenlee, Sr. built the first brick house between the mouth of Coal River and Point Pleasant, 1832. In all probability these were the early Greenlee graves.

Juanita Burdette

GREENLEE (EDWARD)

Located on Morgan Greenlee farm, Cooper's Fork of Ten Mile Creek, off Leon-Baden Road.

GREENLEE, Willard April 7, 1863 — May 26, 1934 (son Morgan and Eliza)

GREENLEE, Laura, Oct. 4, 1866 — Dec. 30, 1941 (dau Wm. & Martha G. Duff; Ch: Willard V., Aubrey, Florest, Dwight, Veva, Morgan)

GREENLEE, Ann Eliza, wf. of Thomas T. Fennimore d. Aug. 3, 1873 age 29 yrs. 5 mo. 3 da. (dau Morgan and E., Ch: George, Laura, Hannah)

GREENLEE, Morgan, May 15, 1819 — Sept. 1, 1904 age 85 yrs. 3 mo. 18 da. (b. Mason Co. son of Maurice & Nancy K. Greenlee; see Lewis Greenlee Cem.)

GREENLEE, Eliza Jane wf of Morgan, July 11, 1882 age 81 yrs. 3 mo. 18 da. (dau Edward Greenlee & Margaret Holdway; Ch: Wm. Clark, Lelia, Mary E., John Morris, Harriet, Flora, Lucetta, Virginia, Andrew M., Ann Eliza, Alice, Willard, Nancy M.)

GREENLEE, Edward, Jan. 26, 1874 age 73 yrs. 16 da. (son Edward & Hannah; b. Mason Co. Jan. 10, 1801 m. Margaret Holdway 1821; m. 2nd Sarah Grass 1831; Ch: Eliza, Rachel, Lewis, George, Columbus, Elizabeth)

GREENLEE, Peggy Holdway, no marker, b. Mason Co. d. when son Lewis was very young, about 1825

GREENLEE, Rachel, dau of L. & M.L. d. July 29, 1862 age 5 yrs. 7 mo. 8 da.

MEADOWS, Sinia wf of Paris, d. Aug. 20, 1891, 58 yr. 11 mo. 21 da. (Woodrum) (Ch: Amanda, Sarah, Richard, Ward,

James, Anthony, Liza, Sini)
 MEADOWS, Ward d. Mar. 30, 1909 age 23 yrs. 4 mo. 26 da.
 (son Paris and Sini)
 EDWARDS, Arazina B. b. Mar. 29, 1883 d. Jan. 21, 1902 (dau
 of James and Amanda Edwards)
 MEADOWS, Eliza E. dau of P. & S d. Sept. 10, 1891 age 25
 yrs. 10 mo. 11 days
 GREENLEE, Ann Aliza, dau of M.&E. d. Mar. 21, 1862 age
 3 yrs.
 GREENLEE, Virginia, dau. M.&E., d. Jan. 28, 1857, 3 mo. 13d.
 BURGOYNE, William, died May 21, 1879 aged 26 yrs. 6 mo.
 12 da. (probably son of Margaret Burgoyne, Cooper
 Dist., b. Ireland)
 RICE, J. Clark b. 1865 (m. Jennie Jenkins) (son of James
 Harvey Rice and Elizabeth "Betty" Greenlee)
 The father of Clark Rice, James Harvey Rice, lived in
 this area, had numerous descendants. J.H. born about 1821,
 married Elizabeth Greenlee, dau of Edward Greenlee and Sa-
 rah Grass b. 1830. Marriage performed in Mason Co. Dec. 26,
 1850; Ch: Esteline, Charles E., Millard Fillmore, Abrilda, Le-
 lia, Celia J., George W., Robert L., Clark, Eliza, Mary, Fannie,
 James, John; James H. buried in Arbuckle District.
 GREENLEE, Morgan 1911-1940 (son Willard & Laura)
 GREENLEE, Aubrey, Mar. 13, 1892 — Nov. 27, 1945
 GREENLEE, Lora, wf of Aubrey, Apr. 6, 1896 — Apr. 3, 1971
 (dau Charles and Mary Jones)
 GREENLEE, Lucetty, dau M. & E., d. Mar. 11, 1862, 2 yrs.
 CASTO, Carl 1919-1932; Kenneth 1917-1934
 GREENLEE, Willard Vance, Mar. 20, 1891 (son of Willard)
 GREENLEE, Grover, Apr. 26, 1892 — May 21, 1947 age 55
 yrs.
 BADGLEY, John B. d. June 1, 1881 aged 57 yrs. 5 mo. 11 da.
 (son of A.)
 BADGLEY, Mary, wf of P.D. d. Dec. 19, 1895 age 36 yrs. 21d.
 CORFEE, Grover, son of Geo. & Mary, d. Feb. 25, 1892 age
 3 yrs. 7 mo. 1 day
 CORFEE, Infant daughters of Geo. & Mary b. Feb. 6, 1890
 DAVIS, Evy L. dau of P.L. & L., Sept. 18, 1880—Sept. 12, 1898
 WILLIAMS, Infant, May 17, 19—
 HIGGINBOTHAM, Margaret M. dau of P.F. & I.M. Higgin-
 botham, Aug. 21, 1890 — May 24, 1915
 HIGGINBOTHAM, Adult male
 RUSSELL, Sadie d. Aug. 17, 1899 dau of S. & Fannie age 5
 yrs.
 RUSSELL, George, Aug. 28, 1899 son of S. & Fannie, age 3
 HILL, Two infants of Ward Hill
 WILSON, Infant of George Wilson, one other infant grave
 CORFEE, Joseph d. Dec. 29, 1883 age 55 yrs. (b. Germany)
 CORFEE, Sarah b. about 1838 in France, wf of Joseph (Ch:
 John, George, Elizabeth, Annis, Ida M., Sarah M.)
 Probable Burials
 CORFEE, Chester d. April 27, 1888, age 9 yrs. 2 mo. 11 days

GREENLEE, Andrew M. b. May 23, 1857 d. July 8, 1900 age 42 yrs. 1 mo. 20 days, widower, son of Morgan & Eliza
 GREENLEE, Virginia d. Aug. 18, 1873 age 26 yrs. 2 mo. 17 days, daughter-in-law of Morgan Greenlee
 GREENLEE, Calvin H. August 11, 1873 age 25 yrs. son of Wm. and Sophia Aleshire Greenlee
 Juanita Burdette 1968

JENKINS - SCHUL CEMETERY

On high hill north of Shilo Church on farm owned by Early Jenkins and later by Godfrey Schul.

DEUSSER, Edward E. 1877-1959 (son of Christian & Christena Koener Deusserage 81 yrs.)

DEUSSER, Christian M. 1834-1926

DEUSSER, Fred J. 1870-1932

DEUSSER, Chris H. 1863-1943

DEUSSER, Kate 1870-1940

SMITH, Ella Frances, Dec. 25, 1877 — April 28, 1932

SMITH, Mary 1862-1931 (wife of Daniel)

SMITH, John H. April 1832 — Oct. 23, 1898

SMITH, Lucy A. May 16, 1835 — Aug. 27, 1908, In memory of Father and Mother, members of the U.B. Church 40 yrs. (Parents of Mary M., William, Sarah, Henry, Betty, James and Ellen)

JENKINS, Julia C. wife of G.B. Jenkins b. Mar. 15, 1870 d. Dec. 17, 1910

JENKINS, George B. July 26, 1873 — May 5, 1925

WOLFE, Cynthia A. 1837-1924 age 87 yrs. 10 mo. 4 da. (b. Tenn., dau of William and Elizabeth Deadman Kimberling, wife of King Wolfe)

WOLFE, King A. 1835-1929 (b. Tenn., son of Abraham Wolfe)

BARNETT, Virginia Schul 1897-1925 wife of Wallie O. Barnett

SCHUL, Ervin 1891-1936 (son of Godfrey & Annie W. Schul; m. Sadie Stutler, Ch: Anna Ruth, Mary, Roy)

SCHUL, Myra Evelyn 1907-1954 (dau Godfrey and Annie)

SCHUL, Annie 1872-1965 wife of Godfrey A. Schul (dau of King and Cynthia Wolfe; Ch: Norval, Ervin, Virginia, Florence, Myra)

SCHUL, Godfrey A. 1862-1955 (son of Gottfried and Catharine S. Schul)

BADGLEY, Virginia B. 1863-1940 (dau of King & Cynthia Wolfe)

JENKINS, Delos, March 16, 1879 — d. July 10, 1906 Spanish American War

JENKINS, William T. b. June 3, 1833 d. —

JENKINS, Margaret Frances Brown b. Oct. 18, 1836 d. Nov. 29, 1891, 55 yrs. (m. Jan. 6, 1859 to William T. Jenkins, Ch: Cordelia, Susan, Virginia, William, George, Andrew, Dallas)

BARNETT, Wallie O. Jan. 9, 1890 — Oct. 4, 1970 (son Wm. & Sue (Arnold) Barnett; m. 1st Virginia Schul, m. 2nd Elizabeth Durst)

McCARTNEY, Clay C. b. 1905 — d. July 17, 1969 (son of Wm. and Bertha Chituster McCartney)

Probable Burials

JENKINS, Infant daughter, age 1 mo. died July 13, 1881, E. and M.F. Jenkins

JENKINS, Early, born 1808 died Jan. 19, 1882 father of William T. Jenkins

SMITH, Henry E. died Feb. 25, 1882 son of J.H. and Lucy A. Smith age 12 yrs. 1 mo.

Juanita Burdette

HILL CEMETERY

On Leon-Baden Road approximately 200 yards east of Shilo Church on high hill overlooking church.

HILL, Brady Dell 1907-1935 (son of Ward and M.)

HILL, James Ward and Gladys Leona, infant twins of Mont and Bessie Hill 1927

HILL, William R. died July 3, 1873 aged 29 yrs. 5 mo. 21 da. son of Edmund and Lucy (m. Vernitia Crookham dau. of James and Sarah Crookham) Co. B 13th W.Va. Inf.

HILL, Boyd R. son of Edmund & Lucy Hill d. Dec. 14, 1870 aged 20 yrs.

HILL, Luella G. wife of J.M. Hill, died Feb. 16, 1888, 29 yrs. 2 mo. 8 days

HILL, Jesse Lewis, son of E. & M. Hill Co. H 12 Va. V.I.U.S. died May 31, 1864, age 17 yrs. 8 mo. 29 days

HILL, Sarah E. daughter of E. & M. Hill died Dec. 15, 1870

HILL, Amanda G. dau. of Jonathan and Lula C. Hill died Aug. 26, 1877, age 2 mo. 20 days

HILL, Edmund C. April 11, 1818 died June 12, 1898 (son of Jesse Hill, born in Mason Co. Arbuckle District)

HILL, Maria Knapp his wife b. Feb. 14, 1824 (m. Edmund C. Hill 1841, Ch: Mary M., Martha J., William R., Jonathan M., Jesse L., Boyd R., Francis H., George H., Sarah E., Andrew N., and Ira E.)

STRICKLIN, Jonathan M. son of William M. & A.M.J. Sticklin, died 1878 age 1 yr. 9 mo. 12 days

RAYBURN, Burdette, born July 14, 1817 died Feb. 5, 1865 (son of Henry and Mary Burdette Rayburn who were married in Monroe County 1820, Burdette Rayburn m. Nancy R. Mason in Mason Co. Oct. 27, 1837, parents of Lovell C. Rayburn)

RAYBURN, Lovel C. born Aug. 25, 1835 killed at the Battle of Winchester Sept. 19, 1864 1st. Lieut. Co. B 13th W. Va.V.I.

SPURLOCK, Evermont G. born Feb. 17, 1870 died Mar. 24, 1891 age 21 yrs. 1 mo. 7 days (accidental death, married)

SCHUL, Gottfried, Aug. 17, 1888 aged 63 yrs. 4 mo. 18 days b. 1825 in Germany, m. Catharine Stump in America, came from Washington Court House, O., to Mason Co. settled on Ten Mile Creek about 1867)

SCHUL, Catharine Stump d. April 5, 1889 aged 68 yrs. 5 mo. 17 days, b. 1827 in Germany, wife of Gottfried; Ch: Ma-

ry, Catherine, Godfrey, Lenna)

HILL, Rosa R. d. June 23, 1877 age 1 yr. 9 mo. (dau. of Jonathan & Lula Hill, typhoid)

HILL, Hugh Johnson d. Dec. 11, 1939 age 71 yrs. 8 mo. 11 da. son of Nathaniel & Eliza Parsons Hill

HILL, Elizabeth, wife of Hugh Johnson b. July 18, 1868 d. Dec. 23, 1938 (2nd wife of Johnson Hill, dau of Isaac Glen and Elizabeth Roush)

Juanita Burdette 1968

Probable Burials

HILL, Alonzo Leander d. May 18, 1879 age 6 mo. 7 days

GIBBEAUT CEMETERY

Off Leon-Baden, on road leading down to Ten Mile Creek, on right of road, not far from main road. (no markers)

GIBBEAUT, George W. (Wash) d. April 6, 1948 (m. 1st Emma Johnson, Ch: Cecil, Ina, Sidney; m. 2nd Sarah Johnson (sister of Emma) Ch: Henry, Sylvia Kathryn, Rodney, George, (killed in service)

GIBBEAUT, Emma d. March 17, 1913 wf. of G.W.

GIBBEAUT, Flossie

GIBBEAUT, Ernest d. Feb. 6, 1921, 16 yrs. (son of G.W. and Emma)

1970 Dell Plants, Point Pleasant

SEE CEMETERY

Located on the Balch farm near the old Wood School.

BURDEITE, Dallas 1853-1817 (son John M. & M.) wf. Orilia 1856-19— (See); son Simpson C., May 23, 1879 d. Dec. 26, 1905; son William C. Mar. 31, 1882 — Sept. 12, 1898; son Orval, May 26, 1884 age 4 yrs. 9 mo.; son Clarence 1877 age 6 weeks

WINEBRENNER, Charles N. Oct. 22, 1860 — July 21, 1942; wf. Sarah b. 1862 d. — (See); son Harry E. 1891-1913; dau Clara d. July 8, 1886 age 1 yr. 1 mo. 17 da.; son Claud, June 27, 1901 — Aug. 2, 1904 age 3 years

SEE, William, Co. G. 13th W. Va. Inf. Aug. 3, 1830 — Aug. 4, 1910, wf Margaret Sayre, Nov. 24, 1834 — Sept 29, 1903 (dau Abel & Ruth, m. Jackson Co. Apr. 3, 1856); dau Laura d. Feb. 28, 1883 age 5 yrs. 8 mo. (Other ch. of this couple George, Strauther, Sarah, Ruth, Emma, Mary, William, Robert, Maggie, Tina, Orilla)

SEE, Strauther 1861-1919; wf. Christina (Pickens) d. 1884 age 23 yrs. 8 mo. (Ch: Russell, dau)

BUCKALEW, William R. Aug. 8, 1897 — Apr. 10, 1899; Marvin d. Nov. 30, 1894; (Ch of Edward O. & Emma, See Buckalew)

BUCKALEW, Gladys 1913

STONE, Perry and Daniel, twins of John & Pina Stone d. June 12, 1933

McCOY, William Preston 1850-1928 (son of James & Malinda Newell McCoy)

SEE, Male infant of Wm & Margaret d. Nov. 12, 1856

NOTE:

The parents of William See b. 1830 were William & Sarah Pruitt See (See Stone Cem.) went to Wayne Co., Iowa (probably after 1850) taking all their children with the exception of three daughters Mrs. John Stone (Betty), Mrs. John Barnette (Mahala), Mrs. Ichabod V. B. Sayre (Minerva). After a time their son William (b. in this cem.) came back to Mason County where he spent the remainder of his life. The Sees of Mason Co. are his descendants.

William b. 1791, served in Capt. Peter Steenbergen's Co. in the War of 1812. In Wayne Co., Iowa, Nov. 21, 1859, he made a declaration for the purpose of obtaining bounty land for this service, at the age of 67 yrs. Other children of Wm. & Sarah were Mary Malvina b. 1816 d. 1908 in Allerton, Iowa, m. James Smith; Lucinda b. 1830 m. John Rayburn in Mason Co. 1847; Nancy b. 1820 d. Wayne Co., Iowa m. James K. Rayburn in Mason Co.; Frederick 1827-1850; Strauther 1837-1863 d. Wayne Co., Iowa; Agnes 1837-1856 d. Wayne Co., Iowa.

Michael See b. April 18, 1875 and d. in Mason Co. "on or about" Sept. 10, 1827 deposition given by widow Nancy in Marion Co., Illinois when she made application for pension Aug. 24, 1858. Nancy Jane See was the dau of John Greenlee who settled in Cologne Dist. 1797. She d. in Illinois June 23, 1871.

Kanawha County Records — Children of Michael and Elizabeth Morris See named in Court Suit Nov. 4, 1830 were Frances, George, Michael, Frederick, and William.

Emma See b. Sept. 8, 1866 — d. Mar. 29, 1948 m. Rev. Edgar O. Buckalew b. Oct. 22, 1868 — d. Apr. 6, 1939, b. in Point Pleasant; Ch: Roy, Russell, Marvin, Flaura, William R., Eddie C., Strauther O., Garnette M., Bertha Opal. Juanita Burdette

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

Located at the Pine Grove Church off Leon-Baden Road. This quaint little church which is situated near the center of Cologne District was first used by the Methodist. The hewed log building was built in 1874. The dedication services were performed by the Rev. George C. Wilding. Rev. F. A. Trippet was the first minister. Across the road lies the old but very well kept cemetery.

STUTLER, son of Perry & Elisa, d. Aug. 5, 1924

RHODES, Gilbert, Oct. 1, 1895 — Apr. 14, 1959

RHODES, Wade Lewis 1918-1918

RHODES, Corenthia 1921-1921

FRENCH, John W. 1886-1910

FRENCH, Kate, July 20, 1924 (mother of John); Infant dau Adaline

HERDMAN, Frances 1856-1949

HERDMAN, Henry H. 1852-1933 (son of Peter & Nancy, Ch: Peter, Almeda, Dora, Abe, Mary, Ezra)

HERDMAN, Mary Jane

STUTLER, Eliza J. 1898-1968 wf of Perry (dau Frank and Gertie McDade)

STUTLER, Mary M. 1867-1935
 STUTLER, George E. 1867-1940 (son of Ebenezer who came to Mason Co. 1872, b. Dec. 9, 1840; Lewis Co., W. Va.; m. Adaline, dau Elijah & Anna Evans Staats in Jackson Co. Aug. 31, 1846; Ebenezer son of Samuel & Mary A. (Lawrence) Stutler. Mother d. in Doddridge Co., father in Ritchie Co.; lived in Union Dist.; U.B. Minister for 30 yrs.
 FRIESE, William H. 1871-1965
 FRIESE, Almeda 1881-1960 (dau H.H. & Frances B. Herdman)
 HERDMAN, Flora, dau of A.&L. June 28, 1909—Oct. 3, 1910
 HERDMAN, Henry, son A.B. & E. Feb. 25, 1905 — March 6, 1905; Infant 1923
 HERDMAN, Dessie, Infant of A. & L. 1927
 HERDMAN, Elizabeth 1884-1958 (dau Emma Matheny)
 HERDMAN, Abe 1878-1967 (son Henry & Mary Baker Herdman)
 JAQUES, Infant son of Frank 1904
 JAQUES, Willard 1902-1909
 JAQUES, Arthur 1905-1927
 JAQUES, Danah M. (Burdette) wf of J.N. Oct. 13, 1885 — June 7, 1917
 BURDETTE, Effie G. 1862-1927
 BURDETTE, Mark G. 1860-1935 (son John M. & Matilda)
 DECKER, Edward A. 1878-1939 (son David and Mary)
 DECKER, Two infants of E. & Maggie
 JAQUES, Charles 1895-1918
 JAQUES, Nancy 1892-1943 (dau Mike & Margaret Herdman)
 JAQUES, Matthew S. 1855-1937
 JAQUES, Elmyra 1850-1942
 JAQUES, George, no dates
 JAQUES, Infant son of John
 CUNNINGHAM, Ruth E. 1860-1889
 CHILDERS, Charles C. Co. B 2nd W.Va. Inf. Spanish Am. War
 NUCKLES, George W. d. Apr. 16, 1888 (son Nathan & Mary)
 NUCKLES, Mary P. wf of Geo. W., d. Mar. 31, 1892 aged 82 yrs. 11 mo. 11 da. (dau John & Winifred C. Eubank)
 WILLIAMS, John; wf Mattie (Knuckles); son Roy; son Fred d. Oct. 17, 1926; son Tom d. Nov. 24, 1926
 BOLES, Nora 1882-1968 (dau Robert & Mahala)
 BOLES, Sam 1880-1956 (son Robert & Mahala)
 BOLES, Mahala (Wheeler) 1851-1930 (dau Sam. & Abigail; Ch: Sam, Nora, Charles, Homer, Lewis)
 BOLES, Robert 1851-1934 (b. Pennsylvania, came to Mason Co. 1860)
 BOLES, Hazel Marie, Nov. 14, 1917 — Feb. 23, 1920
 BOLES, John W. Sept. 28, 1878 — Sept. 30, 1905
 BOLES, Sallie, July 30, 1877 — Aug. 11, 1905
 BOLES, John d. Sept. 24, 1885 aged 36 yrs. 6 mo. 16 da. (son Aaron and E.)
 BOLES, Aaron d. Apr. 27, 1879, 65 yrs. 3 mo. 7 da. (b. Pa., Ch: Nancy J., James, William, Alexander, John, Robert,

Aaron, Mary)
 BOLES, Elizabeth (Murland) wf of Aaron, 1816—Jan. 7, 1901
 BOLES, Harriet Ann (Greenlee) wf John, Mar. 23, 1850 —
 Sept. 27, 1916
 BOLES, Albert, Dec. 6, 1914; wf Mary Ellen d. about 1898
 (dau of Dan and Mary Hill)
 HILL, — sister of Mary E. (probably Nancy b. 1869)
 BOLES, Will, May 8, 1885, 43 yrs. (son of A. & E., b. Butler
 Co. Pa., wf Peggy) Okey; W. M.; Annie d. Sept. 13, 1899
 age 18 yrs. dau of Albert and Ellen
 WOOD, Mary C. 1870-1949 (dau Thomas and Francis)
 WOOD, Nathaniel E. 1864-19299 (son Thomas & Francis)
 WOOD, John 1860 — d. Jan. 19, 1913
 WOOD, Thomas b. 1827 (Ch: Nathan, Mary E., Frank)
 WOOD, Francis, wf of Thomas, d. Mar. 17, 1921
 WOOD, Earl
 ROLLINS, Nancy 1836-1928 (dau Charles & Sarah S. Baker;
 ni. A. W. Rollins in Mason Co. Apr. 6, 18)
 ROLLINS, A. W. 1825-1908 Co. K 9th W. Va. Vol., Captain,
 (b. in Upshur Co., son Zachariah & Elizabeth; came to
 Mason Co. 1840; Ch: S., John, Charles, Elisha, Adeline,
 Mary A., William, Cora, Dudley, Minnie; practiced law
 in Mason Co.)
 ROLLINS, William 1871-1933
 ROLLINS, Rosa Lee, wife of William Rollins 1874-1909
 ROLLINS, Walter 1892-1912
 ROLLINS, Sarah J. 1850-1930
 ROLLINS, John 1856-1921
 ROLLINS, Lora V. Knapp 1895-1940
 ROLLINS, Asa E. 1890-1959
 ROLLINS, E. Basil E. 1922-1945
 THORNTON, Willie S. 1923-1964 (son of Charlie and Cora
 Thornton)
 THORNTON, Cora 1898-1928 wife of Charlie (Miller)
 THORNTON, Two infants of Charles and Cora)
 THORNTON, Infant of Charles and Ivy Thornton
 METHENY, Melissa Jane 1858-1925 (Johnson)
 METHENY, Sampson 1862-1957
 MILLER, Infant son of Elza and Alta Miller
 METHENY, wife of Raleigh Sayre b. June 5, 1887 — d. Oct.
 6, 1911
 METHENY, Walter R. Dec. 29, 1885 — Aug. 26, 1908
 MORRIS, Emily; Bud
 CHISOLM, Margaret, dau of James Chisolm d. Aug. 18, 1864
 aged 50 yrs. 8 mo. 6 days
 CHISOLM, James, died (illegible) age 62 yrs. 4 mo. 11 days
 HERSMAN, Christopher died May 1874 aged 67 yrs.
 HERSMAN, Edith b. about 1823 (wife of Christopher, ch:
 Cynthia, Martha, Susan, Edie)
 HERSMAN, Annie
 SINES, J. Andrew 1888-1918 (son of Henry and Nancy)
 SINES, George b. and d. 1884

SINES, Henry 1851-1920
 SINES, Nancy 1852-1928 (dau. John D. Cooper & Susan Bland)
 BAKER, Tacie 1886-1958 (Livingston)
 BAKER, George C. born 1883
 BAKER, Infant of George C. Baker 1923
 BAKER, Brenda Sue 1965-1965
 BAKER, William E. 1939-1940
 BAKER, Charles M. 1953-1953
 BAKER, Hazel C. 1920-1955
 BAKER, G. C. 1867-1914
 BAKER, Byantha, wife of G. C. Baker 1857-19—
 BAKER, E. E. Corp. 1 Ky. Reg. 1838-1917
 BAKER, Clara E. 1841-1889
 BAKER, Olvin M. son of E. E. & C.E. Baker Sept. 30, 1873
 age 6 mo. 21 days
 MORRISON, Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Morrison 1821-1906
 WHEELER, Elsia Matheny, wife of G.J. Wheeler, Dec. 11,
 1880 — Nov. 7, 1916
 HERDMAN, Dencil Ezra Dec. 13, 1912 — Jan. 20, 1913
 MATHENY, John W. son of W.H. and A.M. Matheny
 MATHENY, Rebecca, dau. of Wm. M. Matheny died Sept. 13,
 1883 aged 5 yr. 7 days
 MATHENY, Maggie L. July 5, 1891 — Dec. 28, 1907
 MATHENY, Sarah J. dau. of D.R. & E. Matheny, Dec. 22,
 1862, 4 yrs. 6 mo. 16 da. (first grave in this cemetery)
 MATHENY, Daniel B. Co. G. W.Va. 13th Infantry (b. 1819,
 joined the Union army on Feb. 28, 1864 at the age of 45
 years)
 COLEMAN, Osborne
 COLEMAN, Isaac 62 Ohio Regiment OVI (d. 1903, m. Mar-
 garet A. Chisolm on December 26, 1867, parents of Mrs.
 F.L. Green, Bertha, E.B., Maude, Mrs. O. Ferguson, Or-
 ville, Mrs. C. Riffle, Margaret Coleman died at Pittsburg,
 Pa.)
 COLEMAN, Ellis B. Co. G. U.S. V.I. 1874-1959 (son of Isaac
 and Margaret Chisolm Coleman)
 JORDAN, Infant son of Lee & Wanda Jordan Nov. 26, 1957
 MATHENY, Denver Ray 1935-1936; Teddy 1941-1942; Roy
 1943-1943
 MATHENY, William S. 1883-1970; wf Goldie 1911-1966
 MATHENY, Margaret 1911-1931
 MATHENY, Charles Ray 1933-1933
 COOPER, John D. Aug. 15, 1800 — Feb. 3, 1896 (b. Pa., liv-
 ing here in 1850, m. Susan Bland; Ch: Nancy, George W.,
 Andrew J., Elizabeth, Almira; Robert Keefer reared by
 this family)
 GIBEAUT, Charles C. 1875-1944; Ruth A. 1877-1941
 HERDMAN, Russell A. Oct. 25, 1919 — Dec. 21, 1930
 SMITH, Mary Denise d. 1970 (R. & Connie H. Smith)
 MATHENY, Daniel B. Sept. 25, 1885 — Apr. 13, 1953
 MATHENY, Opal Mary d. D.B. & M.L., Sept. 14, 1932 — Dec.

21, 1934
 SINES, John D. 1883-1947 (son Henry & Nancy); wf Alice
 1886-1902
 SINES, Roscoe 1940-1940
 THORNTON, Ernest R. 1900-1962 (son Sylvester & Bertha)
 STEWART, Virgil A. d. Feb. 26, 1882 aged 26 years
 ALEXANDER, James T. d. Mar. 30, 1891 aged 75 yrs. 17 da.
 (son Edward & Sarah (Shoaff) Alexander; b. Pa. Mar.
 3, 1816): wf Elmira, Jan. 15, 1846 — Dec. 16, 1924 (dau
 Lemuel and J. Tuttle Jennings)
 KNAPP, Anna Marie, Jan. 10, 1936 — Jan. 14, 1936
 DEWEESE, Harry A. 1904-1968 (son Millard & A. Smith De-
 weese)
 DEWEESE, Lorene, dau of H.A. & Pearl, Aug. 1, 1950 — Aug.
 22, 1951
 BOLES, Infant of Homer and Beatrice, Mar. 27, 1944
 DECKER, Mary F. Nov. 1, 1855—Dec. 20, 1930 (Sealy)
 DECKER, David G. Aug. 11, 1853 — July 30, 1924 (Ch: Eth-
 ei, William, Ruth, Emma, Minnie M.)
 JEFFERIES, Lizzie A. 1844-1908 wf of Preston (dau David
 and Mary F. Decker)
 JEFFERS, Maccie d. Apr. 25, 1906 age 20 yrs.
 JEFFERS, Mary E. d. Apr. 6, 1892 age 16 yrs. (dau A. & R.)
 JEFFERS, Joe C. d. Feb. 15, 1908 age 40 yrs. 4 mo. 11 days
 JEFFERS, Jacob O. d. Dec. 31, 1890 age 28 yrs. (son Felix
 and Rachel)
 JEFFERS, Rachel wf Felix d. Jan. 14, 1883 aged 50 years
 (dau of James & Catherine Rhodes, b. Jackson Co.)
 BOLES, Louisa 1896-1966 (wf Lewis, dau August and Mariah
 C. Schultz)
 SCHULTZ, Thelma M. Dec. 17, 1904 — Feb. 23, 1920
 SCHULTZ, Maria Cain, wf of J.M. Ray, (m. 1st August
 Schultz; Ch: Kate, Louisa, Minnie)
 JEFFERS, Felix, Nov. 26, 1836 — Apr. 18, 1912 Co. B 13th
 W.Va. Inf. (son of James and Catherine)
 NICHOLS, Donald E. 1969-1969; Tina Renee d. Mar. 15, 1973
 age 5 mo. infants of Gary E. & Segrid Klytta Nichols)
 DUNHAM, Three infants of A.L.C. Dunham
 DUNHAM, Lucy M. (Kessell) wf of A.L.C., 1892-1947 (Ch:
 Wallace, Insull, Fern)
 DUNHAM, A.L.C. 1874-1956 (son Jesse and Sarah)
 DUNHAM, Insull C. 1920-1969 World War II (son A.L.C. and
 Lucy)
 HERDMAN, Peter W. 1914-1945 World War II
 HERDMAN, Birdie B. Feb. 7, 1898 — June 24, 1966
 HERDMAN, Peter, Aug. 19, 1876 — June 8, 1964 (son Henry
 il. & Rebecca F. Baker Herdman; Ch: Birdie, Mary F.,
 Vacie, Virgil)
 HERDMAN, Nancy, Aug. 12, 1877 — Jan. 15, 1956 (wf Pe-
 ter, dau Laban Sayre)
 MILLER, Elza, W.Va. Pvt. 311 Inf. 78 Div. WWI, May 2, 189-
 — May 11, 1947 (son John and Elzina)

MILLER, Alta, wf of Elza, 1899-1970 (dau Sampson & Melissa J. Matheny)
 NICHOLS, Rouie I. 1892-1970
 WINNEBRENNER, Sally Ann, Jan. 5, 1833 — Nov. 22, 1897
 b. Pa.
 WINNEBRENNER, William, died Mar. 4, 1894 aged 64 yrs.
 4 mo. 17 da. (b. Pa., blacksmith)
 McDADE, George L. Pvt. 704 Training G.P. AAF World War
 II, Sept. 14, 1923 — Jan. 10, 1954
 McDADE, Rosie M. June 12, 883 — Oct. 1, 1961
 McDADE, George B. Oct. 1, 1871 — Feb. 13, 1960 (son of
 Jackson and Elizabeth McDade)
 GORDON, Victoria H. 1873-1946 (b. Oct. 17, 1872 d. Jan. 9,
 1946, aged 72 yrs. 3 mo. 22 da., dau of Henry Dovey (Doo-
 ley and Susan Goode) (wf. of James E.)
 GORDON, James E. 1863-1933 (Ch: Dencil, Floyd, Early, Su-
 sie, Everett)
 ROLLINS, Dudley 1875-1951 (son of Adonijah and Nancy J.
 Baker Rollins)
 ROLLINS, Alice L. 1879-1967 (dau of Jess & Kate Prudence
 Hyatt; Ch: Guy, Clyde, Mrs. John Edwards)
 McDADE, Richard Arlen 1948-1964
 McDADE, Delbert 1935-1968 (son of Carl & Macel (Deny)
 McDade)
 McDADE, James 1878-1956
 McDADE, Virgie M. 1898-1967
 McDADE, Crystal, Jan. 19, 1929 — Oct. 12, 1937
 McDADE, Hubert 1905-1962 (son of Frank & Gertie McDade)
 McDADE, Gertie 1881-1967 (wife of Frank, dau of Woodbury
 Edwards)
 McDADE, Frank 1873-1938 (son of Jackson & Elizabeth) Ch:
 Hubert, Lawrence, Clyde, John, Edward, Juanita, Ethel,
 Florence)
 McDADE, Infant son of John F. & Beulah McDade, Nov. 19,
 1942
 CLONCH, N. Eileen 1937-1965 (dau. of Raymond and Ethel
 McDade Thornton)
 THORNTON, Garrell, July 4, 1939 — Sept. 15, 1942
 THORNTON, Larry J. Jan. 1, 1943 — Jan. 17, 1944
 THORNTON, Kathern M. July 6, 1944 — Sept. 26, 1944
 McDADE, Charles Lee, Apr. 2, 1932 — Mar. 24, 1956
 HERDMAN, Virgil, Nov. 20, 1904 — Sept. 11, 1971 (son of
 Peter and Nancy)
 JEFFERS, Mary Ann Matheny, wife of Felix Jeffers
 WINGET, Two infants of Charles and — Hill Winget
 MATHENY, Cecil Ezra, Oct. 10, 1945 — Aug. 17, 1972 (son
 Wm. and Goldie)
 WOOD, Willie; Wyvel d. Feb. 26, 1901, 2 yr., son N.
 THORNTON, Raymond, Jan. 8, 1907 — Feb. 8, 1973 (son Ma-
 ryland Thornton and Cora Anderson; wf. Ethel McDade;
 Ch: Eyalee, Ray, Maxine, Gerald, Eileen)
 HERDMAN, Elizabeth Jane, Dec. 21, 1890 — Mar. 1, 1973

(wf Abe b. 1885-1938, b. in Tabor Cem. (old) dau Henry and Anna Ferguson Matheny)

Probable Burials

BAKER, Oliver M. Sept. 30, 1873 age 1 yr. 5 mo. 21 da. (son Elisha and Clara)

RHODES, Margaret, wf of Samuel, d. Mar. 21, 1881 age 49 yrs. 7 mo. 9 da. (dau James & Catherine Jeffers)

RHODES, Benjamin A. son J.W. & Matilda d. Dec. 30, 1893 age 12 days

HERSMAN, Jenette d. Mar. 19, 1899 age 1 yr. 6 mo. (dau James)

ROLLINS, Cora, May 9, 1870 age 1 yr. 1 da. dau A.W. and Nancy)

Juanita Burdette

BETHEL CEMETERY

Originally called Mitchell Cemetery, Bethel Church on Leon-Baden Road.

BERNARD, Van G. 1907-1942

KAITIS, Mae 1880-1954

KAITIS, James S. b. Nov. 5, 1892 — d. May 1968

HURSEY, Rev. John E. 1883-1950

SMITH, Mary, Nov. 13, 1866 — June 25, 1960

SMITH, William, July 24, 1860 — Jan. 11, 1936

SMITH, Infant son of W.L. & Sylvia Smith 1935

SMITH, William L. 1900-1960

BROWN, Rilla Frances 1889-1965

EDWARDS, Cecil E., Montana Cpl. 126 Inf. 32 Div. World War I, Nov. 19, 1889 — Oct. 27, 1946

EDWARDS, Infant dau. of Cecil and Nora Edwards 1931

SINES, Sophia 1866-1945

SINES, John 1866-1960

HUNT, Delbert M. July 17, 1924 — March 16, 1926

CADLE, Clare Brady 1903-1942

CADLE, Mary 1871-1936 (b. Jackson Co. dau. of William and Martha Winters Adams)

CADLE, John 1871-1951 (b. Jackson Co. son of Rev. Wm. A. Cadle and Elzina Zearly, Children: Cleon, Bert, Bonnie, Orval, Clare, Parke and Ray)

KEEFER, Robert 1912-1936 (son of Lawrence and Ora)

KEEFER, Anna Jo, 1919-1938 (dau. of Lawrence and Ora)

JACOBS, Floyd "Doodle" 1937-1952 (son of Floyd and Trula Jacobs)

BOYER, Stephen 1879-1956 (son of Solomon and Elizabeth)

BOYER, Ellen 1861-1943

BOYER, Steven 1856-1937

WALKER, Charles 1893-1968 (son of Bub and Blanche Asher Walker)

SPURLOCK, Hattie Jordan, July 9, 1886 — Sept. 9, 1960, dau. of James and Nancy Jordan

HILL, Mont C. 1898-1965 (son of Ward and M.O. Hill)

QUICKLE, Ellen Marie

QUICKLE, Knight 1877-1964

QUICKLE, Florence C. wife of Knight Quickle, Aug. 5, 1882
 — Jan. 20, 1910
 QUICKLE, Selma, dau. of Knight and Florence, Aug. 29, 1905
 — May 30, 1908
 QUICKLE, Missouri, wife of F. M. 1840-1913
 QUICKLE, F.M. 1840-1896 son of Nathan and Myra (ch: Ar-
 thur, Nathan, Willie, Luther, Knight)
 KEEFER, Ora, wife of Lawrence d. April 12, 1972, age 84
 LYONS, Barnette C. dau. of G.W. and E. Lyons, Feb. 26, 1906
 — July 8, 1906
 LEGG, Jennifer Rachel, Dec. 13, 1947
 LUTE, Earlie Lyons, Aug. 11, 1881 — July 24, 1965, Mother
 of Harold, Garnett, Willie, Clayton, Audrey, Maxine
 LYONS, Clayton, Jan. 19, 1911 — Nov. 27, 1967 World War
 II Ohio Cpl. 3747 QM Truck Co.
 ALEXANDER, Geneva 1882-1906
 MORRIS, Edgar F. 1878-1961
 MORRIS, R. 1882-1920
 JORDAN, James B. April 4, 1875 — June 5, 1963
 JORDAN, Violet, Dec. 20, 1917 — Feb. 26, 1919
 JORDAN, Marion F. Mar. 17, 1905 — May 4, 1906
 JORDAN, James, Co. D 2nd W. Va. Cav. 1845-1919
 JORDAN, Nancy M. his wife, 1845-1934
 THOMAS, John 1872-1966 (son Braxton & Esther J. Thomas)
 (Ch: Theodore, May T., Hazel, Anna L., Hollie)
 THOMAS, Olive 1879-1958
 ROLLINS, Oliver D. W. Va. Pfc. Co. A 550 Inf. World War II
 BSM PH, Feb. 28, 1923 — Feb. 26, 1967 (son Russell)
 ROLLINS, C.W. 1859-1940 (son of Adonijah and Nancy Baker
 Rollins)
 ROLLINS, James H. Jr. 1951-1951
 BARNS, Genevieve 1936-1965
 STEWART, Gary L. 1943-1962
 STEWART, Randal, May 12, 1952
 BOYER, Graham 1881-19—
 BOYER, Verna 1883-1951
 BOYER, Tressie R. Oct. 18, 1919 — June 25, 1920 dau. G.R.
 and V.E. Boyer
 BOYER, Elizabeth Jane 1853-1917
 DEVAULT, Oma, May 1901-1956
 NEEDHAM, Ezra, Jr., Aug. 2-29, 1952
 LIVINGSTON, Laura A. 1905-1966
 LIVINGSTON, Lovell, Mar. 17, 1900 — Sept. 2, 1958
 HERDMAN, Mabel Oma 1887-1962
 HERDMAN, Ephriam V. 1880-1962
 HERDMAN, Mary E. 1884-1946
 KEEFER, Rhoda Anne 1877-1962
 McDADE, Isabelle 1888-1955
 McDADE, Henry A. 1876-1964 (son of Jackson & Elizabeth)
 ROLLINS, Carl, son of Effie & Earl Rollins 1918-1919
 STEELE, Betty 1920
 HERDMAN, Floyd A. 1934-1955

HERDMAN, Charles Jr. June 26, 1959
 RUSSELL, Geraldine, Mar. 13-24, 1933
 KEEFER, Infant son and Dau. of Roy & Margaret Keefer
 PIERSON, Clyde L. 1922-1922 son of Ada and Grover C.
 PIERSON, Grover C. 1885-1943 (son John & Rachel (Yauger) Pierson)
 PIERSON, Ada O. (Rollins) dau. of Elisha and Liddie Sines Rollins, June 22, 1891 — Jan. 14, 1972, ch: Alma, Margaret, Thelma, Roy, William A., Lloyd, Floyd
 GRAHAM, Hugh 1858-1935 (son of Hugh & Margaret Graham)
 GRAHAM, Christena 1860-1941 (ch: Alto, Maggie, Dora, Dicie, Adda, Howard, James, Everett, Homer, Hobert)
 CUNNINGHAM, mother and son, Dora A. wife of I.D. Cunningham and dau of H. & S.C. Graham, March 7, 1893 — March 20, 1924

BETHEL CEMETERY

GRAHAM, Hazel Louise
 GRAHAM, Howard T. 1901-1959
 GRAHAM, Macil E. 1901-1947
 KING, Floyd J. Ohio Pfc. HQ Co. BN 3 Armd Div. World War II, Dec. 8, 1919 — July 17, 1962
 KING, Roy F. 1895-1966
 KING, Adda Graham, wife of Doy King, Nov. 10, 1895—Nov. 21, 1970
 ALEXANDER, Sara E. (Rollins) 1855-1936 (wife of John)
 ALEXANDER, John E. 1857-1943 (blacksmith, ch: James T., Adonijah Edward, Virgil L., William Henry)
 ALEXANDER, Marion W. 1909-1958
 RUSSELL, Manuel 1875-1952 (son of William Russell and Liddy Jane Oyler; other children of this couple: Sam, Isaac, Jesse, Marlo, Allen, Effie, Minnie)
 RADCLIFF, Kenneth 1943 — Infant
 CORFEE, Mary D. 1868-1948 (Taylor, b. Morgan Co., Ohio)
 CORFEE, George H. 1856-1939 (son of Joseph and Sarah, b. Allen Co., Pa.)
 TAYLOR, James B. died Nov. 30, 1907 aged 40 yrs. 11 mo. 15 days
 TAYLOR, Mary J. (no dates)
 TAYLOR, J. B. (no dates)
 KEEFER, Roy 1908-19—
 KEEFER, Calvin L. (Butch) Oct. 30, 1941 — Nov. 14, 1943
 KEEFER, Harry L. 1886-1966
 KEEFER, Victoria F. 1889-1969
 KING, Howard, Sept. 15, 1882 — July 3, 1925
 GREENLEE, Willard, Jr. March 4, 1918, 2 days
 GREENLEE, Willard C. Nov. 21, 1883 — May 24, 1919 (Ch: Roy, Elmer, Walter, Ernest, Blanche, Bessie)
 GREENLEE, Stella M. Feb. 15, 1890 — July 4, 1972
 ROACH, Paul S. May 24, 1908 — Jan. 19, 1942
 BAUER, Michael, Sept. 20, 1878 aged 55 yrs. 9 mo. 8 days
 BAUER, Anna B., wife of Michael Bauer died Jan. 12, 1888

aged 72 yrs. 18 days. She lived and died a Christian.
 SCARBERRY, Mary Ann 1890-1958
 SCARBERRY, Perry M. Nov. 20, 1889 — Mar. 30, 1945
 BOWERS, William F. son of B. & J.A. Bowers died Dec. 12, 1874 age 3 mo. 17 days
 BOWERS, Grant, Sept. 25, 1866 — July 16, 1908
 THOMAS, Caroline F. Sept. 7-13, 1922
 THOMAS, Orville B. 1900-1926
 THOMAS, Mollie 1878-1965 (dau. Elisha & Liddie Sines Rollins)
 THOMAS, William 1873-1952, Happily married 57 years.
 THOMAS, Bertha 1915-1918
 ROLLINS, Mary C. his wife, Nov. 26, 1864——; Ch: Vernina, Byrd)
 ROLLINS, Elisha J. Sept. 16, 1861 — May 16, 1923
 ROLLINS, Inf. dau. of E.J. & M.C. Rollins 1904
 SINES, Elizabeth (no dates)
 SINES, Louis born Jan. 21, 1816 — died Aug. 26, 1891 father and mother
 SINES, Rebecca, his wife b. Sept. 26, 1825 — d. Jan. 1, 1891
 KEEFER, Jerald, son of Ernest and Wilma Keefer; Mar. 13, 1942 — Oct. 6, 1942
 KEEFER, Kathryn Sue, Feb. 19 — Feb. 25, 1947
 KEEFER, Ernie Lee, July 23, 1949 — Dec. 28, 1950
 KEEFER, Rodney M. May 20, 1954 — Oct. 16, 1954
 THOMAS, Albert M. 1884-1968
 SINES, Anna A. 1866-1948
 SINES, James 1860-1944
 SINES, Mary C. wife of William Sines, Feb. 1, 1840 — Sept. 5, 1922
 SINES, William b. May 7, 1838 — d. Aug. 11, 1912 (ch: Almedia, James, Catherine, John, Eva M., Mary E., Thomas, Helen V., Wm. H.)
 SINES, William, Jr. b. Dec. 28, 1861 — d. Dec. 15, 1862
 COALMAN, Samuel B. son of H.W. & M.M. Coalman d. June 18, —
 BOWERS, Boston died Apr. 24, 1896 aged 76 yrs. 1 mo. 15 da.
 BOWERS, Juliana b. July 3, 1832 d. —
 ROLLINS, M.M. b. Oct. 26, 1834 d. —
 ROLLINS, Ervin F. son of E.J. and H.C. Rollins d. Mar. 7, 1902, 19 yrs. 6 mo. 8 days
 COALMAN, Infant son of H.W. & M.M. d. Nov. 25, 1863
 YAUGER, John P. son of A.&A., d. Mar. 30, 1892 age 1 da.
 YAUGER, Almedia 1858-1925 (dau of W.M. & Mary C. Mitchell Sines)
 YAUGER, Artison, June 10, 1855 — July 9, 1931
 WILCOXON, Oscar. son of S. & A., d. Oct. 27, 1885 aged 12 yrs. 1 mo. 14 da.
 MATHENY, Dora 1832-1967 (dau of Richard and Frances Baker Herdman; wf of John)
 MATHENY, John W. 1877-1942 (son of Simon and Lucinda Postlewaite Matheny)

MATHENY, John A. 1907-1943
 MATHENY, Eliza J. 1915—
 MATHENY, Iva Mae 1915-1950
 MATHENY, Earkie W. 1942-1944
 LAWSON, John 1880-1905
 MITCHELL, Mary J. wf of Lewis d. April 28, 1888 aged 18
 yrs. 11 mo. 19 days
 SINES, Mariah (no dates) b. 1834 in Ohio, m. 1st Wm. Cul-
 ver; m. 2nd Peter Sines July 22, 1881 at age 40 yrs.
 CULVER, William, Pvt. Co. E. 8th Reg't W.Va. Vol. Inf. (d.
 April 3, 1862 at Buffalo, aged 28 yrs.; Ch: John, Mary C.)
 MITCHELL, James R. Sept. 17, 1842—May 9, 1909 (b. Ohio)
 MITCHELL, Catharine, wf of James, d. July 6, 1893 aged 86
 yrs. 3 mo. 24 days
 MITCHELL, James d. May 26, 1875 aged 66 yrs. 4 da. (b.
 Ohio; Ch: Rebecca, Philip, Maria, Mary, James, Jr., Jef-
 ferson)
 YAUGER, Philip, Mar. 20, 1821 — Oct. 19, 1906 (b. Alleghe-
 ny Co., Pa.; son of Wm. & Sarah Meeks Yauger; m. in
 Mason Co. Aug. 10, 1854 to Sophia Lutton the dau of
 Matthew & Eleanor Yauger Lutton; Ch: Artison, Bian-
 tha, Jennings, Nancy J., Philip L., Sophia, William)
 YAUGER, Sophia, Mar. 8, 1826 — Feb. 25, 1895
 KIESZLING, John A. son of Henry & L. d. Jan. 1890 aged 3
 yrs. 10 mo 16 da.
 YAUGER, Elmira 1867-1942 (dau. J.G. & Margaret Kinzel)
 YAUGER, Jeremiah 1859-1945 (son of Henry & Dorothy)
 YAUGER, Bessie M. dau. of J.M. & Elmira Yauger
 d. Aug. 26, 1913 aged 12 yrs. 2 days
 YAUGER, Otis L. son of J.M. & E. Yauger b. May 21, 1896
 d. March 13, 1900
 YAUGER, Robert E. son of H. & D. Yauger b. Mar. 13, 1865
 d. April 24, 1900
 GERLACH, Albert J. son of A.C. & S.E. Gerlach, b. Aug. 15,
 1898 — d. Sept. 19, 1898 aged 1 mo. 4 days
 GERLACH, Sarah Elizabeth, wife of A.C. Gerlach b. Oct. 22,
 1871 d. Aug. 15, 1898 aged 26 yrs. 9 mo. 23 days
 YAUGER, Henry, Feb. 12, 1826 — Sept. 1, 1917 (ch: Mary,
 Jeremiah, Andrew J., Robert, Sarah C.)
 YAUGER, Dorothy, June 13, 1835 — Sept. 12, 1915 (wife of
 Henry)
 YAUGER, William, son of H. & D. Yauger d. Jan. 27, 1860
 aged 6 mo.
 YAUGER, Washington, son of H. & D. Yauger d. Oct. 10, 1855
 2 mo. 16 days
 DOUGLAS, Lloyd 1965 (son William)
 KINZEL, Margaret Schroms, wife of J.G. Kinzel 1833-1900
 (b. Germany; ch: Elmira, Margaret, Harriet, Flora)
 KINZEL, John G. 1824-1876
 KINZEL, Maria J.H. his wife 1829-1960
 KINZEL, Louis, Infant dau. 1862-1862
 KINZEL, William 1865-1874

KINZEL, 1860-1905

BFROETSCHNER, June d. June 23, 1875 aged 18 yrs. 2 mo.
8 days

KEEFER, Allie 1894-1968

KEEFER, Anna M. 1864-1933 (dau Hugh and Rebecca Martin
Graham)

KEEFER, Robert L. 1864-1958 (son of Benjamin F. Keefer
and Deliah Jeffers)

CASTO, Perry E. 1880-1934

CASTO, Laura M. his wife, 1886-1965

STAATS, Roy W. 1892-1946

STAATS, George H. 1918-1933

STAATS, Hattie L. 1895-1954

GRAHAM, John T. 1869-1954

GRAHAM, Nancy E. 1871-1930

GRAHAM, Rebecca, wife of Hugh Graham, Apr. 20, 1834 —
June 24, 1909 (Hugh Graham m. Rebecca Martin in 1851,
Ch. Hugh, Jr., Elizabeth J., William, Sarah, Susannah,
James, John, Joseph, and Laird)

GRAHAM, Hugh, Sgt. Co. K 9th W. Va. Inf. (b. 1828 in sight
of Fort Haw, Westmoreland Co., Pa., father had the same
name, died in 1850 Butler Co., Pa., served in War 1812)

GRAHAM, Alta J. b. Dec. 12, 1884 — d. Sept. 8, 1897 (dau.
of H. & C.)

MORRIS, Maggie, wife of E. F. Morris, dau. of H. & C. Gra-
ham, Oct. 17, 1892 — July 6, 1920

STAATS, Vivan R. 1913-1964

BARNETT, Margaret J. 1837-1918 (b. June 22, 1837 Amster-
dam, Carl Co. Ohio, Margaret J. Pinick second wife of
Samuel Barnett; ch: Mary, Henry, Robert, Julia, Augus-
ta, Geo. A.)

SINES, Petter Co. B 4th W. Va. Inf.

PINICK, Elizabeth, wife of G. Pinick d. Dec. 9, 1890 aged 85
yrs. 3 mo. 21 days

YAUGER, A. G. b. Mar. 23, 1863 — d. Nov. 9, 1889 aged 26
yrs. 7 mo. 16 days

YAUGER, Rebecca, wife of Josiah Yauger b. Jan. 10, 1823—
Mar. 22, 1863

YAUGER, Joshia b. Apr. 12, 1817 — June 2, 1871, 53 yrs. 8
mo. 18 days

ALEXANDER, A. Edward, Dec. 16, 1876 — Dec. 21, 1967
(son John and Sarah Rollins Alexander)

ALEXANDER, Selah, Sept. 20, 1886 — Aug. 28, 1926

BAKER, Maxine, May 15, 1928 — April 10, 1930 (dau General
Baker and Flossie Alexander)

STEPHENS, James O. W. Va. Pvt. Co. E 116 Ammo Train.
World War I, Mar. 18, 1889 — Jan. 11, 1962

STEPHENS, John J. 1851-1930 (age 77 yrs.)

STEPHENS, Ellen O. 1867-1922

HOFFMAN, James E. Oct. 19, 1947

HOFFMAN, Carney 1911-1957

ROLLINS, Serena Ora Ethel, Jan. 26, 1895—April 13, 1937

KNAPP, Mabel R. 1898-1947
 ROLLINS, Elisha E. 1858-1945 (son of Adjoniah and Nancy J. Baker Rollins)
 ROLLINS, Liddy M. Sines 1859-1936 (wife of Elisha E.)
 MITCHELL, Bert, Feb. 26, 1875 — Apr. 14, 1949
 MITCHELL, Willie, July 13, 1871 — Jan. 18, 1959
 QUICKLE, Nathan, 1868-1954
 QUICKLE, Dorothy 1868-1960
 MITCHELL, Jefferson, Apr. 18, 1845 — Oct. 6, — wf. Eliza J.
 SAYRE, Ellen 1877-1925 (age 48 yrs. 3 mo. 1 da., dau Wm. Lewis and Mary C. Mitchell)
 KEEFER, Henry M. June 12, 1882 — April 12, 1973
 KEEFER, Martha Jane b. May 15, 1886 — d. Nov. 19, 1972
 (wife of Henry M. Keefer, dau. of Moses & Mariah Baker Casto; Ch: Floyd, Harold, Okey, Henry, Jr., Ernest, Earl, Everett, James, Raymond, Amanda)
 ROLLINS, Rebecca, Nov. 8, 1903 — Mar. 18, 1972 (wife of Byrd)
 ROLLINS, M.M.
 STEPHENS, Linda, Willie, Holly
 RIFFLE, Linda Rollins
 KING, Susie, wife of Howard
 4 infant graves
 JAQUES, Grandmother and son John
 ROLLINS, Annie; Nellie
 HARRIS, Ollie
 HERDMAN, Infant of Oley & Ardella Herdman
 HERDMAN, Esther 1918 (flu); Edna 1918 flu)
 LIVINGSTON, Infant child of Lovell & Laura Livingston
 ROLLINS, seven infants of Russell and Ruby Rollins
 PIERSON, Nora Elliot (dau. of Mollie Elliot, Granville hb.)
 PIERSON, small dau. of Nora E. Pierson
 ELLIOT, Mary, second wife of Charley Elliot
 YAUGER, Amelia 1858-1925 dau. of W.M. and Mary C. Mitchell Sines
 KNAPP, Walter, Sept. 21, 1887 — May 19, 1973 (son of Albert and Lelia Oliver Knapp)
 ALEXANDER, William Henry d. May 25, 1973
 KEEFER, Reba L., wf. of Collett, Aug. 14, 1923 — April 9, 1973 (dau. James B. and E. Woodard Williams)
 Juanita Burdette
Probable Burials
 SINES, Mary b. Aug. 21, 1809 d. Aug. 11, 1896, mother of William Sines, dau of Jacob and Phoebe Sines, age 87 yrs. 10 days
 BOYER, Jeremiah Dickinson, age 3, son of SS. & E.J. Boyer
 TAYLOR, Floyd W. d. Aug. 7, 1893 — age 3 yrs. 11 mo. 15 da. son of Mort S. and Sarah C. Taylor
 MITCHELL, Andrew, Aug. 9, 1898 son of A.R. and Willie Mitchell age 1 yr. and 2 mo.

BADEN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

This church was organized June 1895 at Yauger School-

house by Sunday School Missionary R. H. Rogers. First meeting was in August when he and his wife held a meeting at the same place and 30 persons joined in a petition to the Presbytery of Parkersburg, Sept. 1895, after which the following members were received into the church. John and Minnie Bauer, Margaret J. Barnett, Mary Ellen Bowles, Margaret Coleman, Bessie Coleman, Bertha Ellen Coleman, Maud Coleman, Eliza J. Devault, Eva G. Davis, Frederick and Mary Eyer, Maggie K. Ferguson, Dorothy Gerlach, Rebecca Graham, Emma J. Gwynn, Maggie A. Grandstaff, Lee J. and Sarah Ann Jones, James & Edith G. Jefferies, Frank M. Jaques, Sara Kieszling, Adam and Margaret Kieszling, Nancy Kieszling, F. Frederica Kintzel, Margaret Kintzel, Emma Lute, Christopher Lute, Christian Lute, Adam & Margaret Wilson McClure, Thomas & Eliza Wilson Nicholson, A.S. & Eva M. Ridinger, Dorothy and Ida Bertha Ridinger, Louis and Catherine Schwarz, Benjamin F. and Alta Jane Wilcoxen, Alexander H. and Isabelle Winebrenner, Mary E., John, and Sally Winebrenner, Elmira Yaeger, Philip Yaeger, Sophia Yaeger.

The lot for church and cemetery were donated by L. H. Bauer. The church building was completed and dedicated Nov. 1896.

From minutes of Session Book (abstracted)
Violette S. Machir

BADEN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CEMETERY

BOYER, A. E. 1867-1950 (son of Solomon & Elizabeth)
BAUER, Infant dau. of S. & L. Bauer 1940
BAUER, Charles Ray, son of S. & L. Bauer, May 28, 1944 —
July 7, 1944
BAUER, J. George b. Sept. 18, 1856 — d. Dec. 4, 1905 (b. Ohio
parents came from Germany)
BAUER, Minnie, his wife born July 31, 1856 (b. Pa. parents
came from Bavaria)
BAUER, Anna M. dau. of J.G. & M. Bauer died June 18, 1900
aged 19 yrs. 2 mo. 3 days
BAUER, George Jr. Dec. 16, 1888 — Mar. 14, 1914
BAUER, Hubert K. Oct. 10, 1900 — Apr. 9, 1921
BAUER, Elizabeth R. 1890-1959
BARR, Eddie Lee, July 2, 1951 — Nov. 20, 1953
BYER, Susie Jane 1909-1967
BAIER, Infant of L.H. & M.D. Baier b.&d. Dec. 2, 1898
DURST, Geraldine 1918-1935
DURST, Iva 1879-1969 (wife of William)
DURST, W. C. 1873-1947
DURST, Blaine R. 1929-1952
DURST, Rex Connie, son of Kinsey & Lyda Durst, Feb. 20,
1925 — Aug. 21, 1928
GRIMM, Rena Sayre 1912-1960
FAUVER, James Frederick d. Dec. 9, 1970 age 91 (son Tho-
mas and Martha)
FAUVER, Delia Frances, May 22, 1932 — May 26, 1932
FAUVER, Infant dau of J.F. & H.A. Fauver b.&d. May 11, 1927

FAUVER, Hester Ann 1882-1963
 DURST, Roy Franklin b. Feb. 22, 1928 d. Sept. 20, 1970
 FERGUSON, Ray Dewey son of G.A. & M.M. Ferguson. Aug. 18, 1893, 3 mo. and 20 days
 DEVAULT, Three infants of Elizza and Grace
 DEVAULT, Infant of Ash and Freda R. Devault
 DEVAULT, — wife of Silverton
 DEVAULT, Sophia Knapp b. Dec. 2, 1885 — d. Mar. 8, 1971
 (wife of Elmus, dau. of Albert & Lelia Oliver Knapp)
 SINES, Thelma G. 1904-1964 (wife of Clarence)
 SINES, H. Hobart 1899-1968 (son of James & Anna Stover Sines)
 SINES, Betty Lou, Aug. 31, 1933 — Dec. 5, 1937
 SCHWARZ, Louis b. Nov. 15, 1842 (b. Prussia, Ch: John, Herman, Daniel, Lewis)
 SCHWARZ, Katherine, wife of Louis Schwarz b. Aug. 21, 1847 d. Jan. 23, 1896 (b. Ohio)
 SHIRLEY, David R. 1965
 SHIRLEY, Norman E. 1881-1964
 SAYRE, Lillie D. Aug. 22, 1886 — Aug. 10, 1963
 SAYRE, Justine M. 1928-1959
 SAYRE, Walden R. Sept. 11, 1931 — Oct. 11, 1931
 STONE, Ocie Williams 1887-19— (2nd wife of James)
 SAYRE, Blanche M. June 10, 1915 — Mar. 11, 1964
 SAYRE, Rudolph O. Aug. 12, 1906
 STEELE, Welch D. Apr. 28, 1954 — age 80 yrs. 7 mo. 2 days
 STEELE, Dora, wife of W. D. Steele 1871-1921
 BARNETT, Carl G. Mar. 1, 1903 — Nov. 10, 1968
 BARNETT, M. Jan. 13, 1905
 BARNETT, Delbert T. W. Va. Pfc. 680 Port Co. T C World War II, Feb. 12, 1926 — May 6, 1948
 BARNETT, William T. 1867-1944
 BARNETT, Susan 1870-1919 (Parents of Wallie, Alta, Carolina, Bethel, Dewey, Willa, Carl, Robert, Freda, Byrdie, and Ellouise)
 STEELE, Robert E. 1903-1953
 STEELE, Curtis
 STEELE, Merlie 1901-1913
 STEELE, Infant of Dick Steele
 STEELE, Eugene 1910-1911
 MITCHELL, Fred, Sept. 29, 1876 — Feb. 4, 1922 (son of Jefferson)
 KINZEL, Dean N. son of J.G. & N.J. Kinzel 1903-1903
 KIESZLING, Lora d. Mar. 1, 1900 aged 28 yrs. 6 mo. (dau. of Adam and Mary, b. Sept. 17, 1871)
 BOYER, Susie Howell
 BOYER, Frank b. Mar. 31, 1902 — Jan. 5, 1972 (son of Elsworth and Belle)
 JORDAN, James, Aug. 17, 1936 — Aug. 21, 1936
 JORDAN, Earley E. 1893-19—
 JORDAN, Earley, Jr. 1926-1953
 JORDAN, Oscar R. 1955-1955

JONES, William A. son of L.C. & Sarah Jones, Oct. 11, 1894
— Oct. 3, 1900

BARNETT, Freda M. 1908-1920

BARNETT, Ethel P. 1896-1922

BARNETT, Robert L. 1906-1926

FLOWERS, Francis M. 1875-1950

FLOWERS, Martin W. 1876-1947

FLOWERS, Clara M. 1909-1933

BENNETT, M. 1896-1954

BENNETT, Daniel W. 1890-19—

HOWELL, Infants, Six children of Frank Howell and Susie
H. Boyer

HOWELL, Flora A. 1865-19—

HOWELL, George L. 1854-1927 (son of Philip Howell b 1830)

HUGHES, Margaret E., 1863-1940

HOWELL, Floyd 1890-1954

HOWELL, Keith D. b. & d. June 21, 1957

HOWELL, Hallie B. 1897-1960

HOWELL, Bertha 1870-1942

HOWELL, Thomas 1869-1961 (son of Philip b. Ohio 1830)

STEPHENS, Charles E. 1886-1923

STEPHENS, William H. 1889-1922

THOMAS, I.C. 1857-1939

THOMAS, Rosa E. 1858-1936

THOMAS, Mary J. dau. of I.C. & R.E. Thomrs, Aug. 21, 1897
— Jan. 24, 1919

THOMAS, George W. 1884-1963

THOMAS, Jessie 1884-1961 (Jordan; wf. G.W.; dau. Verdie)

NICHOLS, Louisa b. July 25, 1885

LUTE, Myrtle, Sept. 27, 1885 — March 21, 1949

LUTE, Christopher, July 10, 1871 — Aug. 3, 1955

LUTE, Clarence Cecil, son of C. & Myrtle Lute 1908-1910

LUTE, Infant of C. & M. Lute

LUTE, Infant of C. & M. Lute

LUTE, Vera 1916-1935

LUTE, Infant of George and Caroline, dau.

LUTE, George E. 1880-1961

LUTE, Caroline 1893-1925

LUTE, Christina, Dec. 15, 1852 — Dec. 20, 1928

LUTE, Christopher, Aug. 17, 1839 — Nov. 15, 1899

LUTE, Guy R. 1899-1925 FLT

LUTE, Infant of M. & D. Lute 1903

LUTE, Michael 1874-1919 FLT

ROLLINS, Alma M. 1897-1932

RYAN, Charles 1872-1944

RIFFLE, Andrew A. June 12, 1928 — Nov. 29, 1948

RICE, Mark E. 1964-1964

PARSONS, Perry 1892-1958

WILLIAMS, Malinda 1887-1955

WILLIAMS, Nettie 1893-1968

WILLIAMS, William Custer d. Oct. 21, 1970 age 75 yrs.

NICHOLS, Louisa, July 25, 1895 — June 27, 1973 (dau Marten

and Christina McCoy Williams: son Roy E.)
JONES, Latisha Renec d. July 19, 1973, age 1 yr. dau. of Her-
man A. and Jeannie Bennett Jones

Probable Burials

BAUER, Jessie d. Feb. 28, 1893 age 3 yrs. 5 mo. 24 da., C. &
S. Bauer

HOWELL, Mary C. b. July 22, 1900 d. Oct. 2, 1900, dau G.L.
and Flora

PEGRAM, Aullia d. April 27, 1897 age 21 yrs. 4 days
Juanita Burdette

NOTE: James Monroe Fauver CO. B 13th WVA VOL.
INF. d. May 31, 1905, age 61-8-25 at Chestnut, W. Va., was
m. to Hannah Durst Sept. 19, 1867, dau Samuel & Mary Tay-
lor Durst. He was b. Kanawha Co. to Thomas & Martha Guth-
ery Fauver (settled in Mason Co. 1854) Ch: Martha V. 1870,
Alta 1873, Emmaretta 1875, James F. 1879, William Oct. 1882.
V. Machir

BADEN BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

HILL, James B. 1867-1928

HILL, Della his wife, 1868——

HILL, W. Scott 1872-1955

HILL, OTHO 1879-1961

CLICK, Edward L. June 7, 1887 — Jan. 3, 1947

SOMMER, W.J. b. Aug. 8, 1885 — Mar. 28, 1904

SOMMER, Infant of W.H. and J. Sommer

WEIGAND, Victor S. 1903-1948

CLICK, Rosa 1880-1967

CLICK, Orville J. 1882-1955

CLICK, Viola Agnes, dau. of O.J. & R.E. Click, 1908-1910

ARMSTRONG, M.A. Feb. 10, 1831 — July 25, 1907

ARMSTRONG, B. A. Aug. 1825 — Sept. 7, 1909

THORNTON, Simieon 1858-1946

THORNTON, Artie 1869-1920

PARSONS, Sarah d. Sept. 6, 1902

NEWELL, Fannie, aged 67 yrs. 2 mo. 27 days

THORNTON, Hester, 1901-1923

THORNTON, Charles N. 1891-1929

RHODES, Thomas Elmer, W.Va. Pvt. Btry D 32 Field Art.
World War II, July 3, 1891 — Jan. 28, 1969

RHODES, G. W. 1860-1903 (son of John & Delila; ch: David,
Mary A., Charles, Benjamin, Samantha, Charlena,
George and Prusha)

RHODES, Jane 1860-1944

RHODES, Virgil 1895-1965

THOMAS, Hester Ann 1837-1904

BARNETT, Mary 1874-1922

EARNETT, Clell 1897-1921

BARNETTE, Ray 1909-1928

NEWELL, Verner M. 1900-1962 W.Va. Sgt. Co. C 759 Engi-
neer BN, World War II, Oct. 26, 1900 — April 13, 1962

NEWELL, Gladys 1898-1935

DURST, Archie E. Wagr. Sup. Co. 315 F.A. 80 Div. World War

I, Dec. 24, 1891 — May 31, 1963

DURST, Thomas D. 1859-1925

DURST, Mary E. his wife, 1864-1937

DURST, Alta S. Dec. 5, 1908 — June 29, 1910

DURST, Luella G. Sept. 14, 1904 — July 12, 1910

DURST, Joseph L. Jan. 21, 1896 — May 12, 1920, World War I

DURST, William H. 1898-1955

DURST, Dollie 1909-1966

DURST, Betty Lou 1935-1950

DURST, Gwendolyn L. dau. of Wm. H. & D. Durst 1933-1934

DURST, James W. 1886-1960

DURST, Stephen 1937-1937

NICHOLL, Katherine Sue, dau. of J.C. & Vesta Nicholl 1937

NICHOLL, Andrew 1857-1931 (son of Simpson and Mary)

NICHOLL, Susan 1860-1933 (dau. of Gideon Smith 1812-1884,
and Sarah Oliver 1820-1889, ch: John Clinton, Maggie,
Mabel, Bertha)

NICHOLL, John 1861-1941 (son of Simpson and Mary)

BLACKBURN, Charles, Co. H 15th Regt. Minn. Inf. Sp. Am.
War, Aug. 30, 1875 — June 3, 1932

BLACKBURN, Ida, wife of Charles d. Feb. 22, 1948

BLACKBURN, Thomas D. W. Va. Pvt. Co. A, 28 Regt. Infan-
try, Mar. 19, 1871 — Mar. 23, 1930

BLACKBURN, J.A., Corp'l Co. B 4th W.Va. Infantry, b. Dec.
20, 1842, d. Oct. 21, 1920 (age 78 yrs. 10 mo., b. Ohio, son
of James and Nancy)

BLACKBURN, Susan, May 25, 1842 — Dec. 5, 1921 (dau of
Samuel and Lizzie Parsons of Ohio, wife of James)

Juanita Burdette

NUCKLES CEMETERY

On Baden Ridge approximately a mile and a half from
the Baden Baptist Church on the Bailey farm, left of road
adjacent to the Nichols farm.

Mrs. Nuckles and daughter Pearl

Vesta Balch Nichols 1973

NICHEL CEMETERY

Near Poplar Creek on the Nichel farm now owned by
Porter Nicholl, a grandson of Simpson Nichel. Nichel (spell-
ing) has been changed to Nicholl.

NICHEL, Simpson, born Jan. 6, 1815 died July 11, 1884 aged
74 yrs. 6 mo. 3 days (born in Ireland)

NICHEL, Mary, wife of Simpson Nichel, died Jan. 5, 1888
aged 69 yrs. 6 mo. 21 days (born in Ireland)

NICHEL, Elizabeth (dau. of Simpson and Mary) died July
20, 1857 aged 2 yrs. 4 mo. 20 days

HARPER, Marietta, dau. of Robert A. and Mary Harper, born
July 17, 1855, died Aug. 7, 1883

HARPER, Susanah, dau. of Robert A. and Mary Harper b.
Nov. 1, 1868 died March 11, 1884

WINEBRENNER, Henry H. son of Wm. and Sarah Ann Wine-
brenner, died Mar. 16, 1866 aged 1 yr. 8 mo. 6 days

NICHOLL, Two infants of Andrew and Susan

other graves marked with field stone
Juanita Burdette 1969

CRESTON CEMETERY

Located one half mile off Route 87 at the Creston Church

SMITH, Dora L. 1888-1932
SMITH, Arthur W. 1877-1960
MILLER, Elzina 1889-1959 (dau. Laban Cain)
MILLER, Okey, Aug. 19, 1881 — July 10, 1909
MILLER, Lewis M. 1872-1927
GRAHAM, Clyde 1915-1923
MILLER, George W. 1866-1932 (Ch: Holly, Ernest, Earlie,
Tina, Sylvia, Goldie; 2nd m. Pearl, Sue, Mona, Doad)
MILLER, Mary M. 1867-1911 (Barr)
MILLER, W. W. Aug. 27, 1902 aged 42 yrs. 8 mo. 10 days
HERDMAN, Harry, son of A. E. & F. Herdman 1911-1914
MILLER, Walter Clell, son of O. & A. Miller 1903-1904
HERDMAN, Harriet E. 1884-1939
HERDMAN, Thomas W. 1847-1930
SCARBERRY, Edith Irene 1916-1919
SCARBERRY, Sarah Willard 1906-1907
KAPP, Lillian M. July 6, 1910 — Nov. 24, 1910
KAPP, Mary M. wife of Oscar Kapp, Aug. 21, 1880 — Dec. 15,
1906
KAPP, Oscar, Mar. 11, 1876 — Oct. 11, 1948
KAPP, Malinda J. Nov. 22, 1890 — Sept. 10, 1919
KAPP, Julius Von 1898-1933
KAPP, Abraham 1901-1942
CHURCH, Charles E. 1918-1919
MILLER, Ella 1865-1934 wife of Charles, m. Aug. 14, 1881,
ch: Warren, Arvel, Rankin, Ray, Mary, Dora, Dessa, Disa
and Arla)
YAUGER, Mary 1845-1917
BRICHARD, Albert 1873-1897 (first burial in this cemetery)
ROLLINS, Bertha Mae 1886-1953
WILLIS, Van 1889-1911
ROLLINS, Audrey 1931-1931
STOVER, Gatha Irene, Oct. 19, 1949 — June 10, 1954
STOVER, Martha H. 1864-1952
STOVER, John A. 1866-1950
KREBS, Margie, wife of John A. Stover 1869-1898
MYERS, Olen, Pfc. Co. 1 Marines, 1 Mar. Div. Lorea P. H.,
Mar. 14, 1931 — Oct. 27, 1952
STOVER, William F., July 12, 1862 — Sept. 1, 1959
STOVER, Adeldia, June 11, 1868 — June 26, 1915
STOVER, Adam b. May 28, 1887 — d. Sept. 23, 1909 age 22
yrs. 3 mo. 25 days
STOVER, Samuel, son of W.A. & A.D. Stover d. Dec. 20, 1904
aged 5 yrs. 9 mo. 12 days
FLOWERS, D.V. 1857-1933
FLOWERS, Mary D. wife of D. V. Flowers b. Mar. 22, 1854—
May 28, 1902
FLOWERS, Amy M. 1893-1908

FLOWERS, Benjamin R. 1878-1906
 CHILDERS, Ezekiel d. Dec. 21, 1903 aged 22 yrs. 5 mo. 21 da.
 CHILDERS, Anna A. b. Mar. 19, 1882 — Nov. 4, 1906
 FLOWERS, Earley E. 1886-1908
 FLOWERS, Arvil E. Aug. 26, 1890 — June 5, 1910
 FLOWERS, Orpha 1880-1960
 FLOWERS, Jasper V. 1880-1947
 FLOWERS, Dencil, Apr. 8, 1912 — Feb. 3, 1913
 SAYRE, Wesley 1858-1937
 SAYRE, Ida 1876-1945
 SAYRE, Roger Dean, July 5, 1963 — July 10, 1963
 HILL, Sylvia 1899-1925
 NEWBERRY, Cora 1901-1921
 NEWBERRY, J. W. 1870-1908
 COSSIN, Raymond L. 1915-1915
 COSSIN, Warren G. 1922-1940
 COSSIN, Mary 1881-1969 wife of John, m. 1913, dau. Allen
 and Sarah Sayre Shinn)
 COSSIN, Lillie, dau of Garrison & Rachel McKinney 1893-1910
 COSSIN, Freda May 1901-1902
 COSSIN, Mary A. 1879-1906
 COSSIN, Leonidas 1872-1961
 COSSIN, Rachel, Mar. 17, 1896 — May 25, 1897
 HILL, Elizabeth 1839-1912 (m. 1st Clemens, m. 2nd Laban
 Hill, mother of Elsie and Elena)
 COSSIN, Eliza J. 1851-1925 (wife of Wm., dau of John and
 Elizabeth See Stone, ch: Lonnie, Lucratia A., Odus, Ma-
 ry Elizabeth, John, William, Myrtle, Laura, Theodore,
 Rachel)
 COSSIN, William 1848-1919 (son of Allen & Mariah King)
 STOVER, Howard, Nov. 1, 1901 aged 22 yrs. 6 mo. 11 days
 McDADE, Caroline, Oct. 11, 1905 — Oct. 14, 1905
 McDADE, Lenora Jane b. Aug. 21, 1884 — d. Oct. 24, 1900
 aged 17 yrs. 2 mo. 3 days
 McDADE, Samuel A. May 15, 1869 — May 18, 1951
 McDADE, Viola J., May 14, 1887 — Feb. 6, 1907
 McDADE, Paul A.D. 1887-1910
 McDADE, Caroline F. Dec. 25, 1880 — July 14, 1906
 MOLZE, Margaret R. Mar. 30, 1902 aged 28 yrs. 5 mo. 16 da.
 McDADE, Sarah E. d. Jan. 27, 1897 aged 19 yrs. 9 mo. 25 da.
 McDADE, George, Co. E 8th W. Va. Inf. 7th W. Va. Cav. 1833-
 1916 ("Colonel," Ch: Sam, Josiah, John, Paul, Sarah,
 Margaret)
 McDADE, Nancy E. his wife 1839-1924. A true Christian
 McDADE, John F. 1875-1951
 McDADE, Josiah W. 1871-1955
 PULLINS, A. T. Dec. 26, 1872 — Oct. 7, 1947
 PULLINS, Rachel, his wife, July 11, 1872 — Aug. 20, 1918
 PULLINS, Asa Ernest, Feb. 17, 1903 — Dec. 8, 1903
 PULLINS, Merla Ellen, Sept. 29, 1905 — Feb. 3, 1906
 WHEELER, Wm. Henry 1916-1944
 WHEELER, Cleon E. 1924-1944

WHEELER, Joseph, Co. B 22 Va. Inf. C. S. A. 1842-1929 (son
 of W. L. Wheeler, m. Lucy Ann Sayre, dau. David and
 Minerva Stone Sayre, b. 1846 d. 1866, Ch: Rosa Jane)
 WHEELER, Myrtle 1881-1905
 WHEELER, Malinda C. 1846-1904
 WHEELER, Cicero 1883-1957
 COSSIN, Anna 1881-1936 (dau of David Stover & Mary Ann
 Rhodes, wf. of Odus; Ch: Dencil, Arla, Odus, Helen)
 COSSIN, Odus C. 1876-1966 (son of Wm. & Eliza Stone Cossin)
 BOYER, V. B. 1873-1959
 KING, Golden son of J.T. & O.M. King died Jan. 28, 1901 aged
 2 yrs. 6 mo. 21 days
 WOOD, Artie M. 1887-1968
 WOOD, James F. 1856-1943
 WOOD, Andrew G. Dec. 23, 1851 — Oct. 28, 1911
 WOOD, Eliza J. Jan. 1, 1851—
 SAYRE, Betha 1888-1914
 SAYRE, Child of G.C. & B. Sayre d. April 11, 1913 aged 2 yrs.
 COSSIN, Levi 1878-1913
 COSSIN, Cornelia A. 1857-1948
 COSSIN, Elisha 1852-1922
 NEWBERRY, Genevia A. May 21, 1925 — Nov. 19, 1926, 1
 yr. 6 mo. 2 days
 McCURDY, Virginia L. wife of H.A. McCurdy 1889-1914
 WHEELER, A. Janie 1886-1969
 WHEELER, Elmer D. 1871-1933
 WHEELER, Earl D. 1921-1921
 WHEELER, Nellie B. 1917-1917
 WHEELER, Frederick W. 1913-1913
 WHEELER, Gladys V. 1906-1906
 WHEELER, Virginia d. Aug. 21, 1916 aged 76 yrs. 3 mo. 20 d.
 BARNETT, James Co. B 13th W. Va. Inf. (son of John and
 Hahala See Barnett, b. Cologne Dist. Mason Co., m. Eliza
 Ellen Lewis, ch: Mary D., Dora A., Bertha E., John T.,
 Wallace B., Laura M.)
 BARNETT, Eliza E. 1847-1910
 BARNETT, John T. 1873-1949 (son of James T. & Eliza E.)
 BARNETT, Sadie M. 1879-1957 (wife of John T., dau of John
 P. and Caroline Sayre Jones; Ch: Daisy, Ada, Erma, Theo,
 Clydith, Faith)
 WHEELER, Della E. 1871-1953
 WHEELER, Bertha A. 1871-1925
 ROWAN, Theo, Apr. 22, 1914 — May 6, 1963 (dau of John T.
 and Sadie Barnett)
 KING, Mary 1890-1963
 KING, Phil 1892-1944
 KING, Daniel 1891-1918
 KING, F. M. 1858-19—6
 KING, Catherine his wife 1859-1916
 STEVENSON, Velma E. 1900-1922
 STEVENSON, Sadie E. 1859-1944
 SAYRE, James d. Mar. 17, 1897

SAYRE, Infant 1894
 SAYRE, William H. 1896-1966
 BAKER, Sylvia 1892-1970 age 77 yrs. (Sayre)
 BAKER, Abe 1892-1969 (son of Vaughn & Ella Bowers Baker)
 MOORE, Scott 1867-1948 (son of Will Moore)
 MOORE, Mary G. 1886-1950 (Thomas; Ch: Dolly, Rosa)
 ROSEBERRY, Homer L. 1879-1956
 ROSEBERRY, Dora E. 1881—
 ROSEBERRY, Cecil Dale 1913-1942
 STONE, A.L. (Baker) 1883-1961 (son of Fred & Mary Sayre Stone)
 BALCH, Delbert, W. Va. Pvt. Cas. Det. Station Com. World War II, Mar. 10, 1902 — Mar. 9, 1951
 BALCH, Samuel W., W. Va. Pfc. 110 Inf. 28 Div. World War II, Nov. 27, 1912 — Sept. 16, 1944
 BALCH, Eliza C. 1881-1970 (dau. of Fred & Mary Sayre Stone)
 BALCH, Delbert O.
 WOOD, Verta 1904-1963 (dau Delbert O. & Eliza Balch)
 STONE, Ida May 1907-1935
 DUNN, J. Russell 1898-1953
 SAYRE, John V. 1900-1933
 McINTYRE, Doris P. 1937-1937
 MOORE, Pearl B. April 11, 1901 — Feb. 8, 1942
 SAYRE, Maggie J. 1872-1948
 WEDGE, Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. J.L. Wedge 1925-1925
 WEDGE, John I. 1856-1935 (Ch: Dorsel, Mearla, Cecil, Nancy, Syble, John L., Icyel, Joseph Ira, Zerna, Roscoe)
 WEDGE, Rosa J. 1866-1923 (Wheeler, wife of John I. Wedge)
 WEDGE, Dorsel E. June 12, 1886 — June 5, 1958 (son of John and Rosa)
 WEDGE, Estella M. Dec. 12, 1889 — May 1970 (dau Frank and Mary Sayre)
 WEDGE, Cecil C. 1925-1946
 WEDGE, Dorsel Carl 1912-1912
 SAYRE, Harley H. 1893-1962
 SAYRE, Stella M. 1892—
 SAYRE, Millard F. 1920-1945
 CHILDERS, Joseph H. March 4, 1870
 CHILDERS, Infant, Nov. 10, 1888
 CHILDERS, Emily Jane 1847-1937 (dau of John M. & Matilda Sayre Burdette, ch: William, Frank, Lawrence, Perry, T. A., Ellen, Mrs. Dana Donohue, Matilda, George Henry)
 CHILDERS, Charles W. Co. F. 13th W.Va. Inf. 1843-1892
 BURDETTE, Matilda, wife of J.M. Burdette, Sr. died Sept. 16, 1902 aged 82 yrs. 6 mo. 12 da., dau. of Ezekiel and Hannah Timberlick Sayre
 BURDETTE, John M. d. Dec. 20, 1910 aged 92 yrs. 10 m. 14 d.
 CHILDERS, T. A. 1885-1943 (son of Charles & Emily)
 MOORE, Elsworth, W. Va. Pvt. Base Hosp. 125 Apr. 16, 1894 — May 18, 1945 (son of Scott and Mary Stone Moore)
 THIEM, Minerva Moore b. Sept. 6, 1897 — d. Sept. 28, 1970

(m. 1st Elsworth Moore, dau of John Oliver Sayre and
 Maggie Cain Sayre)
 KAPP, John G., Jr. Oct. 10, 1938 — Aug. 23, 1967, Maryland,
 Pvt. U. S. Marine Corps
 MILLER, Elzina 1871-1936 (wife of John)
 MILLER, John 1871-1940 (ch: Elza, Otho Floyd, Otis, Effa,
 Amy, Dolly, Alta, Alma, Flossie, Lide, Murrell)
 MILLER, Otho 1893-1951
 MILLER, Odus 1910-1951
 SHINN, Clark Lee 1932-1933
 SHINN, Hosea J. 1889-1970
 BAKER, Katie E. 1884-1964 (dau of August and Maria Cain
 Schultz; wife of Arville)
 BAKER, Arville 1882-1942 (son of Jasper & Maggie Beattie
 Baker)
 CASTO, Rev. William
 LIVINGSTON, Okey A. 1906-1951
 BEATTIE, John 1862-1935 (son of Moses and Margaret Wil-
 son Beattie)
 BEATTIE, Minnie 1886-1963
 SAYRE, Mary E. 1914-19—
 SAYRE, Harry R. 1915-1968
 RHODES, Billie Eugene b. Jan. 6, 1931 — Nov. 11, 1933
 SAYRE, Susan S. 1868-1952 (Barr, wife of Ezekiel, ch: Kate,
 Nancy, Nellie, Esther, Rushie, Ola, John, Sheril)
 SAYRE, Ezekiel 1863-1958 (son Abel & Catherine A. Sayre)
 SEE, Thomas N. 1887-1938 (son of George & Mary Beattie
 See)
 SCARBERRY, Noah J. Sept. 25, 1895 — Jan. 22, 1944
 SCARBERRY, Sarah M. Feb. 17, 1856 — May 29, 1944
 SCARBERRY, Charles E. 1882-1967
 MILLER, Flayo H. 1895-1961
 MILLER, Mista M. 1902-1935
 HERDMAN, Dennis G. 1950-1951
 MILLER, Eugene 1921-1931
 JACOBS, Elbert E. Oct. 29, 1931 — Aug. 1, 1947 son of Golden
 and Osa
 SAYRE, Ephriam 1875-1963
 SAYRE, Matilda 1877-1937 (dau Chas. & Emily Childers)
 NEWELL, Preston, Co. B 13th W. Va. Inf. Sept. 10, 1833 —
 Dec. 17, 1920 (son of Jacob Newell, ch: Francis L., Flora,
 Jacob, Annie Louise, Virginia William, Nelson)
 NEWELL, Rebecca his wife July 29, 1931
 NEWELL, Millard 1868-1942 (son of Preston)
 NEWELL, Millie 1873-1960 (dau. of Merdith & Viletta Ste-
 wart Buck)
 SMITH, Isaac 1874-1961 (son of John S. & Rebecca Smith)
 SMITH, Mary E. 1879-1937 (dau. of Wm. & Eliza S. Cossin)
 NEWELL, Infant dau. 1940
 SINES, Doshie O. June 12, 1880 — June 28, 1966
 BARR, Bert B. 1900-1950
 BARR, Iva O. 1903—

HUGHES, Leola 1925-1926
 HUGHES, Leo A. 1898-1965
 HUGHES, Holly J. 1879-1962
 HUGHES, W.W. b. Sept. 2, 1877 — d. May 6, 1927
 HUGHES, Orland 1900-1956
 HUGHES, Infant
 HUGHES, Job. E. 1875-1918
 HUGHES, Nancy Ann 1878-1922
 BEATTIE, Andrew 1868-1940 (son Moses and Margaret Wil-
 son Beattie)
 BEATTIE, Osa O. (Ray) 1876-1940 (wf of Andrew) Ch: Ruth
 BEATTIE, Thomas N. 1893-1966 (son of Andrew and Rebecca
 Smith Beattie)
 BEATTIE, Lula E. 1898-1970 wife of T. N. (dau of Henry H.
 Stover and Alice King) (Ch: H. Thomas, Andrew, Grace
 A., Oliver D.)
 ANDERSON, Pearl 1894-1933
 ANDERSON, Pauline 1910-1926
 ANDERSON, Mary 1865-1939
 JONES, Vernon 1887-1954 (son of John P. & Caroline Sayre
 Jones)
 SAYRE, Lettie 1881-1934
 JONES, John P. 1848-1929 (b. Ohio)
 JONES, Caroline 1848-1909 (dau. of David Sayre & Minerva
 Stone) (wf. of John P., Ch: Earnest, Wallie, Wren, Sadie,
 Lettie, Minnie, Vernon, Pearl, Arlie)
 JONES, L. D. 1873-1905
 JONES, Wallace 1870-1943 (son of John P. & Caroline S.
 Jones)
 JONES, Mary, 1875-1905
 JONES, Elizabeth 1890-1943
 BARNETT, son of J. & S. Barnett, Oct. 2, 1902—Oct. 30, 1902
 JONES, Nannie 1876-1958 wife of L.D. Jones
 HUGHES, Luther, son of J.E. & N.A. Hughes, Oct. 10, 1904—
 March 21, 1907
 HUGHES, William, Co. B 22 Va. Vol. C S A
 HUGHES, Margaret 1845-1926 mother
 FOX, John, Jan. 6, 1867 — Nov. 8, 1948
 FOX, Ella, Aug. 22, 1868 — Feb. 25, 1946
 FOX, Otho, son of John & Ella, Feb. 8, 1902 — Feb. 25, 1903
 BARR, Isaac 1874-1931
 BARR, Della A. 1872-1943
 JONES, Infant son of V. & L. Jones
 JONES, Minerva L., dau. of Gail & Reba Jones, Feb. 10, 1943
 JONES, Infant dau. of E.V. & Ivy A. Jan. 6, 1912
 JONES, Iva A. 1880-1951
 JONES, Ernest V. 1874-1957
 HOSCHAR, Phillip 1875-1947
 HOSCHAR, Frances 1886-1968
 HOSCHAR, Athey 1924-1926
 HOSCHAR, Merlie 1909-1923
 HOSCHAR, Laura 1912-1913

HOSCHAR, Infant son
 FOX, Flora 1893-1921
 RHOADES, Anna 1874-1959
 BARNETT, William 1880-1967
 ANDERSON, George W. 1876-1951
 ANDERSON, Oscar 1867-1933
 ANDERSON, Julia 1840-1922
 ANDERSON, D. 1882-1968
 FOX, Charles Jr. Sept. 24, 1925 — Dec. 29, 1925
 FOX, C. Everette 1900-1965
 MILLER, Flossie; Wilbur; Louise; Loren; Sarah; Elmer
 MILLER, Mary J. Jan. 24, 1885 — Sept. 14, 1936
 MILLER, William Homer 1881-1967 (son Wm. & Abbie Hyatt Miller)
 LOUCKS, Harvey 1887-1955
 HUGHES, A.L. & M. Nov. 29, 1909 — Feb. 10, 1912, 2 yrs. 2 mo. 12 days Our Baby
 HUGHES, Abijah L. 1864-1956 (son of Joel & Anna)
 HUGHES, Martha V. 1874-1929
 McCLOUD, Orville 1869-1949
 McCLOUD, Radford Co. E 7th W. Va. Reg. 1843-1909
 McCLOUD, Nancy J. his wife 1849-1919
 NEWELL, Cordelia, wife of H.V. Newell, Dec. 11, 1872 — Feb. 20, 1906
 NEWELL, Virginia 1866-1911
 THORNTON, Fronus W., W.Va. Pfc. Field Hosp. 24 World War I, Feb. 27, 1896 — July 1, 1952 (son of Maryland & Cora (Anderson) Thornton)
 SHINN, Robert B. 1910-1936
 SHINN, Flora Ellen, July 6, 1873 — Sept. 6, 1926
 SHINN, John O. 1872-1943
 COSSIN, Hobart
 BUCKALEW, Roy R. 1892-1956 (son of Edward and Emma Sec Buckalew)
 BUCKALEW, Bertha 1893-1956 (dau. of Elisha & Cornelia Cossin)
 HARTLEY, William 1896-1920
 HARTLEY, Gilbert 1900-1919
 HARTLEY, Victoria 1865-1925
 HARTLEY, Thomas T. 1858-1918
 KAPP, Infant dau. June 23, 1920 — July 1, 1920
 SMITH, Hollie E. 1879-1946
 SMITH, Oattie E. 1884-1931
 FRIESE, Frank, Mar. 1, 1836 — July 6, 1927 (b. Germany)
 FRIESE, Charlotte, wife of Frank Friese, Feb. 10, 1845 — Apr. 22, 1931 (b. Germany) Ch: Frank, Louisa, Henry, Joann, Charlotte, Augusta)
 SCARBERRY, W. R. 1919-1946
 SCARBERRY, William A. 1877-1967
 SCARBERRY, Prudy F. 1883-1931
 KAPP, Mabel, wife of Isaac Kapp, May 8, 1891 — Dec. 26, 1915 aged 24 yrs. 7 mo. 18 days

MILLER, F. M. May 12, 1869
 MILLER, Emma A. Aug. 22, 1872 — Dec. 5, 1913 (dau. of
 John and Lucretia Pratt Stone)
 CASTO, Jeanette Lyn 1955-1958
 LINVILLE, Infant 1966-1966
 KING, Matilda M. May 4, 1878 — Nov. 3, 1955
 KING, Jasper T. Oct. 22, 1878 — Mar. 20, 1965
 HILL, Walter J., 1902-1937
 HILL, Minerva 1904——
 HILL, Dencil W. 1927-1928
 KING, Harley L. 1900-1960
 HILL, Thedoshia, Dec. 2, 1876 — Mar. 17, 1937
 HILL, Jackie 1932-1932
 WOOD, J. Lonard 1920-1947
 CHILDERS, Garnett, Nov. 28, 1901 — Nov. 7, 1959
 CHILDERS, Verdis, Nov. 1, 1906 — Oct. 17, 1968
 ROLLINS, John H. 1899-1966
 STEPHENS, Samuel H. Feb. 3, 1885—Aug. 28, 1966 (son Minor)
 STEPHENS, Esther, July 31, 1891 — Mar. 13, 1971 (dau of
 Ezekiel & Susan Sayre, wife of Samuel H. Stephens)
 STEPHENS, Daisy Slayton, Aug. 15, 1911 — Mar. 13, 1971
 (wife of Minor Stephens; son Albert)
 HILL, Lewis P. 1901-1965 (son Fleet)
 HILL, Freda Myers 1909-1959
 BARR, Anna Mae, Aug. 3, 1927 — Mar. 21, 1967
 DONAGHEY, Marie Shinn, June 16, 1902 — Feb. 14, 1965
 COSSIN, Lillie B. 1892-1964
 STOVER, Larry W. July 12, 1962
 WHEELER, Vickie N. 1969-1969
 MILLER, Infant 1967-1967
 DEWEESE, Ann M. 1939-1964
 KNAPP, Howard, W.Va. S.F. 3 USNR World War II, Dec. 20,
 1921 — May 3, 1960
 ANDERSON, Eliza Jane 1878-1969
 SCHULTZ, Howard Raymond, Dec. 11, 1937 — Nov. 16, 1958
 McCLARY, Samuel W. 1871-1964
 McCLARY, Minnie E. 1873-1962
 McCLARY, C. Everett 1900-1966
 YOUNG, Clarence S. W.Va. Pvt. Co. F 3 Signal TNG BN,
 May 15, 1918 — Aug. 15, 1968
 SMITH, Harry 1887-1963
 McKEMY, Bernice 1921-1959
 BARR, Cecil, W.Va. Pvt. Co. E 118 Inf. 30 Div., May 23, 1895
 — Feb. 20, 1961
 CAIN, Floyd 1968-1969
 CAIN, Roy Jackson 1962-1965
 RIFFLE, Norman R. 1872-1958
 RIFFLE, Howard 1915-1968
 McCLOUD, Jane 1886-1966 (Barnett)
 McCLOUD, Esley 1871-1954
 STOVER, Henry J. son, 1948-1964

STOVER, Alva 1898-1957
 KEEFER, Lottie B. 1915-1958
 KEEFER, William E. June 26, 1932 — Sept. 4, 1953
 SAYRE, Orvil L. 1920-1952 W.Va. Tec. 5 Co. B 3110 Sig. SVC
 BN World War II, Sept. 7, 1920 — Dec. 9, 1952
 LEGUE, Otho 1899-1959 W.Va. Pvt. U.S. Army World War
 II, Feb. 18, 1899 — Oct. 15, 1959
 CAMPBELL, Dorsel Lee 1948-1949
 SMITH, Addis J. 1884-1950
 McCLARY, ——— 1861-1954
 WOLF, Ulyses S. 1866-1951 (son of David Wolfe; Ch: George,
 Jude)
 WOLF, Mary E. 1866-1951 (Baker)
 CASTO, Basil L. 1913-1940 (son of Lloyd & Minnie Baker
 Casto)
 CASTO, Lloyd P. 1889-1969 (son of John & Rebecca Barnett
 Casto)
 FLOWERS, Basil D. 1914-1963
 HERSKO, Adelia B. 1885-1950
 SAYRE, Ruth 1865-1945
 LIVINGSTON, Ethel Marie, dau. June 19, 1936—Aug. 21,
 1949
 DAVIS, George H. W. Va. Pfc. 137 Inf. 35 Div. World War II,
 Aug. 12, 1918 — Aug. 3, 1946
 KING, Edith 1900-1946
 HERDMAN, Hubert, April 10, 1904 — Feb. 8, 1946
 HERDMAN, Abijah T. 1861-1948
 HERDMAN, Louise M. 1864-1944
 HERDMAN, Alta B. sister 1887-1969
 HERDMAN, Earley H. 1889-1968
 SAYRE, Herbert L. son May — August 1938
 SAYRE, dau. Catherine S. Oct. 9, 1939
 SAYRE, George 1860-1950
 SAYRE, Mazella 1859-1939
 MOORE, H. Lee 1905-1939 (son of William)
 KING, Donnie T., Dec. 9, 1929 — Sept. 8, 1930
 KING, James R., Nov. 15, 1928 — April 30, 1931
 MOORE, H. Dwight, Sept. 25, — — Dec. 1, 1932
 MOORE, Lois G., July 12, 1929 — July 24, 1929
 MOORE, Thomas V., June 4, 1928 — June 30, 1928
 McINTYRE, Wanda G., April 5, 1940
 HUGHES, Carmen 1934-1937
 HUGHES, Leah 1926-1930
 CAMPBELL, Julius, Nov. 25, 1886 — April 12, 1928
 CAMPBELL, Mamie, his wife, Jan. 18, 1893—Aug. 22, 1969
 DONOHEW, Charles Melvin 1884-1951
 DONOHEW, Delmer, son of C.N. & Mamie Donohew, Jan. 30,
 1940 — Jan. 31, 1940
 CAMPBELL, Lottie B. 1921-1946
 WEDGE, John L., World War I Navy, age 73 yrs. b. Apr. 19,
 1897 — d. Dec. 8, 1970 (son of John & Rosa Wheeler
 Wedge)

McDADE, Wood d. Nov. 10, 1972 age 71, son of John F. and Gertie Edwards (d. Florida)
 KING, Robert L. (Dick) d. Nov. 19, 1972
 STEPHENS, Sarah E. d. Dec. 5, 1972 (d. Parma, Ohio, wife of George W.)
 KNAPP, Jane Wheeler b. 1886 — July 5, 1969
 STEPHENS, Minor Ezekiel, June 4, 1911 — Dec. 16, 1972 age 61 yrs. (son of Sam. H. & Esther Sayre Stephens)
 WILLIAMS, Jesse D., Oct. 27, 1970 age 65 yrs.
 PULLINS, Elmer E. age 77 yrs. d. Dec. 26, 1970 (at Rutland, Ohio)
 SAYRE, Mary, wf. of Hoyt, d. May 6, 1973 age 66 yrs. (d. Akron, O.) dau. Ephriam and Matilda Sayre)
 LIVINGSTON, John d. May 12, 1973 age 75 yrs.
 SISSON, Albert, July 15, 1973 age 74
 Juanita Burdette

COSSIN-STOVER

Located off Route 87 on 5/26, about a mile beyond Creston Church, on farm where Allen Cossin settled in 1848.
 BOYER, Earley 1896-1900; Twin girls
 STOVER, Saul H. Dec. 24, 1838 — June 16, 1922; (wf) Harriet Hughes, Dec. 22, 1839 — Aug. 6, 1930
 STOVER, Stanley Lee, Jan. 9, 1956
 STOVER, Jerry Bert, Nov. 23, 1877 — Apr. 3, 1973 age 95 yrs. (son Saul & Harriet) (wf) Orilla Mae 1883-1969 (King)
 STOVER, Elisha 1868-1941; Rosa A. 1872-1891; Lillie M. 1872-1954
 COSSIN, Allen, Feb. 6, 1811 — Apr. 26, 1895 age 84 yrs. 3 mo.; (b. Pa., father killed in War of 1812; Allen & brother Lewis reared in Moravian Mission, New Philadelphia, Ohio; m. Mariah King June 5, 1835 at Ripley; Ch: Elmira, George C., William, Elisha, Jacob, Julius)
 COSSIN, Mariah d. May 14, 1888 age 72 yrs. 4 mo. 20 da. (dau Wm. & Nancy Hall King; gr.dau. of Cornelius King who came from Scotland)
 COSSIN, Mary Pullins, Feb. 18, 1842 — July 20, 1901 aged 59 yrs. 5 mo. 11 da. (Records 1854-1901; dau Chas. & Jane; Ch: James, Georgia, Anna Matilda Margaret)
 PULLINS, C.H. June 21, 1831 — Mar. 1912 (wf. Elmira, Ch: Geo. W., Nancy E., Allen T., Mariah F., Chas Julius)
 PULLINS, Mamie E. d. Feb. 11, 1905 — dau C.J. & Emma
 COSSIN, Julius 1852-1908 (son Allen & Mariah m. Mary Flowers 1884-1916; Ch: John Otho, Tally V., Arthur, Wm. Albert, Luther F., Herschel E.)

Probable Burials

COSSIN, Mary d. July 16, 1856, 18 mo. Dau Allen & Mariah
 COSSIN, Arthur d. Dec. 18, 1900, 5 mo. son Julius & M.
 PULLINS, Elmira d. Nov. 16, 1900, 64 yrs. b. 1836 wf C.H. Burdette 1970

MORGAN CEMETERY

Located on Route 87 about 10 miles from Point Pleasant.

On left of road beyond the site of the old Morgan Church.
 ANDERSON, Kelly S. son of Jerry & Dianne, Nov. 28, 1963—
 Nov. 30, 1963
 BARNETT, Mahala 1815-1882 (2nd wf of John; dau Wm. and
 Sarah P. See who went West; Ch: James (m. Eliza E. Le-
 wis), Caroline (m. Hyatt), Mahala J. (m. Esley McCloud)
 Daisy (m. Coleman), Robert, Joshua, Columbus, Augusta.
 BRAGG, Lawrence Edmund d. June 1957 (son Ed. & —M.
 Bragg)
 COTTRILL, Theodosia C. 1877-1967 (dau J.P. Pickens, and
 Mary C. Rickard) wf of L. A. Cottrill
 COTTRILL, Rev. Lee Anderson 1873-1939 (son of Elijah and
 Mary E.)
 COTTRILL, W. A. 1867-1916
 COTTRILL, Elijah (father of Elijah W.; first burial here)
 COTTRILL, Elijah W. d. Mar. 31, 1910 age 69 yrs. Civil War
 Vet. (Ch: William, Maggie, Alice, Betha, Caroline, Jen-
 nie, Rosa, George L., Lee A., Caleb H., Martha, Annie)
 COTTRILL, Mary E. wf of E. W. (nee Cottrill)
 DAUGHTERY, George d. Feb. 21, 1889 age 52 yrs. 4 mo. 21d.
 CULLEN, S. P. 1863-1942; Georgian his wife 1869-1910
 DURST, Albert Raymond 1938-1959 (foot monu. WVA MM 2
 USNR, Aug. 25, 1938 — Dec. 7, 1959
 FERGUSON, Elizabeth (Barnett) 1892—
 FERGUSON, George WVA SGT 453 Motor Truck Co. WWI,
 Oct. 21, 1884 — Sept. 3, 1949
 GEORGE, Samuel M. son of J.F. & E.J., Oct. 27, 1854 — Dec.
 26, 1860
 FINDLEY, Susan M. dau of J.H. & M.N. d. Oct. 12, 1861 age
 10 yrs. 11 mo 8 days
 MORGAN, Russell F. June 1917 — June 1938, Beloved hus-
 band of Margarette Hayes Morgan, son of George D. and
 Lona Morgan. At Rest.
 MORGAN, Robert L. d. Sept. 9, 1891 age 25 yrs. 7 mo. 2 days
 MORGAN, Cassandra E. 1853-1909
 MORGAN, Esther S. 1891—
 MORGAN, Mary Smith 1863-1895; Infant 1877 (wf of James
 H.W. Ch: Harvey and Jim)
 MORGAN, Samuel N. d. Mar. 23, 1877 aged 67 yrs. 9 mo. 17
 da. Beloved in life, and lamented in death is he that lies
 beneath; wf Susan d. Jan. 8, 1892 aged 82 yrs. 9 mo. 7
 da. (Sam N. b. 1809 in Pa. came to Mason Co 1860; black-
 smith; Ch: Nancy W., Elias J., William A., Mary A., Sam-
 uel, Margaret T., Jeremiah, Easter, John, Ann)
 MORGAN, Fred W. Mar. 26, 1874 — Sept. 13, 1950 Father;
 Willie M. Mar. 15, 1890 — Dec. 29, 1963 Mother
 NEWBERRY, Carolyn Sue dau Walter & Thelma, July 4-21,
 1950
 NEWBERRY, Thelma L. 1926—; Walter 1927-1961
 PFLAUM, Ann Barbara 1802—1885
 RANDOLPH, Arthur, WVA Tec 5 3594 SVC Comd. Unit WW
 II, Nov. 30, 1905 — Mar. 4, 1960

RANDOLPH, Sherman C. WVA Pvt HQ & HQDET. STG. AR
 WWII, Aug. 6, 1903 — Dec. 28, 1953

RANDOLPH, Florence 1880-1953 (dau of Ephriam Allen)

RANDOLPH, George 1871-1947 (son of Hiram R. & Minerva
 (Westfall) Randolph)

RIFFLE, Francis d. Apr. 21, 1872

SAYRE, David, son of D.R. & N. d. Apr. 8, 1862 at 16 yrs. 10
 mo.

SMITH, Hannah, dau of L. K. b. Mar. 9, 1859 d. July 31, 1892
 age 33 yrs. 4 mo. 22 da. "Her life was like a half blown
 rose, closed ere the shades of even; Her death, the dawn,
 the blushing hour/that opes the gate to heaven"

SMITH, Katherine 1833-1895

SMITH, Lewis 1857-1934 son Lewis & Catherine Pflaum

THORNTON, Children of H. & M.T.; Edna E. d. Dec. 13, 1891
 age 7 yrs. 8 mo. 23 da.; George D. d. Aug. 12, 1866, 2 yrs.
 6 days

THORNTON, Horton 1871-1961

THORNTON, Myrtle F. 1913-1951 (dau Samuel & Esther S.
 Stephens)

THORNTON, Claude 1908—

HODGES, Mary E. 1873-1879

THORNTON, Hiram b. Feb. 16, 1839 (son John & Susanna
 Durst Thornton, m. Margaret T. Morgan, Nov. 8, 1863;
 Ch: George D., Nancy, Luella G., Georgian, Horton, Em-
 ma, Norman, William, Delpha)

LYONS, John W. son of J. & M.E. d. Jan. 5, 1868 at 5 mo.
 These with metal markers, legible

BURRIS, Clifford Ray d. 1916

DUFF, Edgar M. 1878-1967

MORGAN, Ed 1915-1960

ROUSH, Elsie d. 1920; Laura Ann d. 1918; Lon d. 1936

ROUSH, James Morgan 1861-1957

ROUSH, Margaret, June 24, 1838 — Mar. 23, 1919 (dau Geo.
 and Eliz. Durst Parsons)

STANLEY, Gilbert Eugene b. May 4, 1940 — May 4, 19—
 (Verner and Ruth)

THORNTON, Earl T. 1934-1934; Mildred 1932-1932
 17 metal markers illegible; 2 marble blocks, 11 stones

CULLEN, Samuel Park 1863-1942

McDADE, A.J. d. Dec. 6, 1925 age 66 yrs.

McDADE, Mary Charlet, Dec. 11, 1928, 71 yrs. (dau Benj.
 Rhodes)

GERMAN, George W. b. Meigs Co. O., Feb. 10, 1893 age 64
 yrs. 11 mo. 6 days

Probable Burials

THORNTON, Henry, Dec. 23, 1858, 84 yrs. 6 mo. 11 da. son
 John gave info.

THORNTON, John and wf Susanna Durst
 Census 1850 Henry Thornton 46, wf Susan 43, Ch: Chris-
 tina 17, Amanda 13, Hiram 11, Charles 9, Philip 6, Samuel 4,
 Lucinda 2, Nancy J. 4 mo.

Juanita Burdette

ROANOKE CEMETERY

Rt. 2 to Chestnut Ridge road, turn left, out about 2 miles on side of Hill. All descendants of Robert Sayre family.

PAULEY, Alonzo 1912-1967

PAULEY, Dorothy (Ruth) 1916 — July 7, 1965 (John D. and Francis Shirley Boston)

MASON, Marsellous C. 1870-1909

MASON, Gordon G. 1899-1921

MASON, Lucy V. 1871-1919

JONES, Mack 1905-1962 (b. Alabama; James & Zora Grey Jones)

JONES, Ernestine 1922—

BRINKER, Jerome 1843-1905 CIVIL WAR (son Jacob)

BRINKER, H. Virginia 1851—

BRINKER, Minnie E. 1880-1881* see note

BRINKER, Robert J. 1883-1918

GRAHAM, G. W. 1880-1900 (is Geo. Wesley) age 20 yr. 11 mo.

GRAHAM, Wesley; Anna B. (his p.)

GRAHAM, Fred W. 1873-1889

SAYRE, Charles E. 1888-1920

SHIRLEY, Paul Ray Jr. 1960-1967

SAYRE, Robert F. 1862-1921

SAYRE, D.W. CO. A. 2 WVA VET INF.

DYKE, Gertrude 1889-1963

DYKE, Robert W. 1912-1912

SHIRLEY, Earl 1888-1915

SHIRLEY, Mary A. 1911—; Rush R. 1890-1961 (E.B. and Hannah)

SHIRLEY, Era C. 1907 (living); Ralph H. 1897-1956 (E.B. & Hannah Sayre Shirley)

SHIRLEY, Ephriam B. 1852-1943; wf. Hannah Sayre 1860-1946 (Ephriam b. O. to Ephriam and Rachel Shirley)

SHIRLEY, Robert Jr. Feb. 1929 — Mar. 1929 (Rush & Mary A. Durst Shirley)

SMITH, Bertie M. 1893-1954; Wm. T. 1890—

SMITH, Connie Sue 1954-1955

SAYRE, Nina Edith 1893-1893

SAYRE, David A. 1851-1915; Mina 1871—

SAYRE, Robert d. Dec. 20, 1895, 73 yr. 11 mo. (rec. Dec. 20, 1894, 72-10-28, b. Meigs Co. Ohio)

SAYRE, inf. (Con & Charlotte) no date

SAYRE, Nancy wf. R. D. d. Sept. 22, 1898, 65-10-22

SAYRE, Everett 1898—1898 (Fisher and Clara)

SAYRE, Louise F. 1868-1946 (Fisher & Clara, they buried Ceredo, W. Va.)

SAYRE, Pauline 1903-1904 (Fisher and Clara)

MASON, Miriam Victoria, Nov. 23, 1858. — Aug. 6, 1929 (at Millwood, Jackson Co., a widow) (Robert & Nancy Sayre)

DIZZYWOOD, ch. (near persimmon tree in unmarked grave)

SNYDER, ch. (near persimmon tree, unmk. grave)

BUFFINGTON, baby

DEWEESE, Mr. and Mrs. Scott (no monu)
 JONES, John (no monu)
 SAYRE, Don (bro to Robert Sayre and Mrs. Hannah Jane Shirley) no monu.
 *BRINKER, Minnie E. 1880-1881 is not buried here. She has a small monument on her grave rear of the James Oliver Home.
 SHIRLEY, 2 infants of Ephriam and Hannah are also buried behind Oliver home.
 Caretaker Mr. Ralph Shirley Jr. supplied names in unmarked graves.
 Nov. 1970 — Mr. and Mrs. Dell Plants; Machir Rec.
 SAYRE, Myrtle, Jan. 23, 1898, 4 mo. (Fisher and Clara)
 SAYRE, Nancy, Sept. 22, 1890, 70-22-0 (no other info)
 SAYRE, Archie L. June 18, 1965, 60 yr. (Charles & Louise Harris Sayre) telegraph operator
 SAYRE, Ernest Raymond, June 28, 1966, 69 yr. (Charles & Louise) telegraph operator
 V. Machir 1972.

MT. FLOWER (SHIELDS)

SNYDER, Margaret 1858-1928
 1 row unmarked
 SHIELDS, Mary (Jane) d. Sept. 16, 1889 age 13 yrs. 2 mo. 11 da. (dau of Salathiel and Amanda Shields)
 SHIELDS, Sara Francis, Sept. 17, 1889 age 12 yrs. 1 mo. 15 da. (dau S. and A. Shields)
 SHIELDS, Cordelia d. Sept. 18, 1889 age 8 yrs. 1 mo. 5 days, dau of S. & M. Shields (all of diptheria) all on one worn mon.
 SCARBERRY, Carrie J. 1891-1958
 SNYDER, Ethel M. 1926-1927
 HART, Robert S. 1907-1968
 HART, Edna S. 1905
 HANNING, Elisha 1829-1891
 SHIELDS, C. Jewell 1886-1958
 DUFF, Alma 1921-1967 wf of Joe
 JONES, Julia A. 1868-1926 wf. of "Cad"
 SHIELDS, Erwin 1862-1946
 SHIELDS, C. M. 1867-1946
 SCARBERRY, George M. 1886-1957
 SNYDER, Mildred I. 1931-1934
 18 unmarked graves (at least). Mr. Thornton who lives close by knows of Riffle family graves at rear fence; no monu.; 3 small infants, & Bill Riffle, children of Norman and Cora Riffle
 SHEES, Mr.
 SHIELDS, Virginia; William; George W.; Cora; Bertha; Pete
 SHIRLEY, Ella (mother); Virgie (dau.) infant son
 STOVER, Ethel Mae d. Apr. 10, 1927 (dau Thomas Snyder & Edna Gerlach, aged 1 yr. 1 mo. 19 da.)
 SHIELDS, George, Nov. 5, 1883 age 71 yrs. (son Wm. & Ellen)

1970 — Machir and Mrs. Dell Plants
Mason County Records show the following:
SUITER, Margaret 1858-1928 (dau S. & M. Shields)
THORNTON, Roy Norman 1902-1927 (Norman & Della
(Shields) Thornton)
SHIELDS, Peter E. 1870-1925 (Salathiel & Amanda Shields)
SHIELDS, Sheridan d. 1917 age 15 yrs.
RIFFLE, Myrtle Marie 1921-1923 dau Norman and Cora
JONES, Julia, Mar. 28, 1858 — Jan. 12, 1925 (Martin P. and
Matilda Shields McCarty)
JONES, Sidney Eugene 1933-1933 (of Walter & Flossie
Shields Jones)
WRIGHT, Virgil L., June 26, 1901, 4 mo. 22 days
SHIELDS, Bertha Mae 1899-1920 dau Sheridan
SHIELDS, William Henry 1883-1936 (Herman & Ruth
Shields)
SHIELDS, Sarah A. Dec. 12, 1859 — Feb. 20, 1941 (dau Le-
wis and — (Gregory) Riffle)
SHIELDS, Hiram Madison, Mar. 15, 1858 — Jan. 27, 1941
(d. Jackson Co.)
SHIELDS, Rosa, Oct. 4, 1894 age 18 yrs. 2 mo. 7 da. (Seth
and Mandy)
SHIELDS, Charles Lee, Dec. 10, 1892, 17 yrs. (d. P. S. Couch
farm)
SNYDER, Harry Tom, July 10, 1899 — Aug. 28, 1971 (son of
George and Margaret Shields Snyder)
SHIELDS, Rachel, Apr. 16, 1878 age 62 yrs. wf of James (dau
Edward & Hannah Greenlee, Mary Conley dau. (James
& Rachel were the parents of Elizabeth, Hannah, Lewis,
Sarah, and James)
SHIELDS, Hannah d. May 18, 1878 age 35 yrs. 1 mo. never
married, dau. James & Rachel; Mary Conley info.
CONNOLLY, Mary J. d. July 22, 1885 wf. of Charles Connol-
ly, dau of James & Rachel Shields, d. Union Dist. (could
have been b. in Smith Cem on Ten Mile Creek)
CHESTNUT and SHIRLEY ROAD CEMETERY
Off Rt. 2, Shirley Road leads into Letart, closed off part
way. Mr. Shirley says an old cemetery under large pine tree
was fenced some 50 years ago and had unknown woman and
child. An old house stood until 10 yrs. ago on Bartrum farm
now owned by Mr. Jordan. Never monuments. Mr. Thornton
also remembers there were 4 graves, and were tenants. Mrs.
Clyde Gerlach also remembers the cemetery location.
McGRATH CEMETERY
McGRATH, Emma 1867-1940 (b. Ohio dau of Jarlus Garsey)
McGRATH, Cyrus D. 1854-1924
VANMATRE, Dellia 1849-1909
VANMATRE, Infant
FERRILL, Phyllis Barger, Aug. 25, 1913 — Dec. 3, 1970 (dau
Frank Barger & Florence McGrath, age 57 yrs; b. Day-
ton, Ohio; d. Nutley, N.J.)
Machir and Plants 1971

DEATHS IN COLOGNE DISTRICT

Place of Burial Unknown

- OLIVER, Aramenta Darner (Dormer) June 12, 1853, 9 yrs.
dau Wm. J. and Lucy
- WAID, Mary d. Mar. 24, age 47 married; Thomas A. Barton,
physician
- DURST, Daniel, May 3, 1875 age 64 yrs. b. Penn. Polly wf.
- KING, Clara, Nov. 24, 1875, 5-11-2, Sanford and Jane
- LYONS, Joseph, Sept. 15, 1875 age 21 yrs. son of J.W. & Sarah
- ROLLINS, Benjamin, Nov. 2, 1875 age 16 yrs. son J.W. &
Mary A.
- WHEELER, Mary, Dec. 26, 1875 age 46 b. Indiana m. Samuel
Wheeler
- WHEELER, William V. L. Oct. 9, 1878, Cologne Dist. age 73
yrs. 4 mo. 12 da. b. Penn.; W.V.L. Wheeler, son info
- HYATT, Hezekiah 1875; age 25-6-2, son Hezekiah & Marga
ret Hyatt, consort of Pruda Hyatt; sister Ellen Durst
info.
- DARST, Mary, Apr. 9, 1880 age 74 yrs. b. Penn. consort of
Samuel Darst
- HOWELL, Catherine, Apr. 21, age 15-6-12, dau of James and
G. A. b. Ohio
- DURST, Sam, May 25, 1882 age 76 yrs. consort of J. M. Fauver
- PARKER, Sarah, June 7, 1882 age 50-5-0, dau J. & May Newell
- HIGGINS, James H., July 16, 1882; age 55-3-11; son B. & M.
- VOLKERT, Fred, Jan. 2, 1883 age 21-6-2; son John & M. B.
Volkert
- DONOHEW, Nancy, Dec. 14, 1884 age 23-11-13; dau Wm. and
Louisa
- GREENLEE, Malissa, Nov. 26, 1884 age 51 yrs.
- CONDEE, Edith, July 18, 1887 age 2 yrs., father Web. Condee
- FAUVER, Martha V., Nov. 27, 1890 at Willow Tree, typhoid,
age 19-10-27; dau. of J.M. and Hannah
- KNAPPENBERGER, Eureka, June 16, 1890 at Gunville, age
28 yrs. unknown parents
- THORNTON, Henry, Aug. 27, 1890 age 14 yrs. son Jesse, fa-
ther info.
- JOHNSON, J.W. male Apr. 11, 1891, consumption, age 17-8-4
- STEPHENSON, H.C. male, Mar. 2, 1891 age 24 yrs.
- JENKINS, Margaret, Nov. 29, 1891 age 24 yrs.
- McBRIDE, T. T. Aug. 2, 1891 age 31-2-16
- FURGETT, Ada B. Nov. 9, 1892, scalded, dau Jacob & Mary
- REED, Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1892 age 84-2-22, grandson info.
- TAYLOR, Floyd W. Aug. 7, age 3-10-17, son Mort S. & Sarah
C.
- TAYLOR, Sadie M. July 20, 1892 age 3-11-15, dau Mort S. and
Sarah C.
- HANNING, Nancy, Sept. 12, 1894 age 62-4-20
- ROUSH, Louisa B., Apr. 16, 1894 age 24-2-10; dau Philip and
E. E. Click
- HILL, Virginia, May 22, 1895, 88 yrs., dau James and Flora
Bush

SAYRE, Emma E., Jan. 9, 1896 age 1-11-0; S.M. male, Dec. 10, 1896; 1 mo. 1 da. infants of Peter & Sallie, scarlet fever

FURGET, John, Dec. 24, 1896 age 79-2-0, son John & Melia, son Jacob info. b. Feb. 24, 1891

MARTIN, Annie, Apr. 2, 1898 age 52 yrs. (Vandevear) Preston Martin, hb.

MARTIN, Earl, July 8, 1898 age 1 yr., son L.S. & M.M.

McGUIRE, Bertha E. Oct. 13, 1898 age 15-9-28, dau Charles and Susan, b. Dec. 15, 1882

RYAN, Helen, May 4, 1899 age 66 yrs., G. & Nancy Ryan, N. G. Ogden

TALYOR, Sarah C. Aug. 14, 1900 age 36-8-13, dau Celi Meadows, b. Dec. 1, 1863; consort of M.S. Taylor

DUNLAP, Julius H. Aug. 12, 1901 age 56 yrs., son Wm. and Martha, b. 1846, b. Jackson Co.

COOPER DISTRICT DUNLAP CEMETERY

Just north of Ten Mile Creek Bridge on Route 62, high point overlooking bridge and river.

BURNS, Walter S. Oct. 3, 1879 — Apr. 28, 1907 (son of Jacob and Esteline Burns, m. Carrie C. Dunlap)

RICE, Mattie Jane, Apr. 15, 1840 — Mar. 12, 1910 (m. Nelson Rice July 21, 1857)

GREENLEE, Francis, Oct. 29, 1808 — Mar. 28, 1889 (son of Hannah and Edward)

GREENLEE, Ellen wf. of Francis Greenlee, Mar. 15, 1812 — Oct. 17, 1896 dau of George C. & Rebecca Edwards Stephenson, Ch: Rebecca A., Esom O., Charles, Martha Jane, Mary C., George A., Hannah C., Edward M., Robert F., Virginia E.)

GREENLEE, Charles Co. B 4th W.Va. Inf. Oct. 20, 1837 — Mar. 5, 1884 (son of Francis & Ellen Greenlee; m. Susan Elkins)

RICE, Julia S. June 22, 1860 — Oct. 31, 1878

RICE, Nellie, July 5, 1896 — Sept. 15, 1896

RICE, Mary E., May 9, 1862 — April 18, 1897

RICE, Marion V. Apr. 23, 1858 — Mar. 21, 1903 (son of Nelson O. Rice and Martha J. Greenlee)

WRIGHT, Claborn d. Aug. 29, 1896 age 42 yrs.

WORKMAN, Andrew d. July 7, 1906 aged 56 yrs. 3mo.

WORKMAN, Ellen wf. of Andrew

Don Greene, Basil Green

Research by J. Burdette

Probable Burials

CARPER, Chas. A. Oct. 29, 1905 (d. at Debby, age 38 years 10 mo. 16 days)

CARPER, Nancy, Oct. 13, 1905 age 32 (d. at Debby)

YAUGER CEMETERY

Off Route 62, on Debby Road, Ten Mile Creek. Located at the Yauger Church.

On Nov. 4, 1906 the Yauger Memorial U.B. Church was

dedicated. Two acres of land had been purchased by Jeremiah Yauger and Washington Yauger for the purpose of a church and a public graveyard.

"These two men each gave fifty dollars to aid in the building of a church house.

Basil Yauger, son of J. Yauger, gave ten dollars, Charles Musgrave and wife gave ten dollars, making in all one hundred and twenty dollars from the Yauger family besides the two acres of land.

The church building was begun by the trustees, A. S. Riffle, Godfrey Schull and Charles Musgrave, but before the church building was completed the wife of J. Yauger and his son Basil and last of all himself were called into the Great Beyond and their bodies lie sleeping side by side, near the church house built to their memory. Mr. J. Yauger left by the will in the hands of the trustees four hundred dollars, the interest of which is only to be used in keeping up the church and graveyard.

The frame building 24x34 feet with arched ceiling over head and a tower for the bell was built at a cost of about seven hundred dollars, of which amount two hundred and twenty-five dollars had to be provided for on the day of dedication.

The day of dedication was bright and clear. A large congregation gathered to enjoy the services led by Rev. A. S. Riffle. A fine song service was led by Miss Ada Brown at the organ. Prayer was led by Rev. J. M. Hart.

Mention should be made of those who helped . . . Uncle Wash Yauger, Charles Musgrave, and wife, Godfrey Schul, A. S. Riffle, Willard Greenlee, Nancy McKinney, Mrs. Long, Eva Carson, M. S. Taylor, Frank Thornton, Allen Thornton, E. H. Burdette." (Point Pleasant Register, Nov. 28, 1906)

This church was destroyed by fire but immediately the people of this community set to work at rebuilding the church.

On the twenty-fourth day of Nov. 1918 the present church was dedicated.

YAUGER CHURCH CEMETERY

PECK, Charles, son of S.A. and Mary Pack 1907-1931

PECK, Silas Arthur 1866-1954

PECK, Mary Jane, June 10, 1868 — June 27, 1951, 81 yrs.

(dau of Phillip & Susan C. Thornton Thomas, Ch: Lizzie,

Homer, John, Charlie, Ruth, Emma)

PECK, Infant son of John and Sarah 1947

EDWARDS, Teddie DeHart 1908-1927

EDWARDS, Malcom M. 1904-1965

EDWARDS, Elsworth V. (son of Margaret Edwards Rice)

1874-1966

EDWARDS, Roy H. June 22, 1901 — Sept. 3, 1915 (son of James and Amanda)

EDWARDS, James C. 1863-1940 (son Charles and Sarah Hooper Edwards, b. New Matamoras, Ohio)

EDWARDS, Amanda J. 1861-1943, age 81 yrs. 3 mo. (b. Hinton, W. Va. the dau of Paris & Sini (Woodrum) Meadows;

Ch: Norman, Paris, Cecil, Cora, Carl, Bertha, Osa, Ray,
Roy)
EDWARDS, Paris W. 1886-1957 (son of James & A.L. Ed-
wards)
EDWARDS, Lowell
EDWARDS, Paul
EDWARDS, Pauline
DAVIS, Sina B. d. 1936 (dau of Paris & Sini W. Meadows)
→ OLIVER, William
→ OLIVER, Hannah, May 19, 1857 — Mar. 10, 1935 (grave not
marked, b. Jackson Co., dau of Henry Doley)
PLANTS, Ivan B. son of D. & Bertha Plants 1922-1922
RICE, Clestine E. Infant of L.D. — Eva Rice, May 20—Sept.
14, 1934
THOMAS, Chancey Edward, Jr. Jan. 1, 1923 — Feb. 4, 1951
RIFFLE, Philip Noel 1929-1930
RIFFLE, Dewey E. 1898-1932 (son of William and Ora M.
Riffle, m. Osa Edwards, dau Arbydean)
DUNLAP, Fidella, Mar. 7, 1895 — June 26, 1912
McDERMITT, Levena E. wf of A. McDermitt, July 17, 1867 -
March 17, 1908
McDERMITT, Cicero 1869-1939 age 70 yrs. 9 mo. 20 da. (son
of Henry & Mary Elizabeth (Steel) McDermitt
McDERMITT, James F. son of G.A. McDermitt, June 28, 1904
RICE, Margaret M. wf. of Charles Rice, died 1909 (Edwards)
RICE, Charles E. 1854-1937 (son of James Harvey Rice and
Betty Greenlee)
PARSONS, Susan d. Feb. 2, 1948, 84 yrs. 1 mo. 8 days (dau
Kose and Emily Riddle Mattox)
TAYLOR, Jno, Co. D. 26th Ohio Inf.
TAYLOR, John 1842-1907
TAYLOR, Sarah Wirts, his wife 1828-1924
THOMAS, Donald L. 1962-1962
→ SMITH, Gideon O., July 21, 1855 — Apr. 19, 1932 (son of Gi-
deon & Sarah (Oliver) Smith; Ch: George, Dimmie, Ho-
mer, Norma) m. Martha Jane Thomas
→ SMITH, George, Aug. 11, 1883 — Apr. 7, 1917 (son of Gideon
& Jane (Thomas) Smith, hb. of Pearl Riffle; Ch: Dorsel,
Millard, Charles)
THOMAS, Peggy Lee d. Oct. 1, 1943, 1 yr. 5 mo.
THOMAS, Chancey E. 1875-1948 (son of Isaac & Levina
(Coleman) Thomas; d. Nov. 17, 1948 age 73 yrs. 3 mo.
1 day)
THOMAS, Herma 1881-1958 (dau of John & Rachel (Yauger)
Pierson; Ch: Pearl, Charles, Dell, Chancey, Jr., Lillian,
Cora, Elsie, Minnie, Destie, Bertha, Icel)
THOMAS, Lillian b. April 17, 1918 — d. Aug. 23, 1949, age
31 yr. 4 mo. 6 days
JENKINS, Doris May, dau of John & Mary, June 28, 1936 —
Nov. 27, 1936
JENKINS, Infant of John & Mary b. & d. Jan. 3, 1929
JENKINS, Infant son of John & Mary, Mar. 23, 1928 — Mar.

24, 1928
 PLANTS, Rosa D. (Windon) Mar. 22, 1878 — Apr. 9, 1911
 (wf. of Joseph)
 PLANTS, Joseph E., Apr. 7, 1871 — Feb. 8, 1952
 WHEELER, Mary
 GIBEAUT, William, April 5, 1849 — Feb. 15, 1908
 GIBEAUT, Jane d. May 2, 1926 age 78 yrs. 1 mo. 16 da. dau
 of Adam Brewer and Margaret Patterson
 GARMON, Rachel, Aug. 1, 1823 — April 19, 1917 dau of Wil-
 liam and Sarah Yauger)
 DAWSON, George E. Oct. 10, 1847 — Nov. 11, 1912
 YAUGER, Wash 1829-1945 (son of Wm. & Sarah Yauger)
 YAUGER, Jeremiah, July 28, 1831 — July 24, 1905 (son of
 William and Sarah)
 YAUGER, Annie, Sept. 7, 1850 — June 4, 1903
 William and Sarah (Meeks) Yauger b. in McCombs-Tho-
 mas Cemetery, Lewis Dist., Mason Co., see Vol. I, p. 153;
 Ch: Philip, Jackson, Henry, Washington, Jeremiah, Ba-
 zeal, Rachel)
 YAUGER, B. E. Dec. 24, 1871 — Jan. 31, 1905
 THORNTON, Sylvester George, Sept. 1868 — Dec. 8, 1942
 (son of Allen and Ellen (Coleman) Thornton)
 THORNTON, Bertha 1877-1957 (wf. of Sylvester; Ch: Ike,
 Chester, Sam, Frank, Selma, Sylvia; dau of John and
 Rachel (Yauger) Pierson)
 THORNTON, Samuel A. June 10, 1905 — Nov. 6, 1921 (son
 S.G. and B. Thornton)
 THORNTON, Chester, June 26 1894 — Feb. 5, 1922 (son of
 S.G. and B.)
 TAYLOR, John 1854-1929
 TAYLOR, Matilda 1855-1929
 TAYLOR, Mortimer D. 1878 — Jan. 13, 1967 age 88, son John
 and Matilda (Davis) Taylor
 RICE, Infants of Millard & Tina Rice (twins) Mar. 14, 1928
 PLANTS, Walter, son of G.T. & A. Plants; Aug. 11, 1898 —
 Feb. 27, 1920
 PLANTS, George T. 1866-1935 (son of Jackson and Rebecca
 Roush Plants) age 67 yrs. 5 mo. 26 da.
 PLANTS, Amanda J. 1868-1964 (wf. of Geo. T.; dau of Wm.
 Powell & Emaline Greathouse; Ch: Raymond, Nettie,
 Carl, Walter, Harold, Flossie, Nina, Tina, Edna, Virginia,
 Arthur)
 PLANTS, Carl Carter W. Va. Pvt. 319 Inf. World War I, Sept.
 24, 1895 — Jan. 17, 1966
 SMITH, Virgil Ray 1889-1942 (son of Samuel A. and Eliz.
 Long Smith)
 SMITH, Nettie L. 1892-1933 (dau George & Amanda Plants,
 wf. of Virgil; Ch: Vinton, Vada Marie)
 RUSSELL, Grace 1880-1915 dau of Wm. & Jane (Roach)
 Montgomery; wf. of Emanuel Russell; Ch: Myrtle, Clyde,
 Mona, Woodrow)
 RUSSELL, Myrtle 1906-1916 (dau of Emanuel & Grace)

MONTGOMERY, Jane 1839-1929. (wf. of Wm. Montgomery who is b. in Jackson-Yauger Cemetery; nee Beverly Jane Roach; Ch: Ida, Ella, Grace, Ruby, William, Loman)

MONTGOMERY, Infant, Feb. 13, 1905 — Mar. 5, 1905

MONTGOMERY, Loman d. May 28, 1952 age 82 yrs. 11 mo. 4 da. (son of Wm. and Jane R. Montgomery)

MONTGOMERY, Mary 1868-1950 (dau Columbus Greenlee & Jane Burns; m. Loman Montgomery Mar. 4, 1896, Mason Co.)

RUSSELL, Betty Jo, wf. of Leroy, June 9, 1957, 22 yrs. of age

GREENLEE, William 1878-1957 (son of Columbus Greenlee and Jane Burns)

GREENLEE, Blackburn, Feb. 22, 1881 — Feb. 19, 1909 (hb. of Gertrude Hayman; son of Columbus Greenlee & Jane Burns)

MATTOX, Bert

RUSSELL, ——— 1904 (beside Bert Mattox)

GREENLEE, Columbus b. Oct. 15, 1833 (son of Edward and Sarah (Grass) Greenlee, b. Terre Haute, Virgo County, Indiana; Ch: Sarah, Mary, Eliza, Martha, William, Blackburn)

GREENLEE, Jane b. 1838-1939 age 101 yrs. (dau of Thomas Burns & Elizabeth Grass, b. Putnam Co., married Columbus Greenlee in Mason Co., 1863)

MATTOX, Sarah b. Mar. 30, 1870 (dau of Columbus Greenlee and Jane Burns; married Otis Mattox)

GREENLEE, Grover, W.Va. Pvt. 155 Depot Brigade World War I, Apr. 26, 1892 — May 21, 1947

WATSON, Infant children of Charles & Cora Watson 1921-1922! d. 1927

THOMAS, Olaf L. W.Va. Pfc. Btry A 274 Fld. Arty B.N. World War II, Feb. 12, 1910 — Jan. 18, 1969

ROUSH, Gladys 1922-1933

ROUSH, Jearl 1924-1936

ROUSH, George W. June 12, 1884 — Nov. 27, 1943

ROUSH, Infant of Earl and Mary Schul Roush

KEEFER, Infant of Ray and Emma Keefer

ROUSH, Philip, Infant, May 23, 1940

ROUSH, Geneveive, Oct. 30, 1929 — Nov. 16, 1929

WOLFINGBARGER, George 1894-1920

McDADE, Helen V. (Davis) wf. of Clyde McDade 1909-1931

DAVIS, Arthur P. 1883-1953 age 70 yrs. (son of Paul and Flora Smith Davis)

DAVIS, Flora D. 1885-1926

DAVIS, Infant children of Arthur & Flora Davis, 5 graves

WHITE, Selena Taylor

RAYBURN, Infant

RAYBURN, Carrie B. d. Sept. 16, 1915 (Boles)

RAYBUDN, Samuel b. Mar. 1880 — d. Jan. 30, 1928 age 47 yrs. 10 mo. accident, Samuel Garfield was son of Washington & Rachel (McDermitt) Rayburn; Ch: Claude, James, Carl)

RAYBURN, James, Ohio Tec. 5, 1560 SVC Cmd. Unit World War II, June 19, 1911 d. Jan. 17, 1959

WOLFINGBARGER, Vaughn O. Aug. 27, 928—Apr. 11, 1930

WOLFINGBARGER, L.L. Apr. 2, 1900 — Sept. 15, 1947

WOLFINGBARGER, ——— W.Va. Pvt. 150 38 Div. Aug. 12, 1940

WOLFINGBARGER, John Jr. 1855-1938

WOLFINGBARGER, Susan wf of John J.

ROUSH, Infant of Austin and Frances Roush

ROUSH, Olive Virginia (Infant of A. & F. Roush)

ROUSH, Shirley Ann, Sept. 3, 1931 — 1 yr. 2 mo. 15 days
(dau A. & F. Roush)

WOLFINGBARGER, Dollie 1884-Jan. 10, 1960 age 76 yrs.;
dau. Abraham and Ellen Harding Koontz)

WOLFINGBARGER, Infant of Herman, Stillborn Dec. 18, 1945

ROUSH, Laura B. July 19, 1884 — June 7, 1973 wf George W. Roush (dau John & Susan Mattox Wolfingbarger; Ch: Madline, Emma, Carrie, Irene, Lyda, Austin, Elden, John, Earl, Joseph)

MONTGOMERY, Hugh, May 6, 1973 (d. Beckley)
Juanita Burdette

SMITH CEMETERY (Henry)

In very remote area. Can be reached only by walking miles or traveling up Ten Mile Creek by boat. On knoll above Ten Mile Creek on left. Farm once owned by Henry Smith presently owned by Park Cadle. Only one monument remains. Earlier there were known to be other markers.

SMITH, Henry, died June 11, 1866 age 57 yrs. (b. Pa. married Sarah Ann Callighan in Allegheny, Co. Pa., came to Mason County before 1860. Children of this couple were Henry J. Smith and Columbus Smith.

Sarah Ann Callighan had previously married having these children: Catherine Conley, John B. Conley, Charles A. Conley (m. Rosa Hill)

Henry Smith had been married previously and had the following children: Amanda J. Smith and William Perry Smith. W. P. Smith was a merchant (and druggist) in Leon for many years.

Henry Smith mustered into service 9th Reg. of W. Va. Co. K April 1862 at Guyandotte, W. Va. for a period of 3 yrs. Mustered out of service Feb. 1865. Died of "disease of lungs caused by exposure and cold while in the service of the United States."

SMITH, Sarah b. about 1824 d. 1883 (dropped from pension roll Mar. 4, 1883) wf of Henry

SMITH, Andrew, died Oct. 20, 1858 aged 2 yrs. 6 mo. 2 days (son of Henry & Sarah Smith, typhoid) (Mason Co. Ct. Rec.)

1969 Mr. & Mrs. Cha. A. Burdette, Florence Burdette

GEORGE W. WILSON CEMETERY

Near Harvey Chapel Church on Ten Mile Creek. Located

on high point above the former G.W. Wilson home now owned by John Pierson.

WILSON, George W. May 24, 1818 — Feb. 9, 1902 Co. B 13th W.Va. Inf. (son of Jacob & Mary (Donahoe) Wilson; b. in Lewis Co., W.Va.; settled in Mason Co. 1834. Entered Union Army Oct. 8, 1862 age 44 yrs.; m. 1st. Elizabeth Macken; Ch: Maria J., Sarah, Mary, Louis G.; m. 2nd. Alcinda Rollins, Ch: Manda E., Elizabeth, Angeline, Louisa, Lorenzo Dow, William R., Cynthia, Nancy C., Eleanor, Charles M., Philip S.

WILSON, Sarah, Oct. 6, 1823 — Mar. 11, 1896 (third wf. of G. W. Wilson; m. in Mason Co. Dec. 24, 1879, b. Allegheny Co., Ua. dau of William & Margaret M. Monroe; had been previously m. becoming the mother of nine children; Elvira, Nancy A., Mary, Margaret, Sarah, John, Armintha, William, Addie)

WILSON, Infant children of C.M. & Ada Wilson (one date given May 28, 1881)

WILSON, Claudia d. May 29, 1892 age 1 yr. 5 mo. 15 da. (son of Chas. M. & Ada Cavitt Wilson)

THOMAS, Margaret A. wf. of Samuel Thomas d. Oct. 13, 1885 aged 37 yrs. 10 mo. 25 da. (dau of John & Sarah (Monroe) Cavitt; b. Nov. 18, 1848 in Mason Co., m. Samuel Thomas, Sept. 10, 1865; Ch: Sarah J., John M., Annie B., Mary P., Samuel F., Okey O., Charles O., Franklin H.)

NUCKLES, Harrison, son of J.E. & C.A. Nuckles d. Feb. 6, 1890 aged 1 yr. 3 mo. 3 da. (drowned in rain barrel)

DUFF, Stella M. 1884-1910 dau of William and Kate (Wilson) Board, wf. of Mel Duff

DUFF, Infant son of Stella M. Duff 1908, 3 yrs.

WILSON, Charles M. d. 1911 Feb., aged 44 yrs. 6 mo., son of G.W. and Alcinda Wilson, typhoid

WILSON, Ada Cavitt, d. Mar. 12, 1911 (wf. of Charles M., d. of typhoid on her birthday within six weeks of hb.) Ch: Cora, Elsie, Alcinda, Alonzo, Garnett, Ruth, Elizabeth)

NUCKLES, Clara Arminta, Nov. 15, 1858 — July 16, 1900 (dau of J. & S. Cavitt, hb. J. E. Nuckles)

INMAN, Cynthia, dau of G.W. & Alcinda Rollins Wilson; Ch: Ernie, Homer who d. in Pa. 1906, 21 yrs.

LYONS, Ernie died Aug. 20, 1896 dau of Cynthia W. Inman, died of gunshot wounds inflicted by husband Henry Lyons who then shot himself. He died next day in Point Pleasant, Aug. 21, 1896; son of John and Mary Lyons, b. June 24, 1872, died at age 24 yrs. 1 mo. 2 da. place of b. unknown.

WILSON, Stella, age 19 (lockjaw) (dau of Dow Wilson)

WILSON, Cinda, 19 yrs. dau of William & Renda (McKinney) Wilson

WILSON, Charles, son of Wm. & Renda Wilson, killed on railroad at about age 29 yrs. 1904

DUFF, Infant of Stella, 3 yrs. 1905

WILSON, Infant son of Ole Wilson

Juanita Burdette 1969

Information added by Mrs. John Lambert, Point Pleasant

JACKSON YAUGER CEMETERY

Near Harvey Chapel Church, Ten Mile Creek, on former Woodbury Edwards farm now owned by Clyde Keefer.

McDADE, Francis 1915-1919

RUSSELL, Raymond 1900-1916 (son of Marlo & Edna (Pul-lins) Russell; Edna P. b. Apr. 8, 1878 d. Carroll, O., July 5, 1969)

CUSTER, Rev. Wm. J. 1832-1900 (d. Jan. 24, age 68 yrs. 5 mo. 4 da.; b. June 20, 1832, widower, W.A. Adkins, son-in-law)

EDWARDS, Ella 1870-1916 (1st wf. of Frank; Ch: Orval, Howard, Earl, Odis, Lucy, Myrtie, Lilly, Virginia, Ora, Hazel, Harry)

THORNTON, Allen W. 1838-1917, 7th W.Va. Cav. Co. E (son of George, m. Ellen Coleman; father of Allen was living here in 1850, wf. had d. before that date; Ch: Francis M., Allen, Catherine M., Charles W., Sarah E., Rachel J., Mary A.)

BURNS, Percilla 1850-1867

GIBEAUT, Charles 1828-1854 (m. Elizabeth Riddle; Ch: Hezekiah, Samuel, John, Eveline, Sarah J., Bazaleel)

GIBEAUT, Hezekiah 1847-1875 (son of Chas. & Eliz. Gibeaut)

YAUGER, Birddeely 1861-1863 (dau of Jackson Yauger and Elizabeth Riddle)

ROSE, Mirtie 1877-1879

KING, Celia 1848-1880

PICKENS, Otta 1884-1884

PICKENS, Richardson 1834-1836

PIERSON, John 1844-1889 (m. Rachel Yauger, Feb. 13, 1877; Ch: Grover, Samuel, Bertha, Maud, Hermie, JJennie, Blanche)

EDWARDS, Harold 1893-1893

YAUGER, Elizabeth 1825-1902 (d. Aug. 28, aged 77 yrs., dau of Sam. & Nancy (Swick) Riddle, b. Muskingum Co., O. Mar. 21, m. 1st Charles Gibeaut, m. 2nd Jackson Yauger in 1856 Mason Co., Ch: Rachel, Jennie, Birddeely)

YAUGER, Jackson 1827-1903 (b. Muskingum Co. O., Oct. 5, son of Wm. & Sarah (Micks) Yauger, came to Mason Co. 1849) parents buried in McCombs-Thomas Cem., see Vol. I, p. 153

MONTGOMERY, William (date unknown) hb. of B. Jane Montgomery

EDWARDS, Jennie 1860-1909 (dau of J. & E. Yauger, wf. of Woodbury)

EDWARDS, Woodbury G. 1860-1934 (son of Charles & Sarah (Hooper) Edwards; m. 1st Jennie Yauger; Ch: Robirdie, Sally, William, Jackson, Arthur, Harold (d. in infancy), Elizabeth; m. 2nd Elsie Rice d. Sept. 14, 1966 in Nelsonville, Ohio; Ch: son James

KNAPP, Nora, May 25, 1897 — Feb. 1921 (dau of Alex L.

Mattox & Susan A. Greenlee, wf. of Walter, four children)
STEPHENS, Seth 1920-1953 (son of Wallace & Ora (Rollins) Stephens)

STEWART, Harriet (McDade) 1880-1951 (Ch: James, Elisha, Chauncy, Robert, Pearly, Early) wf. of James

STEWART, James 1919-1937 (age 66 yrs. 10 mo. 5 da. (son James & Rhoda (Boggess) Stewart, d. July 8, 1940, record show)

McDADE, Elizabeth 1837-1916 (dau of Zachariah & Elizabeth (Howell) Rollins)

McDADE, Jackson 1818-1891 7th W.Va. Cav. Co. E. (joined the Union Army at age 35 yrs., Feb. 1, 1864; Ch: Barney, Alcinda, Saluda, Samuel Wm., Mary M., George B., John F., Henry, Rhoda)

Other McDades serving in the 7th W.Va. Cav. Co. E were Alex who joined at age 30, Feb. 1, 1864, Corp'l d. at Liberty, June 18, 1864; George McDade a veteran age 24 yrs. joined Feb. 1, 1864; Edward joined Dec. 4, 1861 died at Buffalo, Jan. 23, 1863 buried in the McDade Cemetery, Union District.

McDADE, Mary 1867-1890 (dau of Jackson & Elizabeth McDade)

— STEPHENS, H. 1887-1888

McDADE, William 1866-1883 (son of Jackson & Elizabeth, accident)

McDADE, S. E. 1855-1884

ROLLINS, Sachariah 1785-1884 (m. Elizabeth Howell, b. Maryland; came from Upshur Co. about 1840; Ch: Adonijah, John W., Gideon D., Elizabeth, Alcinda)

McDADE, A. C. 1864-1882

WILSON, Alcinda 1825-1878 (dau of Sachariah & Eliz. H. Rollins; 2nd wf. of G. W. Wilson; Ch: Manda E., Elizabeth, Angeline, Louisa, Lorenzo Dow, William R., Cynthia, Nancy C., Eleanora, Charles M., Philip S.)

ROLLINS, Elizabeth 1796-1871 (Howell, wf. of Sachariah)

The following graves do not have markers.

KEEFER, George W. April 25, 1938

KEEFER, Emogene

KEEFER, Raymond d. Mar. 30, 1940, 37 yrs.

MATTOX, Alexander Leonidas b. Nov. 22, 1958 at Debby, d. Apr. 24, 1927; son of Joseph Mattox; m. Susan Greenlee dau of Green Greenlee & Rosanna Van Sickle who was b. Feb. 19, 1860 at Point Pleasant; Ch: Emma, Samuel, Clifford, Charles, Nancy Unora)

MATTOX, Cora, Dec. 21, 1893 — Jan. 1, 1934; dau of Charles & Mollie (Durst) Elliott; Ch: Roy, Gussie, Hollie, Clarence C., Dorothy, Arthur, Disa, Earl, Gracie, Beulah, Dollie; wf. of Charles Mattox

KNAPP, Nora, May 25, 1897 — Feb. 1921 (dau of Alex L. Mattox & Susan A. Greenlee, wf. of Walter, 4 children)

KNAPP, Marian, about 5 yrs., child of Walter & Nora

EDWARDS, Three infants of Jack & Ruby (Montgomery) Ed-

wards

BOGGS, Paul & Silas, twin sons of Rev. Boggs & wf. Elizabeth EDWARDS, Myrtle (dau of Frank & Ella Edwards) and infant of Myrtle

STEPHENS, Wallace d. Jan. 4, 1940; hb. of Ora; Ch: Val, Seth, Sarah, Irvin)

McDADE, Bert, son of George & Rosa; d. April 17, 1932; automobile accident

McDADE, Nathan; Ruth; Mary; Frank; Ch: of George and Rosa

SWAGGER, ——— (remembered only as Granny)

STEPHENS, Sarah Elizabeth, 4 yrs.; dau of Wallace & Ora Rollins Stephens

ROLLINS, Twins of Harvey & Elizabeth (McDade) Rollins

ROLLINS, Cora d. Sept. 16, age 1 yr.; dau of A.W. & Nancy

STEPHENS, Val, May 13, 1937 (son of W. & Ora R. Stephens; accident

ROLLINS, Gideon (date of birth 1833) m. 1st Martha Baker; m. 2nd. "Tom"

TEETERS, Marcella (father of Anna Teeters; m. 1st ——— Johnson, m. 2nd ——— Rollins)

EDWARDS, Oates

KNAPP, Three infants of Ben & Sally Knapp

1969 Copied by Edward McDade, Red House, W. Va.

Research by V. Machir & Juanita Burdette

Mr. McDade submitted the names of the following that he copied from the cemetery map.

PICKENS, Almira; three other Pickens; first name unknown

LYONS, name unknown

TAYLOR, Willie; Sarah; (no name); Sadie; Floyd; Ester

ROGERS, Mirtia (Edwards) could be same as Myrtle

KNAPP, Oliver

HOWELL, Amerillia

→ STEVENS, Clendenin; George; Curtis; Angeline

CAMEL, Anna

ARNOLD, William (believed to be the son of Clermont Elias & Nancy A. (Plants) Arnold b. Apr. 28, 1874

ARNOLD, Ira b. Sept. 1878, son of Clermont E. and Nancy P. Arnold

ROUSH, Maggie

NOTE:

Clermont & Nancy Plants Arnold had many children. Henrietta b. Feb. 25, 1872 d. before 1883; William A. d. Dec. 21, 1891, at 17 yrs. at Debby, W.Va.; Ira b. Sept. 7, 1878 d. Aug. 4, 1897 (relatives believe they are buried in this cemetery); Mary (Molly) b. Mar. 2, 1876 d. in Colorado, Nov. 28, 1959 m. Mr. Smith and after his death m. his brother; Jenny b. Nov. 13, 1884 d. Nov. 22, 1969 at Parsons, Kansas, buried at Wichita, Kansas with hb. Claude Crammer; Roy & Ernest went West & died there. Nothing reported on Susan b. May 18, 1870, nor Andrew J. b. Aug. 25, 1879. Violette Machir, research.

BARNETT CEMETERY

Located on Wallie Hart farm on Ten Mile Creek, on hill across creek from house, about a hundred yards below where road crosses creek.

Three graves are marked.

BARNETT, Robert L. 1847-1924 (son John & Mahala See Barnett)

BARNETT, John 1806-1882

BARNETT, Samuel, Co. B 13th W. Va. Inf. 1832-1895 (m. 1st Ann Greenlee; m. 2nd Margaret J. Pinick)

15 graves marked with field stones.

Probable Burials

BARNETT, Ann Greenlee, wf. Samuel, d. Oct. 20, 1855 (Pension Files)

BARNETT, John W. d. Aug. 19, 1859 age 25 yrs. 5 mo. 14 da. son of Wm. and E. Barnett

BARNETT, John Sirus d. Dec. 4, 1859 age 1 yr. 8 mo. 4 days, son Samuel and Margaret

BARNETT, Augusta d. April 5, 1898 age 15 yrs. 9 mo. 2 days

BARNETT, James A. d. Sept. 14, 1891 age 21 yrs. 5 mo. 28 d.

BARNETT, Mary Ann d. Feb. 28, 1860 age 19 yrs. 8 mo., dau John and Nancy

BARNETT, Infant of John and Nancy, 19 days

Juanita Burdette 1969

CHARLES EDWARDS CEMETERY

Plants Fork of 10 mile, on old Edwards farm.

EDWARDS, Charles M. b. Washington Co. Ohio, June 12, 1825 d. Jan. 12, 1882 (David & Rachael Riggs Edwards) married Sarah Hooper, Washington Co. Mar. 3, 1855 (Ch: Woodbury, James, Stephen, Francis M., Philip R., Armenta, Elsworth)

EDWARDS, Sarah Hooper b. Belmont Co., Ohio, Oct. 19, 1828 d. Aug. 6, 1915 (Stephen O. & Pricilla Lefavre Hooper)

CROOKHAM inf., lived a few days

EDWARDS inf. lived a few days

Unknown baby — all being grandchildren of Charles & Sarah

EDWARDS, Rachael E. Oct. 13, 1858 d. unknown date, dau. Charles and Sarah

1970 Dell Plants

JACOB PLANTS CEMETERY

Located $\frac{1}{4}$ mile beyond Charles Edwards cem. under cedar tree on West Branch of 10 Mile Creek. At least 14 graves, no monu.

PLANTS, Jacob b. Washington Co. Penn. 1805 d. unk. date (gr. gp. of Dell, Wilbur, Owens) His wf. was Nancy Cooper, it is not known where she is buried.

PLANTS, Joseph b. Washington Co. Penn. July 1837 d. Nov. 1915 (Jacob and Nancy)

PLANTS, Elizabeth b. 1847 — Oct. 19, 1873 (J.P. & Zelpha Hoshar) m. Joseph, July 25, 1865 at age 18.

PLANTS, Jacob, Aug. 1872, 11 mo., son of Joseph & Elizabeth

PLANTS, Jackson (unk. dates)

PLANTS, Elisa wf. of Jackson (unk. dates)

PLANTS, baby of Leonard

GREENLEE, Nancy. Plants b. 1870 d. Sept. 2, 1902 (Joseph T. and Elizabeth Plants)

GREENLEE, Rosa d. 1901, 1 mo. dau. S.A. & Nancy Greenlee (his initial could be L.A.)

5 or 6 baby graves

1973 Dell & Wilbur Plants from "Plants Family History"

(NOTE: James T. b. May 23, 1858 & Jacob b. Apr. 16, 1860 ch. of John & 1st wf. Mary M. Smith are buried in Arkansas. Abraham L. b. Dec. 18, 1866 Mathias b. Feb. 3, 1869, Stephen b. Mar. 13, 1872 to John & 2nd wf. Zelphia are buried Arkansas. Jacob, son of Jacob, is buried Memphis, Tenn., Francis Marion was killed at Fishers Hill, Shenandoah Co. Va. there buried.)

(The George Plants b. 1839 to Jacob with CO. B 13th REGT. is buried Pisgah Cem. on Redmond Ridge, Clendenin dist.)

In marriage records a Jacob Plants b. 1869 (son of Christian) d. in Charleston, W.Va., m. Lydia Margaret Grimm b. 1873 to S. P. Grimm. No further check was made from "Plants" history.

PLANTS, Sarah b. 1847 John P. & Sarah Harris wf. of George W. who is buried at Pisgah

PLANTS, Agnes d. March 2, 1861, 2 da. dau. Leonard & Susan MURRAY, Rebecca, dau of Jack Plants; 2nd. hb. John Murray

COOPER CEMETERY

Pat Wilson farm, left side of road, above Eight Mile Creek. Beside barn enclosed with high iron fence.

COOPER, Hiram d. Aug. 15, 1867 age 67 yrs. (tall shaft)

COOPER, George d. Apr. 6, 1893 age 86 yrs. (tall shaft) son of

COOPER, Leonard and Sarah Tyler

COOPER, William d. Nov. 21, 1858 age 66 yrs. (built 4 feet above ground, covered with lead marker, 6 feet long; never married, son of Leonard & Hannah, bro. George gave info.)

COOPER, Hannah d. Oct. 24, 1863 age 60 yrs. (beside Wm. in similar grave)

Oct. 1963 Violette Machir

LEONARD COOPER CEMETERY

On George Pullin farm now owned by Eugene Sterrett. Above Wilson farm near 10 Mile Creek, Rt. 62. Across from silo on left hand side of road, an old road leading to small building, continue to where remains of old house lie in weeds on left.

PULLIN, George W. Oct. 4, 1831 d. Feb. 11, 1912 (son of James P.) (George was Co. Surveyor for many years)

PULLIN, Cornelia A. Sept. 2, 1839 — Mar. 15, 1912 his wife (dau of Edward Jacob & Sarah Wilson Middlecoff)

PULLIN, George Lorraine 1874-1961 (funeral mkr) son George W.

PULLIN, James P. Mar. 5, 1800 — Jan. 17, 1883

PULLIN, Mary (Polly) Cooper his wife, Mar. 1806 — Nov.

25, 1880

PULLIN, James G. Jan. 6, 1864 at age 23 (28) 11 mo. 17 da.
(mon. down and broken)

PULLIN, Agnes Ann d. Nov. 7, 1887, 60 yr. 10 mo. 22 da. (or
28) dau of James P.

PULLIN, Sarah R. Oct. 8, 1834 — Mar. 12, 1908

COOPER, Leonard, Capt. 4 Va. Regt. REVOLUTIONARY
WAR. Received lands for services in army, took part in
Battle of Point Pleasant. Before Rev. War held a com-
mission in Colonial Army in Maryland. Entered Duns-
more War at Staunton under General Lewis. 1789 Major
Cooper went from Maryland with his family to Fort Ran-
dolph and erected a Block House nine miles from mouth
of Kanawha River in Cooper District. Was appointed Jus-
tice of Peace in 1804 when Mason Co. was formed and
served until death in 1808. His son Leonard born 1791
first white child born at Point Pleasant; a dau. Mary
married William Trotter, son of Richard Trotter, killed
in the Battle of Point Pleasant and Anne Trotter Bailey.
They went by canoe to Gallipolis in 1800 and married,
first marriage by a Virginian in French Settlement.

(from Battle of Point Pleasant by Levia Simpson
Poffenbarger 1909)

SHELTON, unknown, and two wives (member of family, came
from Illinois 1879 to 1890 and built four foot stone wall
surrounding the graves, said to contain very small mark-
ers (not found) no death records.

(info, Mrs. Pat Wilson)

Early Sheltons in Records: Weatherstein here in 1818,
Albert H. m. Catharine Ball, Bk. 1 abt. 1827; Richard E.
m. Elizabeth, See B. 1 abt. 1832; Granville Shelton m.
Harriet E. Greenlee May 2, 1844; Granville Pruitt m.
Nancy Ann Shelton Mar. 5, 1829

(The following families went to Illinois, settled in Mar-
ion Co. near Kimmundy: See, Pruitt, Shelton, Greenlee)

Oct. 1968 V. Machir

ENOCH JEFFERS GRAVE

Located on the Pat Wilson farm just below the farm
home and tenant house, on the hill above Route 62, near a
huge stone is the grave of Enoch Jeffers. Jeffers, a resident
of Union District, lived near Arbuckle on Thirteen Mile Creek.
The date is unknown but during the Civil War, Enoch Jeffers
was very ill with measles. After being ill for some time he
was still not able to join the Union Army (co. unknown). Sol-
diers went to his home and forced him from his bed. In his
weakened condition Jeffers walked with them until he became
so tired and weary that he could go no farther. He fell in a
state of exhaustion as they were passing the Cooper farm
near Eight Mile Creek, now the Wilson Farm. It was here that
he was shot by the soldiers and left dying. He was buried the
next day where his body was found. Older residents state that
the grave was found when the road was being built many years

later. At this time the grave was made by the large stone.

Enoch Jeffers married Mary Ann McGuire in Mason County on Dec. 2, 1850. This couple had three children. Mary M. Jeffers died in childbirth on March 10, 1861. George Craig of Arbuckle who lived on the farm, presently owned by Gus Douglas, took the eldest child of Enoch Jeffers. He was educated with the Craig children, later became a Presbyterian minister.

J. Burdette

STEPHENSON

At Eight Mile, Rt. 62 (old Rt. 35) on former Everett Bissell farm, near the road in a thicket.

SAYRE, Mary 1824-1875

STEPHENSON, William 1802-1853 (? date) *buried in 1784 - 1853*

STEPHENSON, Andre 1819-1837 (? date) *buried in 1819 - 1837*

STEPHENSON, Adelia 1842-1887 (John & Miriam Greer) wf. of Hiram (gr. aunt of Mrs. John Greer)

STEPHENSON, Harriett 1815-1865

STEPHENSON, Nancy 1791-1849

STEPHENSON, 1799-1849 (presume 2nd stone for same person)

GREER, Miriam 1813-1866 (a Flowers of Jackson Co. where she m. John Greer Sr. 1844) (gr.g.m. of Mrs. John Greer, dau of Clinton Greer)

McDERMITT, Mary M. 1866-1869

PULLIN, Jane 1816-1868

PULLIN, Charles E. P. 1872-1875

DUNLAP, Adam 1807-1864 (came from Logan, Ohio; gr.gr.f. of Charles Connolly)

Probable Burials

STEPHENSON, Charles (son Wm. & Mary Cooper Stephenson); his wife Nancy b. 1828 to Geo. Stephenson (dec'd by 1883) *buried in 1828 to 1883*

STEPHENSON, George W. son of Charles b. Sept. 22, 1862 - dec'd by 1866

STEPHENSON, John C., Mar. 15, 1875, 57-10-0 (Wm. A. and Nancy) wf. was Mary

STEPHENSON, Harriett Sophia, May 6, 1858, 4-9-2 (John D. and Miriam)

STEPHENSON, George, Nov. 5, 1865, 2-2-0 (son of Harriet?) *see above*

(Mrs. Kathleen Stephenson Greer of 609 Binns Blvd., Columbus, Ohio, 43204 states Hiram Stephenson, her grandfather, b. Jackson Co. 1832 d. 1901 & buried Muncie, Indiana) 1970 Machir — Dell Plants

JAMES LEIGHTON LOVE

Cem. located at Brighton above the church on old Hereford farm on side of hill where old road was located. A family cemetery.

LOVE, James Leighton d. Pt. Pleasant, Sept. 2, 1894, 49-11-10 (Henry & Sarah Love) Co. C 4th WVA Inf (served with Col. Lightburn)

LOVE, Mary Catherine Oliver b. July 18, 1850 (Meigs Co. Daniel & Mary Oliver on m. Licenses, Jan. 4, 1871 to James, gave age 20-7-28) gr.g.p. of Mrs. Floyd Cole, Dr. Leonard, Dana Brown of Pt. Pleasant.
 LOVE, Samuel Sylvester b. Sept. 1, 1888 d. — Glasgow, W. Va. (with Barnum-Bailey circus)
 LOVE, Jesse B. d. June 28, 1901 age — SP. AMER. WAR (wf. was Mary M)
 LOVE, James Jefferson b. Dec. 26, 1880 d. —
 BROWN, Inez Marie d. Oct. 30, 1899 age 9 mo. (C.W. & M.V.) sis to Leonard, and Dana
 OLIVER, Daniel on deeds 1859 dec'd after 1885 (b. Meigs Co. Oct. 29, 1822, Samuel & Mary Munson Oliver) settled Mason Co. 1848 & Married Sept. 3, 1848
 OLIVER, Mary Ann (b. Oct. 31, 1827 Robert & Catherine Trobaugh Downes) dec'd by 1899
 (James Leighton Love also had Augusta A. d. Columbus, O.; Mary Virginia b. Oct. 27, 1875 m. C.W. Brown; Lilly b. Sept. 1878 m. Moore; unnamed dau. b. Sept. 19, 1874 (possibly A.A. above); stillborn inf. Oct. 25, 1873, fem.

INDIAN MOUND

The family states there is an Indian Mound on this farm, across the present fence

BRIGHTON M.E. CHURCH (Est. 1880)

Rt. 35, small community of Brighton above Ambrosia. Church left side of road. Services held two Sundays a month. Cemetery in back of church. Many unmarked graves.

McDANIEL, Harry Walter 1939-1943

HALL, Samuel J., May 21, 1844-19

HALL, Annie E. (wf. S.J.) Jan. 9, 1843 — May 4, 1920; inf. Hall; 1 unmk.

McDANIEL, George, CO. C. 13th WVA INF. 1845-1922 (Alex and Mary Mourning McDaniel)

4 unmarked in line with Geo. McDaniel

McDANIEL, Lillie V. 1887 — Jan. 25, 1962 (Wm. & Sarah Burns German); wf. Lewis C.

McDANIEL, Lewis C., Feb. 12, 1888 — May 1972 (George and Rebecca Fridley McDaniel); 1 unmk.

McDANIEL, James H., CPL. 2 WVA INF. SP. AMER. WAR
 McDANIEL, Rose, May 23, 1852-1926

STEARNS, Harry A., June 20, 1889, 11 mo. 22 da. (J.A.&M.E)

CALDWELL, William M. WVA PVT. 42 US VOL. INF. Jan. 27, 1870 — July 7, 1942

1 Beside Caldwell

GREENLEE, George A. June 16, 1845 — May 19, 1928 (Frank & Ella V. Stephenson Greenlee) (Maybe Civil War Vet)

GREENLEE, Rachel (wf. G.A.) Mar. 21, 1847 — Apr. 5, 1905 (Calvin and Mahala Peck McDermitt)

BRIGHT, Harold E. WVA. CPL. CO. B. 2 REGT WVA INF. SP. AMER. WAR, Aug. 3, 1880 — Dec. 24, 1962 (Emmons & Charlesanna); father of Aaron Bright of Brighton

BRIGHT, Leah H. d. Aug. 13, 1892, 2 yr. 7 mo. 28 da. (Emmons S. and Charlesanna A.)
 STEARNS, Maxine (dates gone from marker); 3 unmk.
 Mrs. Maude — Sept. — 85 yr. (marker illeg)
 HOLCOMB, Faye L. 1921 - living; Millard H(erman) 1917—
 Feb. 25, 1960 (J.W. and Hattie Carpenter Holcomb)
 DUNLAP, Bertha Z. 1901-1958; Harry R. 1899-1958
 CHILDS, Harry M. Feb. 25, 1898 — Nov. 24, 1952 (Wm. and Nora Stout Childs); father of Mrs. Carolyn Wilson
 HOFFMAN, Earl M. WVA PFC. CO. G. 317 WWI, May 27, 1895 — Nov. 30, 1959 (Riley & Laura Gibbs Hoffman)
 HOFFMAN, Garnett Lee 1925-1947
 McDANIEL, Walter K. 1911-1964 (John and Mary Forshee McDaniel)
 McDANIEL, David d. Sept. 29, 1956 (stillborn Walter and Kathryn)
 McDANIEL, infant d. Oct. 4, 1953 (Harold Elwoods, stillborn Walter C. and Kathryn)
 18 graves unmarked. (monu. copied 1968) list revised by Mrs. Georgia Bright early 1970, dates copied from records
 BRIGHT, Georgia B., Nov. 5, 1970 age 85 (George & Rachel McDermitt Greenlee) wf. of Harold E.
 CHILDS, inf (Harry Richard d. 1938) Harry and Bertha
 MILLER, Rev. William; b. Greene Co. Pa. d. Nov. 12, 1902, 69 yr CIVIL WAR
 LEMASTERS, John (death after 1920 — for Mrs. Bright to have known, does not fit any Johns' in LeMaster USA.)
 MOODESPAUGH, Mrs. Lee
 MOODESPAUGH, Daniel (at Ambrosia Dec. 31, 1931, 70 yr)
 SWINDLER
 WHEELER, Charles C. Dec. 10, 1858 — Aug. 25, 1945 (b. Morgan Co. O. Samuel & Abby Sines Wheeler)
 McDANIEL, Milt
 McDANIEL, Rebecca, Nov. 15, 1849 — Sept. 11, 1922 (Gideon and Lucy King Fridley)
 HALL, Liza
 LEGG, Jasper
 DUNLAP, Mary Judith, Jan. 15, 1927 stillborn (Elwood and Bertha Zion Huffman)
 DONAHUE, male, Jan. 17, 1927 (stillborn Jessie and Emma Wilson Donahue)
 DERENBERGER, John Alfred, Apr. 14, 1854 — Feb. 1943 (Elijah of Jackson Co. & Harriett Ann Moorehouse of New York)
 RECORDS (deaths at Brighton) place of burial not given
 McDANIEL, Brice, Nov. 1900, 3-9-0 (Reuben and Clara)
 HOLCOMB, inf. Millard and Faye Dunlap
 KEISTER, Garnett, Aug. 27, 1947, 22-4-6 (Earl and Mattie Taylor Huffman)
 CRUMP, Leonard S. Feb. 21, 1920, 1-8-0 (Van & Ollie Jones Crump)
 DUNLAP, Russell James, June 11, 1933 (1 da) Ewell and

Bertha)

WILSON, Seth, June 21, 1892, 7-6-14

WILSON, Claude, June 12, 1892, 1-7-1

DOWNS, Betha (came from Shenandoah Co. Va. settled Greer Community) aunt of J. Robert Crump.

CRUMP, James gr. g.f. of J. Robert Crump (on a hill at Ambrosia or Brighton) (wf. Sarah 1813-1888 at Beech Hill)

PULLIN, Camuel, Jan. 1, 1892, 79-4-7?

PARSONS, Isabell, July 17, 1899—age 22 yrs. 2 mo. 7 days

Violette Machir

Probable

OLIVER, Sarah A., Jan. 19, 1900 (widow)

McDERMITT-PULLINS

Brighton, W. Va.

Turn at Brighton road marker, left side going to Leon. Go about 300 yards and on right hand side of road, old road bed. Follow to grove of cedars about 50 feet tall. Nicely fenced and with large gate. Cedars also visible off State Route.

WHITTINGTON, Mildred d. July 26, 1951, 39 yr (dau. Jesse Donahue)

WHITTINGTON, d. 1940 (off funeral mkr) possible for Lawson, 46-3-20; yet it may be a child of Mildreds.

McDERMITT, Minnie 1875—1961 (Geo. & Sally Ann Wilson Whitmore) aunt of Harry McDermitt

McDERMITT, Harry Frank (hb. of Minnie) 1870(2)-1945(7) Hiram & Jane Ann Pullin McDermitt; uncle of Harry McDermitt of Ambrosia

McDERMITT, Norma Pullin, Aug. 31, 1900 — Apr. 3, 1906 "Sleep on sweet babe & take thy rest/God called thee home, He thought it best"

McDERMITT, Sallie K. 1873 — Apr. 27, 1925 (Herman and Louise Myers Kimes; shown as "Shulie" in rec.) sd. to have been removed to Suncrest but monu. left.

PULLINS, Jas. CO. G. 13th WVA INF; (rec. show a James d. Jan. 6, 1911, 70-10-13 and buried Ambrosia) He may be person who m. Emma M. Camden, Jan. 3, 1878. She was 15, was b. Rockbridge Co. to Jesse Camden.

baby grave beside, and one in front of Jas. Pullins

PULLINS, James, Sept. 11, 1881 — Sept. 23, 1886 (James & E. M. see above)

PULLINS, Sara Charlesanna, Sept. 22, 1922 — Nov. 20, 1922, 2 mo. 8 da. (George & Sarah Julia McCarty Pullins she b. Penn.)

PULLINS, Lloyd Edward, July 3, 1920 — Jan. 23, 1923 (Geo. L. and Sarah) age 2-6-25

PULLINS, Virginia Marie, May 25, 1927 — Feb. 23, 1929 (George and Sara)

PULLINS, George W. d. Apr. 21, 1878, 26-4-20

PULLINS, inf. son William and Ann

PULLINS, Margaret 1839-1909

PULLINS, William CO. G. 4 WVA INF. same as below; 1 unmarked beside him

PULLINS, William Apr. 16, 1838 — Dec. 23, 1909 (Charles C. and Jane Callahan Pullins)

PULLINS, Anna M. Apr. 31 1860 — Nov. 24, 1932 (mother of Geo. Lacey) wf. Wm. b. Lexington, Va., to Geo. H. & Sallie Wilson (Geo. b. Lexington, Sallie b. Richmond)

PULLINS, George Lacy, Apr. 11, 1892 — June 25, 1963 in Charleston; his wf. is not buried here, possibly Penn.

1968 Machir

McDERMITT, Hiram 1841-1912 (Calvin)

McDERMITT, Jane Ann (wf. Hiram) 1849-1903 (a Pullins) g.p. of Harry McDermitt

McDERMITT, Albert William 1869 — Apr. 29, 1905 (killed by train)

McDERMITT, Nancy Chapman, wf. 1867-1924 (dau. William Chapman who was brother to Mrs. Olive Pullin

(Added by Mr. McDermitt May 1970, who knows them to be here buried)

WHITTINGTON, Gertie Keefer (wf. of Harold who is living) buried here winter of 1970 or 71.

Machir 1972

HIGGINS CEMETERY

Rt. 62 toward Leon. Cemetery is west on Brighton road, to first house on left. Powerline crosses over house top to pine grove.

HIGGINS, L. Clinton, Jan. 26, 1851 — Nov. 27, 1912 (killed by horse)

1 grave, burial from St. Albans, W. Va., undertaker.

HIGGINS, Lucenia, May 25, 1851 — July 9, 1938, 87-1-14 (Owen and Barth mkr)

GILLESPIE, Robert A. died age 91 yrs. (Gene E. Crow funeral mkr. dates gone)

Copied 1970 — Bernard Rollins (Cem. on his farm)

Probable

McGREW, fem. inf. Kenny & Emma LeMasters McGrew, Dec. 23, 1929, age 2 days

HIGGINS, James H., July 16, 1882 age 55-3-13 son B. & M. died Cologne District

HIGGINS, John Warren, Oct. 14, 1919 — Jan. 21, 1920

Machir 1970

YOUATHLESS PULLIN

At Ambrosia in back of home owned by Hazel Pullin, about 20 feet up the hill in the woods.

PULLIN, Ollie, wf. of Y., Dec. 21, 1832 — Aug. 4, 1899 (only monument)

PULLIN, Youathless, Apr. 22, 1828 d. 1909 (no monu) son Charles & Lucinda Lewis Pullin. FEDERAL ARMY CO. K. 9th WVA INF. 2nd Lieut, wounded at Cedar Hill. (he and Olive m. Gallia Co. O., Nov. 27, 1853)

CHAPMAN, William b. Dec. 25, 1836 d. 1921 (b. Washington Co. O. to Elisha & Nancy) See Bible records (bro. to Ollie)

CHAPMAN, Angie b. Allegheny Co. Penn. 1837 d. 1911 (1870

census shows her age 33 but m. license Feb. 8, 1865 age 26, dau. George and Nancy Mitchell) wf. of Wm.

1968

NOTE: Jonathan Pullin d. by Dec. 27, 1834, heirs Samuel Pullins; Isaac Cooper & wf., Agnes; John & Rebecca Pullin all received 1/8 interest in land at Rockcastle Creek. James & Mary Pullin; Youathless & Margaret heirs of Jonathan 3/8 interest in land on Rockcastle Ck., Sept. 11, 1838 (did not find who received other portion.)

Samuel Pullins 56 b. Va. widower (Jonathan & Sarah) m. Jan. 3, 1871, Hannah Lilla, 32, widower b. North Carolina to Allen and Elizabeth Steadman.

Violette Machir

FREDERICK SEBRELL

Near Ambrosia. Go to Oldaker store, turn around and come back about one mile toward Point Pleasant. After passing large house then a small frame near edge of road, park and walk to state road sign with arrow denoting curve, follow fence line to point of hill until under power line and three hickory nut trees. One old boulder rock can be seen. Other families unknown. These were dug out of ground.

SEBRELL, Barbara (footstone B.S.) of age 1822 settlement of fathers Fredericks est, living 1841, heir of brother

Frederic, died about 1858 (from law suit) never married

SEBRELL, Robert d. Nov. 3, 1823? 49-3-7 (he inf. on death rec. for bro. so after 1859)

(in law suit a Robert Sebrell death listed 14 Nov. 1873)

wf. was Fannie Martin whom he m. Gallia Co. July 5, 1871

SEBRELL, Frederick d. Mar. 10, 1841, 50-7-10 (Adm. of fathers est) Bk. 1 A. will made Feb. 12, 1841 pro. June 7, 1841, wf. was Peggy.

SEBRELL, George W. d. June 20, 1865, 34-8-18 (intestate, wf. Amelia)

SEBRELL, Margaret, Jan. 12, 1799 — Dec. 16, 1885 wf. of Frederick Jr. (dau. Robert Love) (in law suit said she 74 in 1878)

SEBRELL, William, b—12, 1837, d. Aug. 3, 1859, 23-6-18 (Frederick and Peggy) single bro. George info.

SEBRELL, Thomas J. Jan. 12, 1837 — July 3, 1856 (Frederick and Peggy) single

SEBRELL, Mary C., May 10, 1835 — July 15, 1841 (Frederick and Margaret)

SEBRELL, footstone O.P.S. (Owen Preston also shown O.H. Perry) intestate, single before 1865.

SEBRELL, In Memory of Frederick Sebrell d. May 10, 1810 age 51 yr. 6 mo. 21 da. (see REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE — Bible records, correct dates)

1 monument illegible probably for wife Catherine Northup b. France died after Mar. 18, 1822

WARD, Willie d. Aug. 3, 1855, 3 mo. 18 da. (Wm. W. & S.A.)

WARD, Sarah d. Mar. 21, 1856, 11 mo. 1 da. (Wm. W. & S.A.)

WARD, Sarah A. wf. of Wm. W. d. May 2, 1855, 58-2-29

"Blessed is the dead who die in the Lord" (dau. Frederick Sebrell Jr. and Margaret m. Wm. Ward, Dec. 30, 1847 Mason Co. He dec'd after 1857. See Sebrell Bible and family.

CAMDEN, Jesse m. July 19, 1899, 77 yr., widower (E.S. Bright inf.)

FREDERICK SEBRELL (REV. WAR SOLDIER)

Frederick Sebrell (Seperal) was Pvt. in Capt. Weelpeper Co. German Battalion commanded by Lt. Col. Geo. Stricker. He enlisted July 19, 1776 Frederick Co. Maryland where he was living and last appears on list Dec. 1780. DAR records of Hazel Somerville of Anderson, Indiana via Mrs. Betty Fox of Claremore, Okla. Service rec. Maryland Archives Vol. 18, p. 181.

Frederick Sebrell & Catherine settled in Mason Co. 1806. He died May 10, 1811 and Frederick Jr. appointed Admr. Mar. 4, 1812, estate settled June 1822.

FREDERICK SEBRELL BIBLE

Is on file in National DAR Washington D.C. but we have added more to the original, as we found more dates from deeds and suits in Mason Co. and from cemeteries and published material. Attempts to chart this family shows many errors (we never consulted census). These are found facts, some unexplainable.

Frederick Seperal b. Holland 1761 d. Mason Co. May 10, 1811 (cemetery list) m. 1789 Catherine Northup b. France (no dates) Issue as shown in Bible.

1. William Frederick b. Sept. 30, 1790 (m. Margaret Love sister to Mary Polly Love)
2. George b. 1792 (m. Mary Polly Love in Mason Co. Feb. 2, 1820 dau of Robert Love. She was b. 1804 living Madison Co. Ind. 1837 dec'd by 1855, at which time he was living. Their known issue were John P., Nancy, Louisa, Catherine m. McCallister, Thomas, William, Benjamin.
3. Owen b. Mar. 14, 1794 (m. Amelia Boggess of Mason Co. in Gallia Co) Signed agreement to settlement of Fathers estate June 1822, was a constable in Mason Co. Dec. 1830 in 3rd dist, (Frederick Sebrell & Nimrod Boggess were bondsmen). In 1838 living Ohio with wf. Amelia; by will of John Sebrell Sr. is in Mason Co. 1850 and has dau. Mary Jane m. Reed; still living 1850 Mason Co. (according to law suit 1878 there was an O.H. Perry we supposed son of Frederick Sebrell Sr. dec'd before 1864 intestate & single)
4. Catherine b. June 18, 1796 (d. Nov. 19, 1865 Madison Co. Ind. buried McCallister cem. m. David Somerville (b. Sept. 5, 1796 Mason Co. d. Oct. 19, 1890 Ind.). Their 3rd child Rebecca Somerville b. Apr. 20, 1828 m. Feb. 6, 1862 in Mason Co. John Wm. McCallister (Feb. 1825 — Oct. 19, 1890) son of Thomas & Margaret McCallister, deaths in Indiana. John Somerville 7th ch. of David m. Mrs. Ann Eliza McCallister Sebrelle (widow of William Sebrelle on June 26, 1859 in Indiana) yet another record states John

William McCallister who m. Rebecca Somerville (he was age 37 yrs on m. rec, but shown as born Oct. 17, 1820 by family) was 1st m. to Catherine Sebrelle (b. Nov. 25, 1824, widow of Wm. Sebrelle, whose dau. Eliza McCallister m. John Somerville, and that Ann McCallister 1st wf. of John Somerville was sister of John William McCallister.

5. John (no dates) might be the person buried on McCausland farm near Pliny, see Vol. 2 (monu. Feb. 1, 1785? Sept. 2, 1850. If so he had a wife Sarah (unknown dates) of place of burial) They had no known issue but in his will states step-son Dr. Allen Sebrell (1811 — Nov. 14, 1866 buried near Pliny) son of his wife, heirs brother Owen, nephew John Preston son of brother George (hb. of Mary Love); niece Mary Jane Somerville dau. of David & Catherine Sebrelle Somerville, niece Nancy Sebrell Long dau of George & Mary Love Sebrell & wife of Noah Long; nephew Robert Sebrell son of Frederick Sebrell dec'd; Sarah Ann Sebrell dau. of Allen, receives property at Buffalo & negro girl; gr. dau. Mary Catherine Sebrell dau of Allen, slave girl; nephew George Wright son of Betsy Elizabeth Wright
 6. Barbara, no dates (see cemetery at Ambrosia) single
 7. Louisa Elizabeth, no dates, dec'd between 1850 & 1861. Was m. Nov. 21, 1821 in Mason Co. to Gad Wright under the name of Betsy Sebrelle. Gad Wright m. 2nd Sarah E. Smith, Oct. 2, 1861. Gad had a son. Frederick b. 1822 d. 1850, and above George Wright's dates 1824-1855, heir of John and buried at Pliny.
 8. William Sebrell died in War of 1812 states mother in 1822 (not in Bible)
- Frederick Sebrelle Jr. dec'd by Mar. 10, 1841 (see cem. list) and wf. Margaret Peggy Love, had known children:
1. Sarah b. 1797 d. 1855 m. William Wilson Ward Dec. 30, 1847 (he dec'd after 1878) besides ch. in cemetery at Ambrosia they had Mannie Osgood Ward b. Nov. 24, 1848 (m. Catherine Butler of Newport, Ky. in Mason Co. 1877 and had issue; Florence Ward; Ora Ward who m. Hart Dillard.
 2. William Sebrell b. Mar. 1836 d. Aug. 3, 1859
 3. Robert d. Nov. 14, 1873 intestate & no heir but wf. Fannie (a Martin who he m. in Gallia Co. July 5, 1871) who says her husband was James Robert.
 4. John L. 1822-1896 buried Sebrell cem. on Sand Hill Road m. Amelia A. (1834-1883) said to be a Boggess. Yet in deaths a Jane Boggess d. July 12, 1884 wf. of John Sebrell, and another account an Amelia A. d. July 12, 1881 dau Jane & Adam Boggess (yet family states an Amelia Boggess m. to Owen Sebrelle).
 5. James R. Sebrell (1859-1889 buried Sand Hill)
 6. Frederick A. d. Mar. 16, 1862, 4-1-15

There must have been a John A. Sebrell son of Frederick Jr. for he states he has a bro. James R. dec'd. This John A. has many descendants living Mason Co. and his wife was Man-

tie whom he married Aug. 18, 1898 Anderson, Indiana, and had no issue. He named sisters, Maggie, Elizabeth, Blanche.

GEORGE SEBRELL

(Son of Frederick Sebrell Sr.) had issue Catherine Sebrell m. John W. McCallister; Nancy b. Oct. 17, 1820 m. Noah Long in Mason Co.; William Sebrell dec'd by 1857 wf. Ann; Thomas Sebrell exe. of Wm. Sebrell estate; Louisa age 11 in 1853 all in Indiana or Polk Co. Missouri in 1853; possibly a son Benjamin. John A. Sebrell b. 1848 was a son of William & Ann, she m. 2nd John Somerville; John A. m. 1870 Elma Lynch in Indiana.

BENJAMIN SEBRELL

Was b. Mason Co. Nov. 8, 1825 moved to Madison Co. Indiana, later to Anderson, Indiana. Married in Gallia Co. Ohio Apr. 18, 1847 Elizabeth French b. Mason Co. Jan. 1, 1829 (dau of Lucy French heir & dau of Reuben Hughes). Of their issue Lucy b. May, 1848 Mason Co., others born move to Indiana 1851. Lucy French also had son James with a wf. Mary J. who were living in Indiana Sept. 1859 as well as dau. Catherine who married Elijah Powell. For issue of Benjamin Sebrell see "Those I have Met" by Samuel Harden, Anderson, Indiana 1888 p. 305. Benjamin was brother to Nancy dau. of William. He, Benj. Sheriff & hotel owner in Indiana.

A Thomas Sebrell was constable June 1829, Thomas and John McCallister & Frederick Sebrell posted bond.

We have a death record for a George W. Sebrell on June or Jan. 15, 1865 age 50, unidentified.

There is also a John Preston Sebrell whom John Sr. (d. 1850) in his will stated as being son of brother George. John b. Nov. 6, 1823 Mason Co. m. May 27, 1865 Mary S. Morris McConihay (widow of Ira) and had issue by both husbands. Mr. Sebrell died Dec. 23, 1870 in Arbuckle district.

Note: Many of the names and dates do not fit and after many attempts by relatives none could chart this family correctly.

Violette Machir 1973

MASH (ROBERTS in Rec.)

Beyond little settlement known as "Rugged Rocks" foot of Escue Hill, old Rt. 35 Charleston road. Take narrow dirt road left, pass old Escue log house, go one mile. Dead end road. Cemetery on right near old Wm. Mash home.

HARRIS, Susan J. May 15, 1845 — Apr. 9, 1906 (wf. Wm)

HARRIS, William L. 13th WVA INF. (d. abt. 1920)

HARRIS, Frank (their only child died y)

ROUSH, Melvin E. d. Feb. 16, 1948, 3 yr. 16 da. (off Raynes Funeral marker)

JONES, John Ralph (no monu) stillborn of Pearl & Beulah Wright Jones

WRIGHT, Cora d. abt. 1913 no monu.

WRIGHT, Raymond (no monu)

JONES, James Franklin, stillborn of Pearl

JONES, inf. d. Nov. 24, 1943 (Pearl and Beulah)

TRIPLETT, Robert H. d. Oct. 17, 1953 age— (not on rec)
TRIPLETT, Carrie d June 7, 1957 age 29 yr. (oldest ch. Pearl Jones)

MASH, Charles William 1961-1962 (inf. of Edgar or Wm.)

ROBERTS, a child about 10 da. old, son of Nonnie Roberts.
The mother died one month later and was taken to Calhoun Co. (between 1920-1925); the father sold his 1 acre farm and returned to Calhoun Co.

Rec.

LANHAM, Ellen d. Aug. 10, 1923, age 93 yr (Capt. Jake and Mary Reed Bowyer)

1971 Pearl Jones, Debby Machir

KLINGINSMITH

KLINGINSMITH, Lewis b. Armstrong Co. Penn., 1816 (Peter & Mary) d. after 1883 before May 1886. Lived near Brighton, W. Va.

KLINGINSMITH, Ann (his wf) b. Washington Co. Penn. July 16, 1826 d. 1911 (dau. Stephen & Jane Smith Crouch)

MADDEN, Mary (said to be a Klinginsmith, not in birth, marriage or death). A near relative was of the opinion she m. 1st Madden then Lutton. See later.

LUTTON, George d. Nov. 8, 1895, 20-11-9, son of Mary and William J. Lutton b. rec. shows born Dec. 9, 1873

PICKENS, Elizabeth Jane 1842-1923 (b. Butler Co. Pa. to Tobias and Mary Cullin Klinginsmith) may be here.

(Lewis Klinginsmith's will spelled 'Clinginsmith' made Apr. 1883 pro. May 1886, lived on Kanawha 10 Mile. Named heirs wife Ann, Matilda Rupord, Hannah Greenlee, Maggie Freed but gave no relationship. Stated he had brothers and sisters but no names given.)

(Ann his wife dec'd by 1911 listed her heirs as Almedia Madden wf. of Charles, and many others, relationships not given)

D.B. 85,354 Harry & Kate Bishop; Lucy & Ivor Skipper, Almedia & Charles Madden, Ada & Frank Brady, May and George Greenlee; Charlotte & John Katzenmeyer all heirs of late Ann Klinginsmith sell 81 acres Cooper dist to John Plants.

A marriage record dated July 28, 1872 shows Mary L. McCarry, age 20, b. Washington Co. Penn. to Samuel & Ann McCarry as wf. to Wm. J. Lutton, 21 b. Allegheny Co. Penn. to Sarah & Robert Lutton. Wm. Lutton is buried Lone Oak with 2nd wf. Rebecca Neale.

The only death record for a Mary Lutton shows Mrs. William (Mary) d. 1917, 50 yrs. So an error. Yet a Mary did marry a Madden and had Ellen who went to California and died, and the above Charles mentioned as heir to Ann who went to Columbus, Ohio and corresponded with Mason Co. folk, and was known half-bro. to George Lutton.

EMMONS S. BRIGHT

BRIGHT, Emmons S. b. Wellsville, Columbia Co. Ohio Aug. 11, 1845 to Elijah & Priscilla, died Mason Co. Mar. 25, 1916 age 72-7-13 buried on Rocky Point Hill back of his home and across the road on Brown Line. He married to Charlesanna Miller 1867. Lived at Brighton. He was with Co. F. 104 OHIO VOL. INF.

V. Machir

GREER CEMETERY

Beyond Flat Rock, right hand side of road a marker "Greer Road," out 5/10 mile, sign on left "Greer Cem" on a hill. Many unmk. graves; rec. used.

GREER (Maj) John, homemade rock says J.G. decst Oct. 3, 1846. REV. WAR SOLDIER. See acct' later for correct dates.

2 boulders behind, 3 in front unknown. (1 probably for wife Jane Callahan whom he m. Bath Co. Va. Jan. 10, 1797 & dec'd by 1838)

GREER, Mason B. Aug. 2, 1879, 18-8-4 (S. & N.) son Samuel and Nancy; boulder in back

MOODY, Margaret, dect. Oct. 27, 1860 (b. England, d. age 70, wf. of Joseph)

YOUNG, Ultimus, CO. B. 13 WVA INF (b. 1844 killed at Hurricane Bridge Mar. 28, 1863)

YOUNG, 3 boulders beside, 5 behind (one probably for Robt. Young, died Jan. 30, 1908, 70 yr. a pensioner)

FILLER, son of O. decst (remains on homemade stone)
2 stones illeg.

SWINDLER, Elizabeth Childs 1870-1901 (m. license Dec. 12, 1889 at age 20 m. John D. Swindler b. 1866) 3 boulders in back, 2 in front unk.

CHILDS, William C. 1859-1930 (Samuel and Elizabeth Ellis Childs) 4 illeg. 1 for

CHILDS, Samuel (widower) d. May 18, 1920; another Samuel d. Jan. 27, 1908, 74 yr. was a pensioner.

CHILDS, Richard (unk. date) relatives of Mrs. Emmons McConihay

CHILDS, Paul Dana 1904 — Sept. 19, 1949, 45-3-29 (Wm. and Nora Stout Childs)

FOREMAN, Edith, Aug. 21, 1917 — Oct. 31, 1918 (Wm. and Ada Plants Foreman)

FOREMAN, William W. 1886-1967 (d. Columbus, O., Orville & Edith A. Moody Foreman) (Orville Foreman was born Meigs Co. 1867)

FOREMAN, Robert 1923-1925; Nillie C. 1882-1960

FOREMAN, Munillie Clare, Aug. 29, 1970, 78 yr. (Orville and Edith)

FOREMAN, Edith Adelia, Dec. 18, 1949, 89-11-12 (Joseph & Sarah Wright Moody)

Unk. two unusual stones, a tree with two branches, tree with four branches near Foreman but no dates or names.

MOODY, Charles Homer 1871-1955 (baby grave near) Charles

son Joseph and Sarah.
 MOODY, 9 graves, see probables
 GREER, Samuel d. Oct. 28, 1879, 66-11-15 (son of REV. WAR
 JOHN GREER) Will Bk. 2 p. 65 (listed only his wife
 Nancy)
 GREER, Nancy (a Jones wf. of Samuel) Nov. 22, 1828—Aug.
 15, 1899, 75-8-23 (verse illegible)
 GREER, Samuel Preston, Nov. 23, 1853 — June 22, 1883 (Sa-
 muel and Nancy) wf. was Lelia Rice.
 SHIELDS, Lewis, Aug. 9, 1845 — Dec. 18, 1922 (James and
 Rachel Greenlee Shields) 4 stones in back.
 SHIELDS, Sarah M(argaret) Mar. 15, 1856 — Jan. 25, 1932
 (Samuel & Nancy Greer) "A loved one from us has gone/
 a voice we loved is stilled/a place is vacant in our home/
 which never can be filled."
 GREER, Oscar Newton, Feb. 25, 1844—(rec. d. June 11, 1928
 b. Jackson Co. John & Miriam) CO. G. 13th WVA INF;
 Malinda his wf. Feb. 11, 1843 — Jan. 11, 1918 (Calvin &
 Mahala Peck McDermitt) 1 rusted marker beside illeg.
 THOMAS, Flora B. 1880 — May 13, 1958 (Oscar and Malinda
 McDermitt Greer)
 GREER, Samuel CO. B. 2 WVA INF. SP. AM. WAR (served
 Cuba, Porta Rico, Philippine Islands 1898-1902, Army-
 United-Navy) son of Oscar d. abt. 1911.
 LUTTON, Margaret Greer, May 25, 1864 — July 13, 1942
 dau of Oscar Greer) wf. of Pollock Lutton buried Lutton
 Cemetery.
 GREER, Matilda B. 1871 — June 17, 1953, 82 yr. (Alpheus &
 Jane Ramsey McCoy)
 2 baby graves marked with stone
 GREER, Charles Frederick (Jan. 23, 1882 — May 14, 1936,
 Oscar and Malinda)
 GREER, Carl W. 1895-1939
 GREER, Homer H. 1900-1924 (monu. 4 stone logs placed on
 top of each other, insignia WMA inside shield with ax
 and hammer)
 GREER, George W. 1866-1955 (Oscar)
 CARR, James (Robert) 1864 — Jan. 2, 1946, 81-10-3 (Robert
 and Susan Fowler Greer)
 THOMAS, Jeanette L. 1967-1967
 THOMAS, Marvin B. 1961-1961 (Fidler and Frame funeral of
 Huntington)
 STEPHENSON, Chris. painted on stick, no date; 2 rusted
 markers beside; rec.—shows
 STEPHENSON, Christena 1838-1925; Jacob, Sept. 1839 —
 Oct. 11, 1923 (Benj. & Sarah Roach Stephenson)
 LEWIS, Mary Ann 1871-1961 (Henry & Margaret Scantlin
 Barnett); 1 unmk. beside, stone David Reed 1852-1919
 (Lewis?) 2 beside unmk.
 OLIVER, Dwight, Sept. 12, 1896 — Sept. 26, 1918 CAMP LEE
 VA. 27th CO. 7th TR. BN. 155 DEPOT BR. WWI.
 OLIVER, Mary Ellen, May 19, 1921, 62 yr. (An Edwards)

no monu.

GREENLEE, Homer m. 1900-1968 (Edward and Lucitia Ho-shar Greenlee); son Sterlie d. 1967

BUTTRICK, Thomas A. 1946-1962 (1 unmk. beside) Clayton E. 1961-1961 stillborn of Thomas and Marie.

BUTRICK, Maria A. 1925-1961 wf. Thomas (dau. Wm. Craige McDADE, inf. dau Dorsel & Yvonne, Dec. 10, 1964 — Dec. 11, 1965

GREER, male stillborn 1925 C.W. and Minnie (rec)

GREER, baby of Carl, Oct. 8, 1920, age 3 mo. (rec.)

DUNLAP, inf (dates gone from Crow burial of Pt. Pleasant)

DAUGHERTY, Roy 1886-19—(father); Naomi R. 1886-1956 mother (John & Adeline Greer); Lola 1925-1969

GREER, Arthur G. June 7, 1954, 47 yr.

GREER, Barrfee (Barbee Dock) Jan. 6, 1884 — July 17, 1957 (John and Adeline)

GREER (Maj.) John, Dec. 14, 1803 — Aug. 22, 1900 (b. Bath Co. Va. John & Jane Callahan Greer) DRUMMER BOY WAR 1812 age 9 yr. (had 3 sons Oscar, Jasper, John in Civil War) Married in Jackson Co. 1844 Miriam Flowers (not buried here) "Depart my friends, dry up your tears/ Here I must lie until Jesus appears"

GREER, Maggie M. Aug. 11, 1882, 3-11-11 (John T. & Adeline) b. Aug. 30, 1878

GREER, Dinna d. 1873, 9 mo. 21 da. (b. June 23, 1872); John M. b. Apr. 7, 1884 d. Jan. 7, 1885, 9 mo. ch. John T. and Adeline

LEWIS, Ora E. 1865-1910 wf. John Guy; "Again we hope to meet thee/When the day of life is fled/And in heaven with joy to greet thee/Where no farewell tears are shed"

LEWIS, John Guy 1891-1932 WW I Vet (rec. b. July 18, 1892 d. Mar. 16, 1932, J.C. & Ora Greer Lewis) 2 graves in line, are for

LEWIS, Rosa M. (b. Sept. 1, 1891 1st ch. Robert & Ella Scarborough Rayburn) m. John Guy, Mar. 7, 1911 Gallia Co. O.); died childbirth, and infant abt. 1913.

GREER, Hiram Ellsworth (Sept. 26) 1867 — (June 28, 1930) (John and Adeline)

MOORE, Edward S. Jan. 14, 1873 — Dec. 3, 1908 "A loved one from us is gone, etc."

MOORE, Claude K. Mar. 31, 1899 — Sept. 1, 1972 (at Chilli-cothe, O.) WW I VET; wf. Mary d. Mar. 16, 1972

MOORE, Essie L. Jan. 7, 1876 — May 7, 1935 (a Greer)

MOORE, Edwin G. 1907-1969 WW II VET (Essie and Edward Moore) bro. to Claude

GREER, John T. (Apr. 3) 1840 — (Aug. 3) 1923 SERG. CO. G. 4th REG. WVA INF. CIVIL WAR (John & Miriam)

GREER, Adaline 1845--1932 (rec. Dec. 14, 1845, Dec. 5, 1931) (Calvin & M. Peck McDermitt) "It was hard to part with mother/so sad to see her die/But we will meet her some sweet day by and by"

DAUGHERTY, Bonnie Boom, Mar. 6, 1905 — June 11, 1914,

9-3-5 "Dear loving hands we miss them so / All through
the day wherever we go / And now she has gone to Hea-
ven to dwell / To the one that does all things well / She will
be guided by a Fathers hand / And watch for us in Hea-
venly land"

At least 30 graves unmarked; monu. copied 1968; additional
names added

1970 by Dell Plants; others added by Mrs. Lula Reed, Mrs.
John Greer.

EDWARDS, Kate (may be Margaret J. d. Sept. 12, 1907 age
66 yr.)

FOREMAN, Virginia M. 1916-1917; Harvey

OLIVER, Donald F. 1952-1970

THOMAS, James F. 1877-1927

SEE, Barbara Lucille, July 6, 1944, 1 da. Earl & Dana Moody
See

PIERSON, unk.

LEWIS, James C. 1854-1942

GREER, Herbert, infant, of John W. Greer (buried Lutton
Cem, with son Robert d. Oct. 3, 1884 age 6 yr.)

GREER, Samuel, July 1878, 2 da. son John W. (twin to Robt.)

GREER, W. M. d. 1884, 33 yr. (Thomas & N.) was hb. Re-
becca J. Lutton Greer

DOOLITTLE, inf. son July 22, 1922 (Frank & Lettie)

GRAHAM, Nancy, Nov. 26, 1871 — Nov. 11, 1929 (Charles &
Elmira Cossin Pullin), listed only as death occurred at
Greer, W.Va. (or buried elsewhere near here)

EDWARDS, Vincent 1834-1918 (Samuel & Jane Lewis Ed-
wards) widower (believed Lutton Cem)

McDERMITT, Charles Monroe, Mar. 13, 1926, 69 yr. (Alex-
ander & Elizabeth Wolfe McDermitt) listed as here, more
probable with parents at McCombs Cem.

STEPHENS, Matilda, Mar. 20, 1932, 87-4-3 widow (b. Ohio)
d. Greer, Eddy Chapel?

GREER, Barbara Ellen b. abt. 1872 d. young (Oscar)

GREENLEE, male inf. July 29, 1951, 1 da. Howard E. and
Ruth Greenlee

MOODY, Anna, May 10, 1911, 46 yr.

MOODY, Josephine Ada, Mar. 21, 1859 Joseph and Sarah

MOODY, Sarah, Jan. 27, 1908, 32 yr.

MOODY, Fannie, June 17, 1915 & son stillborn, she 28-9-14

MOODY, John, Feb. 23, 1912, 49 yr.

MOODY, Joseph Madison, Mar. 5, 1947, 80-3-18 (Joseph of
England and Sarah Wright Moody)

6MOODY, Robert, Apr. 16, 1862, 7 mo. 10 da. (John)

Probably more Moody and Foreman here.

COLORED FAMILY (At least 11 graves)

Outside of fence.

GILES, Benjamin (if Thomas Benjamin 1868-1930, of Wm. &
Martha)

GILES, Harvey, Oct. 13, 1906, 13 yr.

GILES, Edward d. 1917, 31-5-6

GILES, Elliott; Harry d. Nov. 2, 1906. 16 yr.

GILES, Martha (if Martha Ellen 1846-1930 Cuth & Mitty Wallers) possibly wf. of Wm.

GILES, William 1832-1922 (Willis W. & Lucinda Holland Giles of East Va)

GILES, John William, Dec. 16, 1883, 19-8-0 (Wm. & Martha)

GILES, Ulissa A. 1917, age 33 yr.

JOHN GREER (REV. WAR SOLDIER)

The old stone (homemade) in Greer cem. reads dec'd Oct. 3, 1846. However Suit No. 2565 in Circuit Clerks office "John Greer died in 1838 intestate and left William, James, Margaret, Jane and John Greer, and Isabelle Love, formerly Greer. That Margaret m. George Lemaster, Jane m. Benjamin Lemasters, Isabell m. Preston L. Love. Preston and Isabell Love died intestate in 1873. The estate of John Greer was partitioned off between his children but son Samuel was not taken into consideration." An adjustment is made.

John & wf. Jane appear in Mason Co. census of 1810, and 1820 are 45 yr. & up, with 9 children, 5 being boys. They settled first near what is now Jackson Co. Jane was deceased before her husband, he being born Bath Co. Va. 1753.

Margaret Greer b. 1799 d. Aug. 1878 Monroe Co. Iowa, believed the first child.

John Greer Jr. on Mar. 1838 sold to Samuel Greer (his bro) his 1/8 int. in land on 3 Mile Creek of 100 A. which part he inherited from his late father John Greer (patented to John Greer Sr. 25th day of Sept. 1830) By Mar. 16, 1848, George & Margaret Lemasters had sold to Samuel Greer their int. in 100 a. on 3 Mile Creek.

Violette Machir 1973

FLEMING LEWIS CEMETERY

Colored Family

This is beyond the large Greer cem. on a farm owned by Mr. Holland on right hand side of road and in back of his home LEWIS, Fleming 1818-1884 (son G. & N. Lewis); a son P. was info.

6 unmarked. (probable)

LEWIS, Louise Gilmore, his wife, d. Jan. 1, 1890 age 65 yr.

LEWIS, Mary, Mar. 13, 1887, 3-8-0 J.F. and Mary

V. Machir

GREER-CARR

On Greer Road in Cooper Dist.

THOMAS, Samuel 1842-1938 CIVIL WAR

GREER, Early 1869-1959 son of John & Adeline (McDermitt)

Greer; Anna 1870-1938 (Thomas)

GREER, Ernest 1899-1950 (son of Early and Anna)

CARR, Alva 1894-1961; William 1927-1933

DUNLAP, Virgil Marion (son Robert & May Selby Dunlap)

1909-1970 (d. Huntington) W W II VET.

1970 by Dell Plants

OAK GROVE E.U.B. (Est. 1891)

Turn at Lone Oak Cemetery above Pt. Pleasant, out Sand

Hill road 12 miles. Stay on macadam road. Sign on right of road points to church. Many unmarked graves. Starting at fence in lower corner

4 boulders in row unknown

HALSTEAD, Melvin 1963-1963

MARR, Pheobe Roush "grandmother" 1838-1918 (Anthony & Catherine Huffman Roush wf, Reuben F.); son Samuel 1875-1890

MARR, Darwin, Mar. 16 — July 8, 1898, 4 mo; William, Aug. 27 — Sept. 9, 1895, 1 mo. (brothers)

MARR, Charles S. 1869-1960 (Reuben & Phoebe); wf. Ida M. 1869-1959 (Calvin & Josephine Blessing)

3 fieldstones in a row

GRIMM, Wm. A. 1891 — Sept. 8, 1892, 11 mo; Grover Lee 1893-1896 (sons Milo)

GRIMM, Emma Gibbs, Jan. 18, 1875 — Mar. 14, 1941 wf. Milo (mother Donald Grimm)

GIBBS, Henry Perry 1852 — Aug. 29, 1919 (of Zebulon); Lydia Bass, Mar. 4, 1853 — July 23, 1917 wf. Henry; (gr.p. Donald C. Grimm)

MILLER, Julia F. Gibbs, Mar. 4, 1872 — Mar. 1893 (aunt of Donald Grimm) dau. Henry Perry Gibbs

GRIMM, Milo. Apr. 17, 1853 — Feb. 23, 1937 (Charles & H. Wood); Harriett Wood wf. of Charles W. Grimm; Charles W. Grimm (son Simon), no dates on homemade monu.

GRIMM, Emory D. WVA PFC 53 ARMD ENGR BN WW II, July 12, 1915 — Apr. 14, 1949 (bro. to Donald Grimm)

5 unmk. near corner post "G"; 1 fieldstone no dates

FOOTSTONE E. G. M.

—— Sarah C. 1865-1942; Francis B. 1860-1949 (no last name)

CULLEN, Florence d. 1907

CULLEN, John B. 1886-1955 (son Rev. James); Genet, Mar. 4, 1892 — Mar. 4, 1892 (Janet in rec. dau. Rev. James)

CULLEN, Mary V. Rickard (Samuel & Maria Hart Rickard) 1861-1917

CULLEN, Rev. James M. 1859-1924, hb. of Mary V. (Israel)

CULLEN, Edwin W. 1884-1943 (of James); John B. Oct. 19, 1955, 68 (James and Mary)

2 illegible

RICKARD, Riley W. 1853-1929 (Samuel A. & Maria); Lena L. 1863-1940 his wf (a Fry)

RICKARD, Twila Endell 1899-1964 (Samuel & Laura Fry Rickard)

RICKARD, Samuel A. 1859-1938 (Samuel & Marie Hart Rickard); Laura L. Frye his wf. 1865-1929

RICKARD, John 1848-1923 (Samuel & Marie); Christina M. his wf. 1857— (Blessing)

RICKARD, Harvey d. Sept. 5, 1891 age 28 yr (Samuel and Laura)

RICKARD, Maria Hart 1830-1902; Samuel A. Sr. 1825-1901 6th ch. Michael and Mary Roush Rickard)

HART, Dena O. 1892-1899 (Lorane in rec. b. Oct. 20, 1892 —
 d. Oct. 20, 1899 mother Marion); Elma J. 1883-1901
 HART, Marion 1860-1939 (dau. Isaac & Jane Roseberry Min-
 turn); wf. Henry S.
 HART, Henry S. 1854-1941 (Apr. 29, 87-3-7) George & Hannah
 Hart
 HART, George 1825-1903; wf. Hannah 1827-1920 (Samuel &
 Catherine Zerkel Roush)
 ROUSH, Mary D. 1856-1940; Okey M. 1885-1951
 HART, Jonas 1856-1940 (Hannah & George); Mary E. 1865-
 1947 (Smith)
 JOHNSON, Hannah E. (a Gibbs) 1880-1961; Wm. E(dward)
 1870 — July 24, 1952 (James & Mary C. Kelly Johnson)
 JOHNSON, Harry E. 1902-1927; Mary E. 1840-1923; Lewis
 E. 1864-1916; Otho 1903-1906
 JOHNSON, Samuel D. 1854-1934; Marion F. 1860-1909
 GIBBS, Joseph F. CO. F. 13 WVA INF. 1845-1914 (Henry
 Perry Gibbs; his wf. Mary 1848 — June 19, 1939, 91 yr.
 20 da. (George and Hannah Roush Hart)
 WOLFE, Wm. A(lexander) 1864-1939 (Marshall & Emily An-
 derson Wolfe); his wf. Genora Roush 1863-1918 (Noah
 and Lydia Roush); 2 ing. graves near
 RANDOLPH, Lawrence, Apr. 11 — Apr. 13, 1948, 3 da. (Paul
 and Alice)
 ROUSH, Oatha M. d. 1920 (father) Lucy L. Roush d. 1914
 (mother)
 THOMPSON, Sarah 1853-1915; Alice 1890-1926
 FRYE, Emery F. 1875-1964 (Francis Marion & Eliza Fisher
 Frye)
 FRYE, Marion CO. D. 13th WVA INF (Bible states May 17,
 1841 — Oct. 12, 1901 son of Peter Frye)
 FRYE, Eliza Fisher (wf. Marion) 1846-1910
 GIBBS, Ida E. 1869-1953; Riley F. 1872-1947
 GIBBS, Edna Z. Aug. 17, 1895 — May 8, 1897 (dau Riley?)
 "not forgotten by poppa and momma."
 McFARLAND, David d. Sept. 26, 1941, 71 yr. (James & Eliz-
 abeth Marrs McFarland)
 3 baby graves
 MARR, Hannah Laverna (a Gibbs) Nov. 2, 1881 — July 29,
 1907 (wf. of Jonas?)
 THOMPSON, Volney G. 1849-1917; Mary M. 1852-1926; Vol-
 ney Glenn, March 17, 1909 — July 31, 1912
 ADKINS, Nora 1868-1895 (wf. Alexander Adkins, dau. Vol-
 ney & Mary Gibbs Thompson) her baby Erma Adkins,
 Aug. 8—Aug. 11, 1895
 — Riley W. Feb. 2, 1916 — Mar. 18, 1917 (no last name)
 — Kenneth R. Aug. 17, 1925 - Oct. 7, 1925 (no last name)
 Adkins? Blessing?
 ROUSH, Robert Mc. 1896-1896 (I.N. & H.A.)
 ROUSH, Charles M. 1856-1917; Sarah 1857-1931; George C.
 1885-1907 (baby near)
 WOLFE, Kitty Lois, no date, figure of lamb on top (Wm. and

Gladys)
 Upper level
 ERLEWINE, Karen R. 1943-1945 (Harvey and Ruth)
 HART, Sevilla 1890-1948 (Samuel Rickard); Oscar J. 1892-1956
 HART, Alonza G. 1879-1949; Hannah E. 1882-1959
 THOMPSON, Garold, Nov. 22, 1918 — Oct. 7, 1925
 GIBBS, Bernard, Oct. 23, 1824—
 GIBBS, Diwght L. Dec. 5, 1884 — June 10, 1964 (Joseph and Matilda Hart Gibbs)
 VAN SCHOYCH, Blanche Rickard 1884-1965, wf. Harry (Samuel and Laura Fry Rickard)
 GIBBS, Joseph Z. WVA CORP COAST ARTY CORPS. d. May 17, 1927
 HART, Katie L. 1904 (living)
 HART, Henry W. Sr. WVA PFC CO. K. 23 INF. WWI. March 24, 1890 — Oct. 14, 1965 (Henry & Marion Minturn Hart)
 WEIGAND, Delphine 1918-1923 (Henry and Ima)
 WEIGAND, Ima D. 1891-1966 (Daniel & Laura Frazier Irvin)
 WEIGAND, Henry 1881 (July 26) — 1942 (May 14) Wm. & Matilda Booker Weigand
 PICKENS, Ethel M. Adkins 1902-1930 (Geo Adkins)
 ADKINS, George T. d. June 24, 1956 (b. May 12, 1870) Alex and Emily F. Smith Adkins
 ADKINS, Nora 1871-1968 (Marion & Elizabeth Fisher Fry)
 ROUSH, Ida VanMater 1889-1922 (mother)
 ROUSH, Harry W. "Buddy" Apr. 19, 1933 — Nov. 25, 1948 (Odin and Marcella)
 ROUSH, Bertha L. 1884-1922 (Mother)
 THOMPSON, Chas. Bart 1886-1956 (June 3) Volney & Mary Gibbs Thompson; Abigail 1891 living at Pt. Pleasant
 ROUSH, Laura L. 1931-1965 (Wm. & Ina Irvin Weigand)
 ROUSH, Icy Lydia d. June 25, 1956, age 54 (Wm. & Nora Adkins Ball)
 ROUSH, Robert Layton WVA PVT CO. C. 103 INF. 26 DIV WWI, Dec. 28, 1896 — Jan. 14, 1955
 BALL, John Wm. d. Jan. 1925, 75-6-22 (Thomas & Mary Blessing Ball)
 BALL, Cora Frances, June 24, 1884 — Apr. 22, 1909, 24-9-28 wf. Gurty E. Ball (dau. John W. & Amanda Hoffman Ball)
 BALL, Savenna, July 26, 1878—Mar. 13, 1908 (John W.)
 CUNNINGHAM, Ruth d. 1925 (ch. grave)
 HOFFMAN, inf dau. E.W. & May, no dates; boulder near. Monuments copied 1967.
 Records for unmarked; also obituary since above date; and some records added by Donald C. Grimm in 1971
 HOWARD, Frank McDonald d. Jan. 5, 1943, 72-3-24 (b. Howard & Blanche Huffman Howard); Blanche was b. Jackson, Michigan
 RAINEY, George W. Feb. 9, 1946, 75-1-2; his father Albert Z. Jan. 16, 1892, 65-5-8; mother Sarah Eads, Jan. 27,

189-2. 60-55.

SMITH, Orville C. Smith at Gallipolis, O., July 11, 1970, 60 yr
GRIMM, Jesse O. Feb. 22, 1905 — Jan. 25, 1970 (Simon Peter
and Lillian Redman Grimm)

ROBBINS, Russell, Nov. 1947 — May 1972 (Mrs. Estelle Baker mother)

GRIMM, Charlie d. Jan. 12, 1913

GRIMM, Grover L. Jan. 5, 1893 — Mar. 13, 1896, 3-2-8; Rush
d. Sept. 25, 1903, 8 yr. brothers of Donald Grimm

ADKINS, Iva Genora, Mar. 11, 1968, 96 yr.

TEAFORD family (no monu); 1 is Martha Ann 1867-1937
(Andrew & Julia Peas Cockeran) and a stone with J. Teaford

WYANT, Rosie (b. O. to John) 1872 — Sept. 21, 1937

GIBBS, Perry who m. a Zerkle

GRIMM twins

PIATT, Margaret Ann, May 4, 1903, 75-8-2 (wf. of Andrew)

THOMPSON, Hannah, June 21, 1957, 77 yr (Robert & Charlotte Hart Huffman)

THOMPSON, Sarah C. Sept. 1875, 1-3-0 V.G. & M.A.

MARR, Sarah, Sept. 9, 1942, 77-0-25 (Thomas & Emeline Zirkle Burns (or Burris)

LEACH, Allen Shawn, Aug. 21, 1969, 1 yr (Hugh and Penny)
J. G. (a stone) for the only colored person buried here (a
Giles child)

RICHELIE, Wm. Leslie, Jan. 12, 1970 b. Ky. (no age)

BAKER, John Okey, Feb. 6, 1955, 5 da. (John and Stella Robins Baker)

BOGGS, Cora, Nov. 24, 1955

GRIMM, James Franklin, July 11, 1944, 59-7-11 (Peter)

BROKE, Cora Jane, Aug. 22, 1957, 88 yr. (a Calhoun)

HART, Oscar J. Sept. 20, 1956, 63 yr. Linley & Sarah Oliver Hart

CLICK, Elsie Clyde Howard (June 28, 1875-1956 at Nitro, W. Va. (Volney G. & Mary Gibbs Thompson, was m. 1st to Frank Howard)

CALLAHAN, Wm. D. July 16, 1951, 64 yr.

BARRETT, Clarence E. Sept. 4, 1948, 58 yr.

GAFKIN, Charles, May 20, 1961, 68 yr. (b. O. to Henry)

ROUSH, Robert L. Jan. 14, 1955, 58 yr. (Robert and Lucinda Pickens Roush)

TEAFORD, Emily, Mar. 7, 1874 (J.W. & Margaret), 15-4-5

TEAFORD, Stephen 2-0-10, June 10, 1874, (J.W. & Margaret)

ADKINS, Esther May, Aug. 31, 1892, 1-5-21

Violette Machir

SHULL, Sophia C. Aug. 24, 1892, 6-6-0

OLD TOWN BOARD BAPTIST (erected 1865)

Land given by Andrew Board.

12 miles from Pt. Pleasant, on Sand Hill road, toward Letart, and opposite side of road from Oak Grove. Many graves unmarked, unknown.

BOARD, Minnie E. Dec. 21, 1880, 9 mo. 21 da. (W. & M.) two

boulders in front.

BOARD, Becky M. Oct. 31, 1892 — Apr. 1883, 5 mo. 3 da.
(Rosa M. in rec); Mary E. June 1, 1880 — June 24, 1880
ch. G.W. and S.E.

BOARD, Alice 1895-1896 (W.S. & Sarah Owens Board)

BOARD, Andrew, Mar. 19, 1799 — Mar. 10, 1885, 85 yr. (b.
Wirt Co); wf. Mary Jane Beverly, Apr. 16, 1825—Aug.
19, 1898, 73-4-3 (a Dye) 3rd. wf (Andrew's 1st & 2nd
buried either Roane or Wirt Co.) Grandparents of Maude
Blessing Roush, of Letart.

BLESSING, Susannah 1820-1907 (Michael & Mary Roush Ri-
ckard); George (Lazarus) 1820-1864 (Our parents at
rest) son Michael and Christena Long Blessing

BOARD, Homer b. & d. Feb. 20, 1884; Claud b. & d. Sept. 16,
1889 (G.W. & S.E) "Suffer the little children to come
unto me"

BLESSING, Willie May, Aug. 17, 1893—May 10, 1894 (G.L.
and V.F.)

BOARD, John A., Dec. 1, 1873 — Mar. 11, 1893, 20-1-0 (G.W.
and Sarah) b. Wirt Co.

VANMETER, Delitha wf, John d. Apr. 21, 1894 age illeg.
fieldstone beside)

TAYLOR, Doris. June 12, 1892 — Nov. 6, 1898 "Our Dar-
ling" (sis of Florence Taylor Sterne of Pt. Pleasant)

BOARD, George W. 1840-1923; wf. Sarah 1845 — Aug. 6,
1929 (John and Margaret Cox Nutt)

Large slab coffin on top of ground — illegible (for Dr. Pettys
dau who m. a Brown who was a stonemason.)

BOARD, Orvel Stanley 1885-1938 at Gallipolis (Miller Fun.)

VANMATRE, George W. 1839-1920; Charlotte his wf. 1862-
1921 (no Board-Blessing relation)

PETTY, Dr. W. F. d. Apr. 16, 1895, 65-3-20; Sarah Jane Van
Sickle, Oct. 2, 1845 — Feb. 5, 1910, 64-4-3 (d. Charleston,
had m. 2nd A. T. Sullivan)

PETTY, Robert F. 1873-1930

BOARD, Corp. J. L. CO. B. 11 WVA INF; (James, father
Rev. Andrew Blessing) 1 unk. near.

CHAPMAN, William J. 1895-1945 (Albert Lee); Garnett O.
1901 living (dau. Alonzo Blessing.)

3 graves unmarked.

FISHER, Salvenis F. 1878-1960; Verna May 1884-19 (living)
Stones with May & Vene, last name not given (Fisher or
Blessing?)

TAYLOR, Fannie, Oct. 16, 1870 — Sept. 1, 1962; Willis, Mar.
6, 1870 — Jan. 6, 1939 (son of John & Sarah, p. of Flor-
ence Taylor Sterne) Fannie was dau. G. W. Board

BLESSING, Robert L. 1912-1913 (Robert Truman); Robt. T.
1882-19—; Sevilla E. 1885-1959 (dau Francis Marion
Roush)

BLESSING, Rev. Valcie J. 1899-1963; Ethel T. 1898-19—
living.

FADELEY, Joshua d. Sept. 2, 1904 at 77,6,23 (old stone il.

leg.); Minerva wf. died (rest illegible)
 FADELEY, Lewis G. d. July 5, 1887, 28-7-7 (J.F. & Minerva);
 Robert 1871-1942
 EDEN, Russell B. 1823-1888; Elizabeth A. wf. 1825-1888 (our
 parents) NOTE: WE BELIEVE these to be parents of
 Leander Eden, who owned land in Cooper Dist.; a child
 born here to Rossell in 1854.
 BLESSING, Julia E. 1852-1890; William B(unden) 1851-1922
 (son George L.)
 EDEN, Sarah E. 1868-1930 (dau Louisa Fry and John Rick-
 ard); George B. 1865-1936 (Robt)
 FOX, Dr. John Wm. 1868-1936; Myrtle E. 1878 — Dec. 20,
 1940, 62-9-5 (Calvin & Sarah Board Blessing) sis. to
 Maude Blessing Roush of Letart.
 BLESSING, Ethel d. Apr. 20, 1892, 7-5-5 (rec. Esther & of CT)
 BLESSING, Calvin T. SERGT CO. B 13 WVA INF 1844-1927
 (George and Susanna) wf. Sarah J(osephine) 1848-1923
 (Andrew and Mary Dye Board of Wirt Co.)
 BLESSING, Ella 1871-1957 dau. Calvin; Julia "Judy" 1920-
 1955 wf. of Cecil Blessing
 BLESSING, Cecil F. WVA CPL. CO. A. 83 INF. WWI, April
 30, 1892 — Apr. 30, 1957
 BOARD, Thomas W. 1854-1927 "Uncle Tom" (Samuel and
 Lucy Blessing) d. Cincinnati, O.
 BLESSING, Hannah F(rye) 1876-1938; William A. 1873-1958
 (Calvin) funeral mkr. illeg. bro. to Maude Blessing Roush
 EDEN, Albert W. 1935 — June 11, 1949, 14 yr (Joseph and
 Freda)
 BLESSING, George G. 1870-1941 (Cunningham funeral of
 Charleston) Phena Roupe 1872-1910 wf. George was son
 of Madison.
 BUTCHER, Lucy wf. — d. Mar. 2, 1899? (badly damaged)
 (no relation Board or Blessing)
 MASTERS, George 1836-1900; Lucinda his wf. 1827-1895 (2
 fieldstones near) no relation, lived in neighborhood, a
 dau. Odessa lives Leon.
 ROBINSON, Estel Ray 1908-1961; wf. Ellen O. 1907-1939
 (Emanuel and Ruth Sayre Parsons)
 ROBINSON, Esmer, Feb. 25, 1887 — Oct. 1, 1941
 BROOKS, Ershel F. 1898-1963 (Lacy & Ida Jane Sayre Brooks)
 BLACK, Ida Jane 1878-1951 "Mother" (Benjamin & Eurphra-
 mia Stover Sayre)
 BOGGS, George E. 1885-1955; Ethel R. Myers 1895-1957 (on
 same monu., his wf.?)
 BLESSING, Delitha VanMeter 1882-1965 (Geo. W. & Char-
 lotte Snyder VanMeter) "Mother"
 BLESSING, Riley Andrew 1875-1967 "Father" (Calvin T. &
 Sarah J. Board Blessing) at Charleston. State Senator
 1912-1917; Ass't. Atty. Gen. 1921-1933, Bro. to Maude
 Blessing Roush.
 BLESSING, Robert C. WVA. SGT. 315 FIELD ARTY. 80
 DIV. WWI, Aug. 16, 1887 — Jan. 16, 1958

REED, Jennie Blessing 1889-1950
 BLESSING, Lucy C. 1860 — Jan. S. 1950, 89-9-0 (James A. and Catherine Ball Rayburn)
 GIBBS, Essie V. July 19, 1887 — July 9, 1888
 BOARD, William W. June 16, 1956(8?) — June 21, 1903 (Andrew & Margaret) wf. Kate (or Nancy C.) d. — illeg.
 BOARD, William W. June 18, 1930, 5-7-10; Carroll C. Oct. 22, 1916, 4-11-2 (D.W. & S.A.)
 BOSTON, Samuel M. 1864-1943; Fennie L. 1865-1942 (sis. to Calvin Blessing)
 JOHNSON, William H. WVA TEC. 5 BTRY. A. 332 FA. BN. WWII, Aug. 1, 1921 — March 7, 1961
 ROUSH, Sarah C. 1860-1949 (a Blessing); Asbury B. 1858-1912 (medal holder I.M.P.D.O.R.M. Tote) (son Daniel & Lydia Staats Roush)
 BLESSING, James Madison 1847-1925 (Geo. L. & Susanna); Margaret Dye 1848-1911 (wf)
 ROUSH, blocks with Irene, infant, Harold, 1921-1922, Marie 1914-1927; ch. Lovenia and Otis Roush.
 ROUSH, Otis B. 1882-1939; Luvena 1888-19 (Jordan) (Otis was son Asbury)
 WALKER, Iva Sayre 1889-1947
 ROUSH, William R. 1854-1925; was m. to a Blessing
 McMILLIN, Gilbert 1844-1921; wf. Lydia 1848-1914
 STAATS, Wm. Wiley, Aug. 21, 1956, 79 yr. (Calvin & Emeline Smith Staats) no monu.
 STAATS, Lillian, Aug. 22, 1926 (death date?)
 ELLIS, John A. 1858-19 —; Minta M. 1856-1910
 PROSSER, Cora 1886-1960 (George & Margaret Shields Snyder)
 GRIMM, Harvey J. July 10, 1950, 43-2-2 (Frank & Cora Snyder Grimm) funeral marker
 McCLOUD, John S. CO. C. 13th WVA INF, b. 1844 d—; Genira A. Allen (wf) 1836-1907
 Boulder
 FRY, Amos 1837-1923; boulder
 ROUSH, inf. dau G.E. & O.E. (no dates)
 WOLFE, Alice 1866-1887; Ellen 1870-1890
 WOLFE, Marshal L. 1835-1929; Emily V. 1841-1886
 WOLFE, Hollië E. 1895-1896 (John and Ada)
 WOLFE, Everett D. 1888-1900
 WOLFE, John P. 1863-1928; Addie Z. wf. 1868-1901 (David and Mary Roush)
 WOLFE, Lawrence P. 1887-19 — (John and Addie)
 WOLFE, Virginia H. 1894-1957 (Steve & Alice Liewing Howard)
 WOLFE, Lydia M. Mar. 11, 1890 — Jan. 16, 1919
 WOLFE, Mildred E. July 2, 1917 — Oct. 27, 1918 (L.P. and Lydia)
 STAATS, William W. 1876-1956; Mary M. 1884-1958
 May 17, 1967 Machir
 Records (unmarked graves, probable)

GILES, John and Arthur (colored) died before parents moved
to Greer
STOKELEY, Thomas, Dec. 14, 1891, 4 mo. 8da. Wm. & Martha
ROUSH, Dennis Asbury 1880-1968 WWI. (Asbury and Sara
Blessing Roush)
BLESSING, Dougal, Oct. 12, 1903, 1 yr. Geo. & Phena
BLESSING, Claude, Jan. 28, 1951, 23 yr. (Vada and Elizabeth
Smith Blessing)
SAYRE, Ivy May, June 6, 1947, 58 yr. (Benjamin & Empe-
nia Barnett Brich)
BLESSING, Ervin V. Jan. 1, 1939, 56-4-29 (G. L. and Ella
Board Blessing)
BLESSING, R. T. b. Nov. 18, 1882 d. 1967 at Vienna, W. Va.,
(wf. Sevilla d. 1959)
BOARD, Rev. Andrew, May 17, 1935, 76-9-20 (James)
BLESSING, Alonzo and wf.
PROBABLE
BLESSING, Martin Green, Jan. 23, 1856, 4 mo. 2 da. (George
and Susanna)
BLESSING, John Michael, Oct. 18, 1843, 1 yr. (Geo. and
Susanna)
BLESSING, Ada Mae b. Nov. 1869 d. infancy (Calvin)
BLESSING, Maggie, Nov. 24, 1895, 8 mo. 15 da. (S.J. & Lucy)
RANDOLPH, Lawrence C. Apr. 13, 1948, 1 da. (Paul & Alice
Wolfe Randolph)
Violette Machir 1972

PIATT CEMETERY

Cemetery is in the woods on Bert Grimm Farm.

PIATT, Andrew 1821-1887 CIVIL WAR CO. G. 13th W. Va. Inf
PIATT, George & Richard (dates unknown) sons of Andrew
Probable:
PIATT, B.F. male age 1-11-22 June 17, 1878 son B. & M.
PIATT, Charley, Aug. 15, 1874 age 1-9-15, Andrew & Martha
PIATT, male Mar. 23, 1874 age 6 da. A.J. and P.L.
1970 by Dell Plants

LETART CEMETERY (Also known as Evergreen)

At Letart, W. Va., On Rt. 33 toward Mt. Alto, visible
from road.

POLSLEY, Edgar (Atheling) b. Brooke Co. 1845-1925 (son
Daniel & Eliza V. Brown Polsley) druggist at Letart.
POLSLEY, Augusta A. wf. E. 1846-1901 (dau Wm. Sayre)
SAYRE, Isaac (father) Emma (mother) Clarence (son) (no
dates)

McDERMITT, John 1850-1924

WASITY, Sandra J. b. & d. 1946

SAYRE, inf. son Nov. 15-18, 1890; Elpha E. 1891-1892 ch.
H.W. and L.K.

GILLIAM, Mary Lee 1872-1954

GILLIAM, Dr. E. L. 1839-1901; Anna M. 1847-1933

VARIAN, W. T. 1828-1894; Adaline 1828-1914

VARIAN, R. L. (fem) dau E.E., 29 yr. b. Evans, W.Va.

SAYRE, Ernest d. May 1857, 9 mo. 6 days

SAYRE. Hannah d. May 18. 1859. 30-2-8
 ROUSH. Maria (wf. Thomas J.) d. Aug. 9, 1873. 58-6-22 (see
 says 54, of Earl & Lydia Sproat, b. Monroe Co., Ohio)
 WISE. Wm. J. 1868-1941; Margaret 1866-1948
 DONAHUE. Fred 1889-1962; Nellie 1890-1940
 BALL. Adrian M. 1901-1951; Eileen b. & d. 1936
 FOGLESONG. Alva G. 1880-1935; Minnie G. 1881-1954
 ROCK. Gertrude Gilliam 1867-1951; Lybrand Erastmus Rock
 1867-1941
 BAKER. Thornton & John M. (sons); Benjamin O. & wf. Nan-
 cy; Alice N. & James T. (brother & sister), no dates
 VARIAN. Sarah L. 1868-1935
 VARIAN. Freeman. 1849-1924; Cordelia 1851-1889 (wf.)
 Sarah L. 1858-1935 (wf)
 CHAPMAN. Francis A. son T.J. & M.A. d. Sept. 1850?, 9 mo.
 & da.; Chapman monu on face
 RINE. Rebecca Ann (wf. cf Michael) d. Aug. 6, 1856, 24-4-15
 (dau. Thomas & Marion Roush) b. Monroe Co. O.
 RINE. Michael 1827-1894. 66-5-9, wf. Matilda 1834-1922,
 83-2-25
 RINE. John d. Sept. 21, 1851, 11 yr. (M. and R.A.)
 RINE. Nancy 1801-1874 (dau Sam. & Helen Litton, b. Penn)
 wf. George
 RINE. George W. d. July 22, 1872, 1 mo. 9 da. (M. & M.)
 RINE. Samuel M. d. Jan. 1858? age 61 (partially buried)
 RINE. (broken maybe for Edward d. 1861, 12-6-4
 POLSLEY. John D. June 20, 1868 (either 1 yr. or 11 mo. W.
 and S.)
 POLSLEY. Sophia Ogden 1839-1919 (dau Geo. Rine); Weston
 1833-1872
 POLSLEY. Myrtle 1872-1900 (dau. W. & H.S.) school teacher
 POLSLEY. John 1866-1868 (Weston and H. S.)
 POLSLEY. Frank Bazelle 1892-1904 (F.E. & F.)
 POLSLEY. Florida wf. Geo. J. 1876-1930; George 1868-1938
 OGDEN. Nelson G. 1841-1917
 McDERMITT. Susan wf. of J. d. Jan. 1885, 35-10-1
 SAYRE. Lillie B. 1861-1899
 SAYRE. Anna M. Feb. 1912, 80-1-27; Joshua (hb) Feb. 24,
 1888, 72-9
 SAYRE. Seth d. Aug. 9, 1836? (or 56 or 86) worn
 SAYRE. David & Annie (monument broken, illeg); Sayre?
 3 down on face
 SAYRE. Margaret wf. of Joshua, Dec. 1849?, 28-11-20
 BURK. Paul R. 1914-1914 (S.L. and Doris)
 SAYRE. Nora d. Feb. 14, 1883, 26-1-15; Willie E. July 31,
 1869, 8-9 10; Frank, Sept. 6, 1883, 17-10-16 (ch. G. and
 M. M. Sayre)
 HURLEY. Philina wf. W. J. Dec. 9, 1868, 25-4-25
 SAYRE. Rolla b. 1829 (buried)
 SAYRE. Benjamin Franklin 1831-1835
 SAYRE. Charles. Mar. 17, 1895. 63-4-9; Mary M. June 13,
 1888. 55-8-22

SAYRE, William A. d. Aug. 1, 1850, 10 yr (buried)
 SAYRE, Mary (W. & G.) d. Dec. 1819? (79?) buried
 SAYRE, Daniel d. Dec. 1836 (56? or 86) 47 yr (worn)
 DANIEL, Jeremiah M. d. Jan. (Jun?) 1, 1863 (5? or 8?) 10-1-26 (broken)
 JONES, Harriett B. d. 1876, 28 yr (flowers on grave near); flag on unmarked grave near.
 JONES, Mary E. Bine wf. of Charles, Apr. 6, 1874, 25-11-2
 JONES, Henry, Mar. 19, 1790 — Mar. 19, 1854 (64-0-9) (Nelson son info); Rachel, Dec. 23, 1797 — May 9, 1848
 JONES, Lavina, Feb. 10, 1832 — July 25, 1832? (Henry and Rachel)
 JONES, Andrew P. Mar. 1909 age 63 yr. PVT. CO. A. 2nd REGT. WVA. VOL. CAV.
 McDANIEL, Brice 1897-1900 (R. & S.)
 JONES, Earl Quartus d. Mar. 16, 1877, 7-2-6 (G. & L.E.)
 JONES, Bertha Helena, dau of Charles, d. June 11, 1890, 18 yr
 JONES, Nancy, Oct. 7, 1820-1821? (of Henry)
 JONES, Thomas Henry, Dec. 28, 1830 — Dec. 28, 1853 (Henry) an Engineer
 ROBERTS, Lorenzo D., Nov. 11, 1852, 1 yr. 2 mo.
 SAYRE d. 187- (broken)
 SAYRE, Charles Wesley 1818-1889; Adliza 1819-1897 (a Thomas)
 ROLLINS, George W. Dec. 27, 1882, 22-10-27
 ROLLINS, Daniel W. Mar. 1, 1856, 11 mo. 7 d. (G.H. & S.)
 ROLLINS, Margaret, Apr. 25, 1862, 2-5-16
 ROLLINS, Sarah wf. Cyrus, Jan. 20, 1891, 58-2-26
 RINE, Ella L. (J.L. & E.J.) Sept. 1, 1876
 SHIRLEY, B. F. CO. A, 2 WVA INF. 1892-1917
 SHIRLEY, Perlina 1844-19—(wf.); Alfred (son) 1866-19—; Benjamin Jr. 1880-19—
 BURKE, Paul R. 1914
 BURKE, Carl R. 1923-1925
 BURKE, Samuel L. 1884-1953
 BURKE, Clinton C. d. 1955
 RAMBOW, E. Edwin 1892-1895
 RAMBOW, Emma M. 1898-1898
 RAMBOW, William E. 1918
 RAMBOW, William H. 1859-1936
 RAMBOW, Emma G. 1864-1947
 SMITH, Marietta H. 1857-1937
 RICKARD, Margaret T. 1844-1955
 RICKARD, P. Michael 1879-1958
 BOSTON, D. R. 1825-1908
 BOSTON, Rachael B. 1825-1900
 BRINKER, George W. 1857-1946
 BRINKER, George J. 1902-1961
 BRINKER, Flora L. 1867-1935
 PILCHARD, Lewis T. 1812-1892 (f. of Augusta Sayre)
 PILCHARD, Esther A. 1819-1901 (a dau. Emma d. May 6, 1859, 6-4-13)

SAYRE, Martha J. 1863-1895
 BERKLEY, Charles R. 1939-1940
 SAYRE, William N. 1873—
 HALL, Nathan 1854-1929
 HALL, Mary A. 1856-1929
 ROUSH, Margaret J. 1880-1921
 ROUSH, George P. 1929-1896
 WILLIS, Charles O. 1847-1866
 SAYRE, Cincinnati I. 1842-1843
 ROLLINS, Elizabeth R. 1887-1969
 ROLLINS, Joseph L. 1891-1954
 ROLLINS, H. N. 1848-1937
 ROLLINS, Sarah M. 1848-1928
 RAYBURN, Edith S. 1866-1898
 ROUSH, Mary J. 1860-1941
 ROUSH, Joseph F. 1856-1929
 ROUSH, Hazel M. 1896-1898
 ROUSH, Harry E. 1888-1893
 ROUSH, Dora P. 1884-1893
 MARTIN, Elizabeth M. 1827-1896
 MARTIN, Loureta A. 1852-1888
 HART, Gilbert 1857-1946
 HART, Ellen E. 1861-1931
 JONES, James W. 1863-1910
 JONES, David C. 1822-1883
 JONES, Martha A. 1828-1913
 JONES, Virgil T. 1852-1871
 ROUSH, William 1807-1891
 ROUSH, Dorothy 1807-1874
 SAYRE, Lucy Ann 1835-1846
 JONES, Roxynn d. 1852?
 JONES, Riley 1851-1857
 JONES, Daniel 1817-1952? (47 or 77)
 THOMAS, Ashley T. 1892-1897
 WINEBRENNER, Roy 1898-1966
 LAZIMAN, Mary C. 1873-1945
 LAZIMAN, Wesley W. 1910-1918
 CARSEY, William S. 1852—
 CARSEY, Sarah J. 1857-1913
 BLESSING, Herman L. 1903-1927
 BOYER, Francese E. d. 1924
 BOYER, John R. 1897-1970 WWI VET
 DUKST, Paul M. 1839-1963
 BRINKER, Andrew Jackson 1847-1928 (son Jacob & Almenia
 Stanford Roush Brinker)
 BRINKER, Rebecca Roush 1850 — after 1928
 BRINKER, Elmer E. 1870-1945
 BRINKER, Abbie E. 1874-1950
 WINEBRENNER, John W. 1872-1950
 WINEBRENNER, Mary J. 1879-1962
 WEIGAND, Oscar 1875-1962
 WEIGAND, Maggie T. 1902-1911

HOFFMAN, John D. 1853-1924
 HOFFMAN, Catherine 1852-1939
 GRIMM, Sylvester J. 1843-1924 (son Simeon & Rachel Fogle-
 song Grimm)
 GRIMM, Lavina F. 1843-1916 (dau. James & Susan Peck Mc-
 Dermitt)
 ROUSH, Mahala 1835-1837?
 SAYRE, William 1811-1819? (71 & 79)
 SAYRE, Mahala 1814-1815? (44 or 74)
 NEWMAN, John W. 1869-1902
 ROLLINS, George F. 1844-1867
 ROLLINS, Capt. B. J. 1820-1889 CIVIL WAR
 ROLLINS, Elizabeth 1828-1901
 CARSEY, Gladys G. 1890-1951
 CARSEY, Fred R. 1881-1958
 CONLEY, Robert 1843-1927 10 VA. CONFED. CAL. CIVIL
 WAR (b. Steubenville, Ohio, George and Ellen McGuire
 Conley)
 CONLEY, Catherine 1841-1915 (wf. of Robert; dau. of Geo. &
 Elizabeth Rife Roush)
 STAATS, Howard F. 1897-1951
 STAATS, Eunice C. 1900-1955
 STAATS, Hollie F. 1873-1923
 STAATS, Anna P. 1880-1956
 CROW, Raleigh C. 1891-1955
 SMITH, Dr. Dallas V. 1876-1962
 SMITH, Josephine 1883-1963
 SMITH, Helen A. 1847-1923
 VINCENT, Lewis E. 1837-1917 CO. D 13th REGT. Civil War
 VINCENT, Amanda 1842—
 HUDSON, Beatrice 1906—
 HUDSON, Lance 1902-1904
 HUDSON, William W. 1878-1935
 GRIMM, Ira D. 1883-1937
 BLESSING, Oran G. 1882-1960
 BLESSING, Etha R. 1889-1967
 WINDSOR, Kay 1903-1968
 ONEIL, Daisy 1892-1964
 ONEIL, Mable —
 SHIRLEY, Leudicia 1809-1866 (a Steenrod, wf. of Ephriam)
 SHIRLEY, B. F. 1839-1907 CIVIL WAR
 SHIRLEY, Richard R. 1830-1855 (Ephriam & Leudicia)
 SHIRLEY, Edna B. 1871-1873
 SHIRLEY, Arabell J. 1871-1873 (dau. of A.J. & 3rd. wf. Susan
 SHIRLEY, Susan M. 1843-1874 (wf. of A.J.)
 SHIRLEY, Oscar R. 1859-1892
 FINNICUM, George W. 1857-1930; Elizabeth 1861-1934
 FINNICUM, A.L. 1871-1924; Betha O. 1880-
 JONES, Benjamin P. 1847-1916; Mary 1850-1922(32)
 CROSS, Othy S. 1880-1961; Mary C. 1917-1917; Anna J. 1883-
 BARNETT, Mary B. 1880—
 ARNOTT, Oliff 1892-1933; Lucy 1915-1924

SAYRE, Kenneth 1926-1948
 HISCOX, Mary F. 1863-1891
 GRIMM, Dewey 1898-1918
 GRIMM, James M. 1868-1942 (Sylvester)
 GRIMM, Clyde A. 1894-1960 WWI VET
 GRIMM, Van H. 1874-1927 (Sylvester)
 GRIMM, Anna M. 1877-1923
 ATEN, Don. O. 1884-1963; Jessie L. 1886-1957
 McDERMITT, Samuel S. 1852—; Annie 1848-1921
 McDERMITT, Leo T. 1889-1904
 SAYRE, Bert E. 1874-1953; Anna Myrtle Thomas, his wife
 SAYRE, Esther 1909-1913
 SAYRE, Harry L. 1899-1956; Florence G. 1912
 SAYRE, John P. Jan. 13, 1908 — Aug. 24, 1973 (son Bert and Anna; son Herbert)
 ROUSH, J.M. 1836— CIVIL WAR VET; Matilda 1836—
 ROUSH, Edna A. 1893-1922
 SAYRE, Adda M. 1876-1953
 SAYRE, Calvin C. 1855-1944; Nancy M. 1855-1920
 HUDSON, Arch P. 1883-1945
 BRINKER, Bert F. 1911-1966
 PARSONS, Sarah F. 1885-1889 (broken) dau-
 ROUSH, Anna L. 1855-1862; Sarah A. 1836-1868
 ROUSH, Altha A. 1889-1944; Archie M. 1886-1966
 ROUSH, Lacie E. 1886-1966
 BENTZ, Comer A. 1898-1968; Teresa J. 1900—
 SAYRE, Orville 1846-1924 CIVIL WAR; Bliss J. 1850-1929
 JONES, Rufus P. 1857-1933; Elizabeth 1865-1962
 JONES, Clyde C. 1893-1956 WWI VET
 JONES, Lonnie J. 1889-1951 WWI VET; Nina G. 1891—
 BALL, William 1873-1962; Iris T. 1906—; Nora 1875-1950
 HOWELL, Paul R. 1921-1930
 TAYLOR, Henry O. 1870-1963; Oma H. 1888-1947
 WARNER, Lewis D. 1871-1892
 WARNER, J. C. 1850—; Rosanna 1851-1907
 FRIEND, Martin V. 1862-1942; Elizabeth S. 1873-1939
 THOMAS, Warden F. 1871-1931; Birdie 1874-1963
 THOMAS, Clifford W. 1904-1940
 CANTER, Angeline H. 1852-1936
 ROLLINS, Alda O. 1891-1962; Edna V. 1892—
 JONES, Nelson J. 1824-1883; Rachel L. 1828-1906
 HOWELL, Grace O. d. 1917
 GIST, George W. 1827-1921 (b. Brooke Co. Va. George and Rachel Jones Gist)
 GIST, Ada P. 1828-1916 (b. Brooke Co. Daniel & Eliza V. Brown Palsley)
 GIST, Nina (Cornelia) 1851-1935 (of George)
 GIST, Roderick D. 1886-1964
 GIST, Clara A. 1863-1957; Daniel P. 1861-1954 (George W.)
 GIST, George W. 1886-1916
 MERRITT, Martin 1871-1913; Ruth 1878—
 HOFFMAN, Stephen — 1950

CARBAUGH, John 1878-1956; Jemima 1889-1943
 SPEARS, Ervin 1884-1938; Nora E. 1890-1970
 HOFFMAN, Clark S. 1914-1953 WW 2
 HOFFMAN, William 1877-1938
 FINNICUM, William 1824-1894 CIVIL WAR
 FINNICUM, Edith 1829-1898
 FINNICUM, Wade O. 1898-1967 WWI
 ROUSH, Jane 1803-1886
 SAYRE, Daniel 1845-1916 CIVIL WAR; Augusta J. 1846-1921
 SAYRE, Waldo 1869-1887; Charles W. 1872-1872
 HESSON, Pearl E. 1898-1911
 HESSON, Arrena B. 1850-19—; W. J. 1844—
 GIBBS, Robert 1898-1958; Essie 1900
 LOYD, Alonzo 1875-1922
 THOMAS, Mary M. 1872-1947; Worley 1869—
 THOMAS, Gertrude 1872-1940
 HOFFMAN, Jennifer 1970-1970
 LEITNER, Flavenia 1892—; Samuel 1889-1964
 McGRAW, Bartell V. Dec. 18, 1921, 4 da.
 DOWELL, Rec. V. H. 1849-1921
 HILL, Ira E. 1860-1943; Linnie L. 1869-1921
 KLINGENSMITH, Wm. P. CO. K. 187 OVI, 1846-1916
 KLINGENSMITH, Mary (his wf) 1847-1925 (dau. L.L. and
 Sophie Snyder)
 POLSLEY, Oma E. 1884-1968; Ralph 1878-1943
 HOFFMAN, Augusta 1879-1959
 HOFFMAN, Lisle 1904—
 DINGY, J. ?W. (if Isaac b. 1831 CO. D.) CIVIL WAR VET.
 VARIAN, Plyra A. 1826-1907; Rebecca 1828-1919
 VARIAN, Daniel B. 1853-1858 (Plyra)
 McDERMITT, inf. dau 1886-1886 (S.S. & A.)
 WOLFE, Elizabeth H. 1820-1823 (or 50 & 53)
 STEENROD, Rachel 1774-1851
 GLENN, Alvara, CO. K. 11 WVA INF. 1845-1924
 GLENN, Dorothy E. Rollins 1850-1913 (wf. A.)
 MERRITT, Mary A. 1871-1933; Wm. T. 1865-1945
 KIESLING, Charles H. 1893-1920 WWI
 KIESLING, Henry 1858-1930; Laura 1860-1922
 THOMAS, Franklin S. CO. E. 7 WVA CAV. 1840-1920 (may
 be person b. 1841 Muskingum Co. O. Enos & Lydia Cole-
 man Thomas) if so above Worley his son.
 THOMAS, Susan Thornton, wf. F.S., 1847-1937
 DURST, Nina M. 1888-19—; Homer O. 1883-19—
 BOSTON, John D. 1888-1959; Frankie F. 1895—
 WILLIS, Sarah M. 1857-1945
 HOWARD, Branch R. L. 1874-1907; Delphia E. 1881-1952
 PICKENS, Henry G. CO. F. 9 WVA INF. 1839-1939; Elizabeth
 J. 1842-1923
 SMITH, Mary E. 1836-19—; W. H. 1832-1923; John d. 1878
 (buried)
 SMITH, George S. 1880-1967
 WILES, Ethel 1885-1951

WILES, George W (ashington) CO. D. 12 WVA INF. 1845-1920 (Daniel & Lydia Henderson Wiles); wf. Hannah E. 1848-1928 (m. Allegheny Co. Maryland; she dau. John Thomas and Margaretta Rhoater Bowers)
 OWENS, Rev. W. S. 1836-1916; wf. Sarah A. Dye 1858-1946
 THOMAS, Hugh and W.H. (no dates)
 THOMAS, L. J. 1888-1906
 DOWER, Carrie Luse 1878-1960; John J. 1868-1943 (died at Pt. Pleasant, W. Va.)
 LUSE, Algernon CO. C. 46 PA INF 1846-1913; wf. Rhoda E. b. Jan. 14, 1850 d— (dau. George & Hannah Roush Hart) parents Carrie Dower
 LUSE, Maude, Apr. 10, 1873 — Aug. 10, 1873 (may be buried in older section) 1st. ch. Al and Rhoda.
 THORNTON, Ollie 1877-1968; Elbert E. 1865-1938 (dau. Henry Wolfe and Martha Waugh)
 WALKER, Martha Ellen, inf. Steril & Ora, d. Jan. 7, 1923, 2 da
 THOMAS, Everett 1876-1956 (son Franklin)
 BLAINE, Taka Naoi 1922-1957 wf. Floyd
 LOVE, Austin 1896—; wf. Sarah M. 1896-1918
 BALL, Eva C. 1860-1950; Elias G. 1899-1950
 HAYMAN, Angeline 1849-1910
 MERRITT, Carrie Wiles 1889-1936
 SPAUN, Samuel 1843-1922 CO. E. 5 WVA INF (was 1st buried in Miller-Klinginsmith cemetery) wf. Mary C. 1850
 SPAUN, Mary Catherine Eden (Miller 1st m.) Spaun (2nd m) b. 1850 d.— (dau. Rosel Eden, sister to Leander Eden — see Eden Cem.)
 O'NAIL, Sarah 1822-1908
 LIONS, Joseph, CO. C. 9 REGT WVA VI. 1842-1933; wf. Mary Davis 1844-1925
 THOMAS, William Henry 1848-1939; wf. Louisa Jerva 1850-1943
 ROLLINS, Thomas S. 1869-1950; Mary M. 1868-1958
 ROLLINS, Hiram Franklin 1903-1919 (T.S. & M.M.)
 REDMOND, James Kilburn, Sept. 1947 — Dec. 1947
 WALKER, Ora 1886-1969 (dau Henry Wolfe and Martha Waugh); Steril 1890—
 HARRIS, James 1858-19—; Mary 1851-19—
 BLAINE, Frances Elsworth 1866-1929 (father); Louisa E. 1871-1957 (mother); Franklin Ellsworth 1900-1926
 BLESSING, Lewis Andrew 1854-1936 (Geo. L. and Susanna Richard Blessing)
 BLESSING, E. E. 1857-19—
 RIDENOUR, Mary K. 1884-1950; Kenneth 1884
 RIDENOUR, Bernard Emory d. Apr. 8, 1924, 1 da.
 These are probable burials in unmarked graves. (rec.)
 SPEARS, Sarah, June 1855 — Feb. 11, 1920 (Jesse & Mildred Payne)
 SPEARS, Isaac. May 29, 1919, 75 yr. (Bertha Haskins and Preston Spears)
 PHELPS, Nancy A. Nov. 1873, 7 yr. (John and Joanna)

ROCK, Milton G. Aug. 14, 1874, 6 mo. (M.W. & E. of Ohio)
 DINGY, Caroline, Aug. 1875, 1 yr. (L. Diny info)
 SHIRLEY, Vandalia, Nov. 15, 1873, 1-8-0 (B.F. & P.)
 HOFFMAN, Adeline, Feb. 1873, 3 yr. (Sam. and Elizabeth)
 pro. in another cem.
 HOPKINS, Augustus, Oct. 1877, 32 yr. (D. & E. Polsey b.
 Brooke Co. Va.) wf. A. R. (not at Graham) bro. W. D.
 info.
 SHIRLEY, Brigs, June 28, 1900, 52-5-12 (Eph. & Ledicia)
 wf. Caroline info.
 SHIRLEY, Adeliza, Feb. 3, 1896, 77-3-0 (wf. of Ephriam, but
 not the one buried at Roanoke, Cologne dist)
 BRINKER, Nannie, Feb. 26, 1902, 25 yr. wf. Elmer (Jas. and
 Mary McCarty)
 CLNGINGSMITH, Anna, Dec. 6, 1900 — May 21, 1972 (b. Pa.)
 (we were told some Brinkers and Shirley were buried Alto)
 Copied — Violette Machir

GRIMM or KAY

A road below Letart postoffice, and opposite the school-
 house, to home of Dallas Ball, on hillside, in back of Evergreen
 Cem. No burials for 55 years. Known:

GRIMM, Simeon 1813-1880

GRIMM, Rachel (she was a Foglesong) d. Nov. 14, 1895, 84-
 9-10

KAY, James d. Feb. 23, 1911, 78-5-24

KAY, Jane Eliza d. Sept. 22, 1915, 75-3-8 (dau. of Simeon)

GRIMM, William Henry, Mar. 19, 1855, 18-6-10 (son of Sim-
 eon and Rachel)

Possible:

KAY, C. (female) Nov. 18, 1886 age 43 yrs. b. in Penn. to S.
 and J. Flowers, J.R. Kay hb. info

KAY, Hoyt —

Copied by Dell Plants

MILLER-KLINGINSMITH

Out Blessing Road, Secondary 12/15 near Letart off. Rt.
 33; about 1/2 mile on right (in triangle of two roads)

KING, Elizabeth wf of Jacob b. Easter Sunday d. July 31, 1888

KING, Jacob 1810 — Nov. 11, 1865 (drowned)

MILLER, Sophia d. Apr. 26, 1882 age 61 yrs. 11 da. wf. of
 Levi L.

MILLER, Levi 1818-1909 (1st hb. Catherine Eden)

KLINGENSMITH, Tobias b. in Penn. 1815 — Mar. 18, 1849
 (Peter and Mary) (W.P. son, info.)

KLINGENSMITH, Mary Cullen wf. of T. 1813-1894

BROCK, Isabella 1820-1879 wf. of John

BROCK, John (probably, but found no monument)

KLINGENSMITH, Elizabeth Jane d. Dec. 31, 1942 age 80 yrs.
 8 mo. 12 da. dau. of Tobias

MILLER, Mary d. 1891 age 7 yrs. 5 mo. 22 da. (OR)

MILLER, Mary d. Nov. 15, 1891, 71 yrs. 1 mo. 9 da. (mar-
 ried) b. Penn.

MILLER, James E. d. 1871, 12 yrs. son of L.L. and Sophia

MILLER, William C. d. Mar. 20, 1881 age 3 yrs. 8 mo. 11 da.
KING, Mary Emma d. Dec. 18, 1856, 11 mo. dau J. & E.
KLINGENSMITH, Jennie 1843-1927 (widow.) dau of John &
Katie Forbes Blake)
KLINGENSMITH, Mary E. 1866-1882
*KLINGENSMITH, David 1841 CIVIL WAR VET.
*KLINGENSMITH, records show a Daniel 1847-1931 son of
Tobias, buried here (may be same as above)
SPAUN, Samuel 1843-1922 (2nd hb. of Catherine) Eden Mil-
ler, dau. Rossel Eden, sister to Leander Eden, was moved
to Evergreen (Letart)

Probable:

KLINGENSMITH, Charles Edman, Oct. 15, 1858 age 2 yrs.
9 mo. 2 da. of Tobias and Mary Ann

NOTE: There was an Elizabeth Klingensmith b. Allegheny
Co. Penn. 1842 to Tobias and Mary Cullen Klingensmith
who m. Henry Gilbert Pickens (possible that grave is
here unmarked)

1970 by Mr. & Mrs. Dell Plants and V. Machir

BRINKER CEMETERY

On the point of a hill on the left side where the old Long-
dale orchard packing house was, and one mile up the road.
Past 15 years inaccessible due to honey suckle growth. Monu-
ments down then. Known —

BRINKER, Jacob b. 1819 d. before 1907

BRINKER, Almena Stanford Roush b. 1827-1901 age 74-10-20

BRINKER, Missouri b. 1855 d. 1939 last burial made (dau. of
Jacob)

Probable Burials

BRINKER, Nancy d. 1902 age 23 yrs. 5 mo.

BRINKER, Alta Jerrold 1879-1879 dau. Andrew Jackson

BRINKER, Orth Green 1880-1903

These could be at Roanoke or Evergreen in unmarked graves:

BRINKER, A.J. male, June 14, 1880, 1-3-0 A.J. & B.

BRINKER, A.M. female, Nov. 17, 1884, 19-0-0 A. & A.

BRINKER, Nona, Apr. 4, 1899, 4-5-5 A.G.W. & Della
Violette Machir

ROSEBERRY-HART

Route 2, about 8 miles from Point Pleasant. From Hart
road marker, follow old road about 300 yards, on right in field,
large cemetery, at least 30 graves unmarked, fenced. Gravel
road also leads to cemetery from Leon Baden Road. Relatives
state that all buried are descendants of Joseph Hart. (Rose-
berry m. Hart and Jesse M. Hart m. Sarah Roseberry)

ROSEBERRY, Michael, Aug. 27, 1827 — Feb. 17, 1897 (stone
for wf. missing)

ROSEBERRY, Nancy S. Oct. 19, 1861 (dau of M. & V.)

ROSEBERRY, Harriet 1 yr. 5 mo. 5 da., May 16, 1861 age 1
yr. 6 mo. (M. & V.)

ROSEBERRY, William d. Aug. 19, 1866, 1 yr. 20 da. (E.M. &
S.J.)

ROSEBERRY, Samuel E. Aug. 16, 1868 age 17 yrs. (of E.M.)

& S.J.)
 ROSEBERRY, Henry S. May 25, 1865 age 6 yrs. 8 da. (M.&V)
 ROSEBERRY, (possibly) 7 unmarked (probable Julia age 3,
 Aug. 9, 1865)
 O'NEIL, Solomon 1855-1930
 O'NEIL, Minnie 1861-1936 (Roseberry)
 JONES, Lena Jane Minturn 1865-1941
 SMITH, Edgar N. 1878-1947 age 68 yrs. 5 mo. 18 da. (son
 Abraham and Mollie Glenn Smith)
 GILL, Ulys 1892-1917 (son Ulyssis & Thelma Hart Gill)
 HART, Mary, Sept. 6, 1936 age 69 yr. 10 mo. 2 da. (b. Ohio,
 dau. George W. Germann)
 HART, Mary 1860-1892 (possibly dau John & Hannah Rose-
 berry)
 LEQUE, Roxie Anna, Mar. 13, 1940 age 74 yrs. 2 da. (dau
 Dick Selby)
 HART, Meta 1887-1958
 HART, Catherine 1869-1944
 HART, Jesse G. 1889- —
 HART, Malvern 1866-1946
 ROLLINS, Ethel Hart 1897-1961 "I will lift up mine eyes unto
 the hill from whence cometh my help"
 HART, Murtice 1910-1916; Inf. dau; Harry 1904-1906
 HART, Ray, Feb. 8 — Mar. 16, 1895
 HART, Joseph (no dates)
 HART, Ida M. 1900-1963
 HART, Floyd W. 1893-19—
 HART, Don, Oct. 24, 1905 — Jan. 30, 1970 WWII (son of Rev.
 J.M. and Sarah Roseberry Hart)
 8 rough field stones
 HART, Mary Margaret 1860-1892 (dau John and Hannah
 Roseberry)
 HART, Betty S. 1864-1918
 HART, Mary C. 1870-1939 (rec. Sept. 6, 1936, b. Ohio, dau.
 G. W. German)
 HART, David F. 1859-1940 age 80 yrs. 10 mo. 20 da. (son of
 Joseph and Pernelie Van Meter Hart)
 DOUGLAS, Dencil Ray, Apr. 13, 1936 — June 20, 1964 W.Va.
 Pfc. Art. (son Wm. and Lucy Smith Douglas)
 O'NEIL, Roy McKinley 1897-1967 (Solomon and Minnie F.
 Roseberry O'Neil)
 O'NEIL, Freda (wf. of Roy M. O'Neil, probable)
 CASTO, Earl Allen d. Feb. 7, 1934, 1 mo. (of Forest and
 Ischel Epling Casto)
 Probable
 ROSEBERRY, Fannie, Nov. 12, 1860, 70 yrs., wf. of James,
 dau of Peter and Mary Peck
 MINTURN, Isaac, Oct. 15, 1895, 61 yrs. (of James and Mary)
 Francis Minturn dau.-in-law
 HART, Christian, Dec. 25, 1897 age 74 at Letart, son of Chris-
 tian & Mary of Penn.; Sarah Hart sister-in-law info.
 Violette Machir

HURLOW-GILL

Rt. 2 to Rollins Gulf Service Station, to Gill Ridge (left) pass Mrs. Roy Hurlow's home, and old abandoned Mt. Moriah Advent Christian Church (b. 1910) go about 50 yards, a gate on right hand side of road, on thru hay field to grove of pines. (This road goes thru to Letart, W. Va.)

GILL, William 1862(72)-1943 (Frank & Mary Wilson Gill)
ENTWISTLE, Richard 1837-1907 (Masonic Emblem) 1 beside unk.

HURLOW, Ina May, Nov. 21, 1877 — May 12, 1945; hb. James Feb. 15, 1860 — Feb. 29, 1948 (Parents of Roy Hurlow)

HURLOW, Joseph L. 1902-1964 (James and Ina)

HURLOW, Eugene (infancy) 1941-1941 (J.N. & Norg Robinson Hurlow)

GILL, Frances M. Jan. 28, 1834 — Aug. 18, 1903 (Frank in rec) b. Ky.

GILL, Clara P. 1870-1946; Frank E. 1866-1926 at Leon (Francis and Mary Wilson Gill)

GILL, Raymond (no monu) d. 1919 age 2

CONLEY, inf (Bernard & Mandle Ann Gill Conley) no monu.

GILL, Cora Belle d. Feb. 1954, 82-2-7 (sis to William)

HURLOW, Fannie Belya, Aug. 16, 1905 — June 17, 1956 (school-teacher) sis to Roy Hurlow

HURLOW, Joseph P. 1833-1907; Ann 1839-1909 (gr.p. of Roy Hurlow)

HURLOW, Joseph and Mary infants of Joseph (no dates)

HURLOW, Nora. C. 1912 (living wf. of J.L.)

HURLOW, Wm. Howard d. Oct. 7, 1944 (stillborn of Roy and Edith Hurlow)

GILL, Mary, Apr. 4, 1841—Mar. 4, 1917 (wf. F. M.)

DAUGHERTY, Clarence H. Nov. 15, 1906—July 1, 1915 (Hugh and Elnora)

VanMETER, Ella E. 1871-1944; Timothy M(atthew) 1860-1935 (Sim and Hannan Roush VanMeter)

4 unmarked graves (reports Mrs. Charley Holland) 1 for Maude Gill Parsons, 1 unk.

GILL, Morgan, Dec. 6, 1866 — Mar. 28, 1931 (Francis M. and Mary Wilson Gill) no monu.

GILL, George Wm. Dec. 21, 1863 — Apr. 14, 1939 (F. M. and Mary Wilson Gill) no monu.

Info. Mrs. Roy Hurlow, Sept. 1970

Violette Machir

BLACK CEMETERY

On Gill Ridge off Route 2 beyond Hurlow-Gill Cem. one mile, near home of Eugene Knapp. Below his line right hand side and out lane 100 yards (opp. old house). On property of Sherman Black, heirs of Wheeling, W. Va.

BLACK, John 1814-1906 (son of Joseph and Hannah Drum Elack) b. Allegheny Co., Penn.)

BLACK, Angelina 1846-1933 (dau Jacob Grimm and Mary Durst) related to Fridley family.

BLACK, Mary (no monu)

BLACK, Charley M. 1883-1956 (never married)

Infant, unknown

Inf. Mrs. Edna Pickens, Racine, Ohio, Sept. 1970

WARD-ATEN

From 6th St. Pt. Pleasant, follow Rt. 2 to present Rollins Service Station, then turn on Gill road. In a field opposite home of Mrs. Roy Hurlow.

MILLER, Freda Ward (no monu)

HOWARD, Wm. H.; Hannah; Molly M. & Nathaniel (no mon.)

HOWARD, Maggie, Mar. 11, 1892, 2 yr. ("Mc" & Hannah Howard) no monu.

KNAPP, Beulah Francis 1913-1918

KNAPP, Willard Lester 1922-1940 (Homer & Myrtle Thomas Knapp)

KNAPP, Mary Hazel 1933-1934

KNAPP, George H. 1892-1967 (Albert W. & Lelia Oliver Knapp) wf. Myrtle G. 1895-1961 (a Thomas)

ROCK, J. Orval 1882-1958

ROCK, Cora Bosworth 1878-1963 (Will & Martha Boggess Gill)

BOSWORTH, Ursin 1880-1915

BOSWORTH, 2 sons of Cora and Ursin

VANMETER, Wm. d. age 7 yr. (no date)

DAUGHERTY, inf. son H. E. d. 1881

SHIELDS, 3 unmarked

GRIMM, Ellen 1841-1929 (Jonice & Temperance Friend)

JONES, Cadwallader 1865-1920

2 unknown graves

CARPENTER, Ella 1889-1957

CARPENTER, inf. son (1st burial in cemetery)

STEELE, Sarah 1845-1908; Walden 1836-1900

ROUSH, Ervin, Jennie, Maggie and 3 others unknown

WARD, Emma Hodges 1875-1949

WARD, Bechtel 1868-1938 (Bechtel in rec. Geo. & Sarah Micheltree Ward)

WARD, Deborah died 1895 age illeg.

WARD, Birdie d. 1887, 7 yr.

WARD, George 1837-1905; Sarah 1837-1903

WARD, Theodore 1876-1954

WARD, Ida, May 1881-1951

OLIVER, Matilda 1859-1923

OLIVER, Eli CIVIL WAR VET

OLIVER, Elmer W. age 2 yr.

OLIVER, Mary E. d. 1883, 36 yr. (Robt. S. & Sophia Bass)

BOSTIC, Amanda Oliver 1881-1941

BARTRUM, Georgie Thompson 1882-1938

BARTRUM, Bernard 1879-1947 (2 unk. near)

HODGES, John 1842-1908, b. in England, came to America at age 26 yrs.; Sarah Ann Jones 1847-1930 (b. England, Richard and Mary Smith Jones)

HODGES, Stella Bush 1881-1925; Chas. Wm. 1878-1955

Ch: Bessie, Russell, Homer, Josephine, Bernice, Irene

SMITH, Richard C. 1868-1932 (rec. 1870—Apr. 17, 1932, 62 yr)
 ATEN, Frances Matilda, Oct. 15, 1880 — Sept. 14, 1963 (Huntington, W. Va.) (b. Hemlock Grove. Bedford Twsp., Meigs Co. Wm. McCune & Hannah Eliz. Reed Aten)
 ATEN, Peter Millard, Sept. 4, 1915 — Jan. 27, 1941 Cologne dist (foster son Frances Matilda Aten); (Millard Messenger)
 ATEN, Mary Ida, Dec. 4, 1878 — Nov. 9, 1957 Letart (b. Cologne dist. to Wm.)
 ATEN, Zellie Edith, Jan. 20, 1886 — Sept. 3, 1905 (b. & d. Cologne dist. dau Wm.)
 ATEN, Almon Reed, Nov. 3, 1868 — Dec. 1, 1889 (b. Meigs Co. O. Wm. and Hannah)
 ATEN, Wm. McCune, Sept. 6, 1824 — June 28, 1902 Cologne dist (b. Clinton, Allegheny Co. Penn. Henry and Jane Gibb Aten)
 ATEN, Hannah Elizabeth Reed, Nov. 3, 1845 — Feb. 6, 1913 Letart (Norristown, Carroll Co. O. Wm. & Elizabeth Edwards Reed)
 REED, Elizabeth Edwards, Oct. 9, 1807 — Jan. 7, 1892 (John and Hannah Whitacre Edwards)
 WARD, Birdie, Apr. 8, 1896 — July 10, 1896 Cologne (Lloyd Hamilton and Eliz. Jane Aten Ward)
 WARD, Lloyd Hamilton, Apr. 4, 1865 — June 20, 1937 (Geo. H. and Sarah F. Mitcheltree Zirkle Ward)
 WARD, Elizabeth Jane Aten, Mar. 4, 1867 — Jan. 2, 1914, Cologne (b. Meigs Co. Wm. & Hannah E. Aten)
 WARD, Robert Aten, Feb. 19, 1923 — Mar. 10, 1923 (b. & d. Columbus, O.) (Raleigh & Mary Eliz. Sawyers Ward)
 WARD, Raleigh Pearl, Nov. 26, 1890 — Oct. 3, 1965, Fairmont, W.Va. (Lloyd H. & Eliz. Jane Aten Ward); Professor of Chemistry
 KNAPPENBERGER, Mathias 1859-1928
 KNAPPENBERGER, Bert
 KNAPPENBERGER, Milissa 1874-1929 (2 unk. in this line)
 KNAPPENBERGER, Elizabeth 1832-1916
 KNAPPENBERGER? 3 unk.
 KNAPP, Leila Oliver 1865-1922
 KNAPP, Albert 1860-1939 (4 unk) (probable: his parents, Albert and Mary Welsh Knapp)
 THOMAS, Rachal A. (no d)
 DUNCAN (worn) d. 1929
 SWORD, J. G. 1927-1932 (rec. John Carlos, Jack & Rose Fleming Sword of Ky.)
 SWORD, Jack 1892-1957 (b. Ky.)
 Record:
 QUIVEY (QUIBLY) Nathaniel, Mar. 11, 1892, 2-8-1 (or 2 yr) (Nathaniel and Lizzy Howard)
 WARD, Bessie A. Dec. 14, 1890, 2 yr. G.C. and S.C.
 KNAPPENBERGER, Jacob, CO. I, 11 REG. W.VA. 1814-1898
 KNAPPENBERGER, Eureka, June 6, 1890, 28 yr. was m.
 KENNEDY, Anna d. Oct. 25, 1928, 54 yrs. b. Kentucky, dau.

of Geo. McGinnis)
OLIVER, Mary S. Nov. 24, 1892, 24 yr. (Eli & Matilda Oliver)
WARD, Peter, Dec. 19, 1884, 61 yr. (b. Ireland)
May 1970—Mrs. Bessie Cadle, Rt. 2, Leon
(Aten-Ward info. from John G. Aten, Letart, W. Va., his re-
lation. Eliz. E. Reed, his gr.gr.g.mother)
V. Machir

WEIGAND CEMETERY

On Gill Ridge, on a hill, opposite the home of Guy Hurlow.
WEIGAND, Adam 1760-1837 REV. SOLDIER
WEIGAND, Philip 1872-1905
WEIGAND, Barbara 1811-1886 wf. of Adam
WEIGAND, William 1869-1905
LOVE, Eunice 1880-1910
LOVE, Warren 1910-1910
WEIGAND, Caroline 1845-1897
WEIGAND, Adam Sr. 1801-1874 b. Germany
WEIGAND, Catherine d. 1861 age 24 yr (Adam & Margaret)
HINZE, Christopher 1836-1918 b. Germany
HINZE, Anna Margaret 1838-1915
WEIGAND, Caroline 1851-1928 (b. Germany to Adam Lutz)
probable.
Sept. 1970 Dell Plants
Probable Burials
WEIGAND, Henry d. Mar. 1877, 35-8-10 (Adam & Barbara)
wf. was Dora
WEIGAND, Bettie, Dec. 15, 1879, 11 mo. (scarlet fever)
WEIGAND, Sidney, Dec. 15, 1879, 2-6-0 (scarlet fever)
WEIGAND, A(fem) Dec. 10, 1879, 10-3-0 (scarlet fever)
WEIGAND, Adam 1836-1918 CO. B. 13th REGT. Civil War
(b. Germany to Adam)
WEIGAND, William, Oct. 20, 1892 age 47 (Adam & Barbara)
wf. Amelia info.
WEIGAND, Inez d. July 1894 age 18 yrs. 7 mo. 20 da.

McKINNEY-GREER

Left hand side of road, on high hill, chain link fenced,
beyond Forest Hill and visible from road.
McKINNEY, Anna Marie 1889-1968 (b. Mill Run, Pa., Francis
and Elizabeth Eberharter)
McKINNEY, William L. 1886-1969 (her hb.) (Elijah & Ade-
line Duncan McKinney)
DUNCAN, Robert H. 1886-1955 "His memory is blessed", (4
wooden crosses behind) he son of Adaline Duncan Mc-
Kinney
McKINNEY, James and infant son
McKINNEY, E. 1863-1936; wf. Sarah Adaline 1851-1929 (b.
Washington Co. Va., to Joseph Duncan); son Otis E. Mar.
19, 1900, 24-2-18
McKINNEY, Myrtle, Feb. 1879 — Mar. 6, 1907, 27-10-9, 'Re-
member friends as you pass by/As you are now, so once
was I/As I am now, you shall be/Prepare for death and
follow me" (was married to George VanMatre)

HAYMAN, Eliza, 1st wf. of Harvey (b. Ohio J. & Sarah Shoemaker) d. Sept. 28, 1943 age 75 yr.
 CARSEY, Alonzo CO. I. 92 OVI. 1830 — June 16, 1907 "Earth has no sorrow/That Heaven cannot heal." Mr. Carsey, by 1st wife (place of burial & name unknown but dead by Oct. 1894) had Oliver & Dallas. Married at age 60, Oct. 6, 1894, 2nd wf. Eliza Jane McKinney. Their only child Ida May d. in Florida and buried there.
 RICE, Eliza Jane, Feb. 22, 1873 — Nov. 20, 1927, (E. & Adaline Duncan McKinney)
 RICE, Wade, 2nd hb. of Eliza (believed buried at Lone Oak or Suncrest)
 BLAZER, Doctor (son in law of Mr. Carsey & hb. of Ida May) believed name Ed and died Huntington abt. 1920.

JASPER GREER FAMILY

GREER, Cassie, Oct. 30, 1879, 2-6-8, (James F. & Sarah Greer)
 GREER, Martha J. July 27, 1849 — Mar. 6, 1918 (or 19)
 GREER, James F. 1852-1879 (replaces broken stone) (son John & M.) wf. Sarah Stephenson info.
 GREER, H. Jasper, Jan. 4, 1846 — June 16, 1896, 50-5-12, SGT. CO. G. 13th REGT. INF. (name is Hugh) wf was Martha C; son of John and Miriam)
 LOVE, Floyd, Apr. 2, 1900, 1 mo. (Charles Franklin & Nannie Love; she b. 1875 to Jasper Greer)
 COLEMAN, Albert H. 1865-1923; wf. Mary T. 1871-1908 (dau Jasper Greer)
 COLEMAN, inf. dau Roy Coleman 1913-1913; inf. 1916-1916 (slab behind)
 COLEMAN, Harry H(arold) 1893-1945 (Albert and Mollie Greer Coleman)
 COLEMAN, Hilda J. 1896
 COLEMAN, inf. Harry and Hilda
 COLEMAN, Nellie E. 1942—July 1945 (Harry & Hilda Hart Coleman)
 COLEMAN, Bertha (Bertine) 1889-1961 b. Ohio (John and Minta Brown Ellis)
 COLEMAN, Roy (her hb) 1891-1951 (Albert and Mary Greer Coleman)
 McDERMITT, P.H. 1866-1938 ("Brother," not in rec)
 McDERMITT, G(C?) M. 1863-1926 (rec. b. 1859 Alex. & Elizabeth Wolfe McDermitt)
 ELLIS, Dora 1884-1960 (John A. & Minta Brown Ellis)
 PULLIN, Sarah Greer 1855-1924 (a Stephenson) m. 1st James Greer; 2nd Wm. Pullin
 slab behind
 STEPHENSON, Mary A. Oliver wf. of John, Oct. 26, 1830 — April 20, 1902
 STEPHENSON, John C. Mar. 15, 1875, 57-7-12 (William A. & Nancy) "Farewell wife and children dear/Shed not for me a single tear/All has been done that could be done/The toils of life with me is run"
 1968 Machir; revised 1973 Mrs. John Greer

FOREST HILLS

Above Flatrock, opened in 1967

2 graves without monuments

STEWART, Elisha A. 1903-1969; Crystal G. 1898-

ESCUE, Ronsford C. 1910-; Opal V. 1918-1970

GOLINSKI, Paul 1889-1968 "Hier Ruht in Frieden Mein Lieber Mann und Guter Vater" (translated by Mrs. Bertha Filson — Here rest in peace my dear husband and good father)

VANMETER, Jesse R. W. VA. PFC MEDICAL DEPT. WWI, Jan. 8, 1897 — Oct. 8, 1967

VANMETER, Aulta M. wf. of Jesse (b. Meigs Co. Tim and Rhaella E. Payne Van Meter) Dec. 29, 1903 — Feb. 14, 1969 (m. Feb. 28, 1922, parents Mae McCarty & Kathryn Donahue)

PEARSON, Burley H. 1896-; Pearl A. 1907—

ECKARD, Florence 1883-1968 (b. Jackson Co. Emory & Me-zille Jane Hughes Edwards) her hb. buried on Sayre Hill at Flatrock

RIFFLE, Early S. 1880-1969 (Robt. & Elizabeth — parents, in Jones Cem.)

TAYLOR, Gladys, May 1907-1968 (Chapman-Wilcoxin marker) dau. Early and Cassie Duff Riffle

HART, Delmer D. W.VA. SP 4 U.S. ARMY VIETNAM, Sept. 12, 1943 — March 13, 1971

HESS, Bert Alford, Dec. 28, 1971 age 21, (Bert C. & Virginia Miller Hess)

PELLEY, Effie 1889-1971 (Artisan & Almeada Sine Yauger)

HART, Margaret, June 3, 1926 — April 11, 1973, wf. of Wallie (dau Edward and Mabel Rollins Devault)

Violette Machir

JACOB GRIMM CEMETERY (or EDEN in Rec)

On old Jacob Grimm farm, Long Hollow Road, near home of Clarence Eden. Only two monuments, others buried there.

EDEN, Melissa Jane Grimm, July 14, 1862 d. 1885 (2nd ch. Jacob Grimm by 2nd wf) monu.; wf. of William Eden b. July 15, 1861 to Rosel) m. 2nd Sarah J. Lemaster 1888

GRIMM, Matilda Ann 1844-1936, unknown

GRIMM, Jacob (no death date known; believed b. 1812, last deed on rec. 1892)

GRIMM, Mary Jane Kelly (of Red House, W. Va.) 2nd wf., whom he married 1860; she appears on deeds with him until 1892 but he appears dec'd by Aug. 6, 1892. See deed bk. 85 — p. 267 where 23 heirs released property, some residing Knox Co. Missouri.

GRIMM, Lewis Napolion, Feb. 16, 1861 — Feb. 28, 1901 (1st ch. by 2nd m) He father to Susie Grimm Mattox; wf. was named Omeda.

SCHOLL, Mary Frances Grimm b. Apr. 8, 1867 (3rd ch. by 2nd m.) wf. of Elias Scholl, still living Aug. 6, 1892.

GRIMM, Nathan (possibly the male ch. b. Apr. 1878, lived 1 da.) by 2nd wf.

GRIMM, George Washington. June 28, 1872 d. by 1898 (Jacob and 2nd wf)

GRIMM, Barbara Ellen, Sept. 1, 1865 d. Mar. 1876, 11-6-0 (Jacob and 2nd wf)

EDEN, Leander b. Meigs Co. Ohio, Mar. 29, 1856 to Rosel and Elizabeth Eden d. Aug. 9, 1942, 84-4-11; his wife was Matilda. Had 11 ch. (see Bible Records)

EDEN, Matilda d. Jan. 7, 1955 age 91-1-2. (rec. state b. Nov. 16, 1863 and dau. Jacob & Mary Jane Kelly Grimm) wf. of Leander.

EDEN, George Riley (Rosel & Elizabeth) Oct. 10, 1881 d. Dec. 13, 1881

EDEN, Jesse Lee b. 1890 d. Feb. 16, 1916 Columbus, Ohio, 24-3-18 (son of Leander)

WOLFENBARGER, Ona Samantha died Dec. 18, 1905 age 1 yr. 8 mo. 10 da. (probable dau. Antona and Dora Eden Wolfenbarger who m. 1902)

2 babies unknown

Info. from Clarence Eden. Letart, W.Va. for names in cemetery; Mrs. Lona Fridley Jones who owns the Grimms' Bible; death records, births, deeds.

GRIMM, Mary d. Jan. 8, 1858, 41-4-5 b. Ohio to Abram Durst & was 1st wf. of Jacob by whom she had William, Angeline (m. Black), Lydia, Delilah; Peter. By 2nd wife Mary Jane Kelly (whose brother John was in the Civil War) there was Lewis, Malissa, Barbara, Mary Francis, Calvin (b. Feb. 5, 1869 d. abt. 1936 who m. Ellen Schneider; George Washington.

Records show

SAMPSON, Penny Lee, June 18, 1957, lived 4 hrs (Darius Sampson)

Other Eden Information — (records)

EDEN, William, son of Rosel d. Glenwood Mar. 1, 1937, 75-7-14 buried at Greenbottom, W. Va.

EDEN, Geo. Brown, July 5, 1865 — Apr. 4, 1936 (of Robert) buried Board

EDEN, Eli d. Aug. 18, 1861. 6 mo. 6 da. son Rosel & Elizabeth (Board?)

EDEN, B. O. June 1873, 1-6-7 Philip and M.J.

EDEN, Mary J. Nov. 11, 1875, 33 yr (b. Kanawha Co. to Leander) wf. of Philip

EDEN, Bertha, July 21, 1875, 1-1-28 Philip & Mary (all in Cooper dist. burial place unknown)

V. Machir

EDDY CHAPEL

On Thomas Ridge, Rt. 2. Many without monuments. Information from records, relatives or neighbors.

ARNOLD, Clermont d. May 17, 1902, 53-8-24 (b. Gilmer Co. Aug. 15, 1848, Isaac and Mary Lusher Arnold) CO. I. 1st WVA BATTERY FED. ARMY

ARNOLD, Plants, wf. Clermont d. Oct. 5, 1894, 41-9-3 (b. Jan. 2, 1853 Jacob & Nancy Cooper Plants) See note later

BALDWIN, Cornelius M. d. Ambrosia Apr. 19, 1922, 61 yr.
 BLOSSFIELD, Bertha d. Diamond, W. Va. c. 1930 (1st wf. of
 Joe Taylor who is not in this cem)
 BRITTON (pro. for Virginia d. Feb. 1878, 9 mo. A. & A. of
 Penn)
 GIBBS, Ida, unknown
 GIBBS, Jennie, Oct. 1896, 26-8-15 (Sheldon & Mahala Brinker
 Gibbs)
 GODBY, Howard 1887-1953 WWI (from Shinnston, W.Va.)
 HANDLEY, Alice 1858-1944 (not in rec)
 HAYMOND, Steve d. c. 1940 aged (if son of Clinton m. a Huff-
 man had Harvey, Pearl, others)
 CHATTIN, John 1833-1907 CIVIL WAR (if John Harrison b.
 Kanawha Co. & hb. of Eliz. Francis Phillips Chattin)
 CHATTIN, Georgia (rec. Georgetta d. June 29, 1874, 1-1-21,
 John H. and E.
 COLEMAN, Levi 1836-1920 (b. Meigs Co. Wm. and Harriett
 Williams Coleman)
 COLEMAN, Mary A. 1832-1908 wf. of Levi
 RICE, Catherine (Daugherty) 1st wf of Vincent Rice; Jesse
 A. b. 1871
 CONNOLLY, John Bernard 1844-1930 CIVIL WAR (father of
 Charles and Thomas) Born Pa. to John Connolly
 CONNOLLY, Hester A. d. Feb. 19, 1912, 67-10-1 (dau. Adam
 Dunlap) mother of Charles and Thomas
 CONNOLLY, Elijah, son of Hester, infant
 CONNOLLY, Gertie, dau. of Hester, infant
 CONNOLLY, Martha 1879-1902 wf. of Columbus. T (buried
 Charleston) dau. Smith and Jane McCoy Tillis
 CONNOLLY, Elvin L. son of Elijah
 CONNOLLY, Walter; Clarence E.
 CONNOLLY, Mary E. 1889-1959 (John and Matilda Davis
 Taylor) 1st wf. Elijah
 HAYMAN, John Q. CIVIL WAR VET (not in rec up to 1904)
 HUFFMAN, George (no dates) m. Susanna Gibbs (dau of
 George). He was aged, bro. to Riley; wf. went to live Ful-
 ton, O. there buried.
 HUFFMAN, Liza, Homer, Lena, Harold (nothing known)
 HUFFMAN, Louis 1887-1923 (R.H. and Laura)
 HUFFMAN, Riley 1860-1933 (Samuel)
 HUFFMAN, Laura 1867 — Nov. 11, 1939, wf. Riley (Sheldon
 and Mahala Brinker Gibbs)
 HUFFMAN, Jonas 1863-1940 (Samuel & Eliza Selby Huffman)
 HUFFMAN, Amanda (a Gibbs) wf of Jonas
 HUFFMAN, Clarence 1904-1959 (of Jonas) wf. Alma Ruth
 b. 1907 living
 HUFFMAN, Chloe A. 1886-1957 (John VanKirk dau)
 HUFFMAN, Clarence L. 1953-1957 (Clarence & Gladys Stone
 Huffman)
 KIRKMAN, Jerry c. 1940 or little later (not in rec)
 DERENBERGER, Ida (dau. Riley Huffman) wf. of Herman
 (died and buried Charleston)

LANE, Lois L. (child. g.dau. Jerome & Anna Steele Plants)
 LANE, Sarah Ann 1833-1923 (David & Rachel Ward Gorrell of Penn)
 LARUE, John J. & wf. Sarah (no known dates) (also known as Nancy)
 LARUE, Josiah, Jan. 22, 1891, 42 yr (John & Nancy); wf. said Harriett
 LARUE, Wyatt 1893-1910 (sawmill boiler explosion Apr. 15; Jed and Dil Coleman Larue)
 DUNLAP, William b. 1843 d. unk. date CO. C. 13th REGT CIVIL WAR
 DUNLAP, Virginia d. Fulton O. 1933 (b. 1854 Indiana to Francis & Ellen Stephenson Greenlee) wf. of Israel, who was bro. to Hester Dunlap Connolly.
 LONG, Charles (Wm. and Jessie) 3 unk. near.
 LONG, Charles Benton 1867-1931 (son of Benj.) brother-in-law Charles B. Connolly
 LONG, Maude M. d. Dec. 11, 1965, 85 yr. wf. Charles Benton John Bernard and Hester Ann Dunlap Connolly)
 DUNLAP, Walter Harold 1893-1894, May 20, 1-0-29 (a Hershei in rec. this year son J.R. and Virginia)
 DUNLAP, Mary, May 11, 1885, 17 yr. (Wm. and Peggie)
 DUNLAP, Electa (unk. d) sister to Hester Dunlap Connolly)
 MILLER, Amanda G.
 DUNLAP, Israel CO. C. 13th WVA (b. Nov. 4, 1849 Hocking Co. d. Feb. 19, 1926)
 DUNLAP, Nora 1876-1884; Maggie 1889-1890 ch. of Israel & Virginia
 DUNLAP, John, Jan. 23, 1901, 66 yr. (Adam & Lydia) CIVIL WAR; wf. Elmyra (Lewis?) not buried here sd. related to Lewis family buried Pine Grove Arbuckle dist.
 DUNLAP, Floyd V. 1902-1960 (James Robt. & Mae Selby Dunlap)
 DUNLAP, May R. 1872-1956 (Charles & Ellen Quillin Selby)
 McCAULEY, William (may be person b. 1836 with CO. C. 13th WVA REGT. or
 McCAULEY, William d. June 1877, 20-4-16 (W.B. & S.J.); E. R. Selbe infor.
 DUNLAP, William b. 1843 d. unk. CO. C. 13th REGT (believed buried elsewhere)
 DUNLAP, Robert R. 1874-1950 (Robert)
 DUFF, Mina L. 1880-1968 (d. Charleston, W. Va. dau John & Cassandra Greathouse Morgan)
 DUFF, Dovey H. (hb. of Nina) 1878-1961 (rec. mother was Alice Ann, nothing more)
 McDERMOTT, Lizzie
 McDERMOTT, Hannah, Mar. 16, 1883, 42 yr., wf. of Adam (he thought to be person d. Pt. Pleasant, Feb. 1863 age 44 yr. CO. C. 13th WVA INF.)
 DUFF, Avalon A. 1912-1912
 DUFF, Martha 1823-1900 (possibly wf. of Berton)
 DUFF, Berton W. 1881-1908

DUFF, William, Bertie, Sarah (unknown but believe Wm. father of others)
 DUFF, James L. Nov. 17, 1931, 78-4-21 (Wm. & Martha Grant Duff)
 McDERMOTT, Frank, Mahala (unknown)
 MARTIN, "Honey" (believe a child)
 MURRAY, John, CIVIL WAR VET; wf. Rebecca Plants (dau of Jack) he her 2nd hb.
 GREER, Florence 1868-1903 (dau. John and Sarah Larue) wf. George W. Greer
 GLEASON, Riley d. July 31, 1910, 23 yr.
 GLEASON, Victoria, Lou; Kate was wf. of Riley, others ch.
 GLEASON, Izetta, July 15, 1900, 1 yr. (Lewis and Sarah)
 GIBBS, George b. 1836 d. ? CO. D. 13th WVA CIVIL WAR; believed wf. Brikner (unk. dates) but after 1904
 GIBBS, Sheldon 1831-1896 CO. D. 13th WVA (sd. bro. to George) wf. Mahala Brinker.
 GIBBS, Pearl 1892 — Aug. 31, 1903; James Roy, Sept. 18, 1903 5 yr. ch. Charles & Minnie Gibbs who moved to Fulton, Ohio, where died & buried. Minnie was a McKinney and sister to Mary McKinney Plants.
 GIBBS, Harold (Charles and Minnie)
 GIBBS, 3 unkn. (perhaps John, Charlie, Sheridan)
 GIBBS, Leroy d. June 3, 1927 (2 da) son of Sheridan & Julia Baldwin Gibbs
 MATTOX, James W. 1894-1894 (son Joseph Mathew)
 MATTOX, Iva Pearl 1902-1904 (Joseph Mathew)
 MATTOX, Joseph Mathew 1872-1931 (father)
 MATTOX, Nancy Jane 1873-1959 (mother)
 MATTOX, Tobias W. Sept. 7, 1861 — Jan. 10, 1906 (father)
 MATTOX, Mary I. 1867-1931 (mother) dau. Christian Plants
 MATTOX, Samuel W. 1886-1888 (of Tobias) (Apr. 12, age 1-5-8)
 MATTOX, Lottie 1896-1896 (Tobias and Mary)
 MATTOX, Walter 1902-1903 (Tobias) (rec. says d. Jan. 1902 age 5 mo. of T.W. and Mary)
 MATTOX, Josiah W. Aug. 29, 1832 — June 2, 1908 CO. B. 13th WVA INF.
 MATTOX, Susan E. wf. of J.W. Jan. 5, 1839 — June 30, 1902 (rec. b. 1833, a Vance)
 MATTOX, Walter H. 1932-1936
 MATTOX, Gilbert R. 1911-1931
 MATTOX, inf. son E. E. and I. M. 1918-1922
 MATTOX, Barbara 1868-1910, dau of Josiah (was m. to Scott Rhodes)
 MATTOX, Bertha Ann 1911-1933 (Riley & Laura Gibbs Hoffman); son Bobby (may be Robert Wayne who d. Apr. 4, 1932, 8 mo. 22 da)
 OGDEN, 2 children of Mary and Tom Ogden
 NEWHOUSE, Philip
 PLANTS, John 1830-1896 (Washington Co. Penn) will pro. Dec. 19, 1896 names wf. Emily his 3rd wf. son Abraham

L (who d. Arkansas ch. of 2nd wf) & states wives parents living. John son of Jacob & Nancy; was CO. C. 13 WVA. REGT.

PLANTS, Sarah Catherine 1844-1882 (John & Zelpha Van-Meter Hoshar) 2nd. wf. John. g.m. Owens, Dell, Wilbur. (m. rec states Jane C. Hoshar age 23 dau John P. and Zelpha m. Mar. 6, 1866, John age 35, still this may not be right John)

PLANTS, Anna 1880-1942 (Walden & Sarah Knapp Steele) wf. Jerome

PLANTS, Dimmie D. (dau of Isaac) infancy

PLANTS, Arthur, infant of John and Sarah

PLANTS, Isabel 1842-1925 (James & Mary Howland Lawson of Jefferson Co. O.)

PLANTS, Arthur G. 1880 — May 16, 1890, 9-6-28 (Christian)

PLANTS, Lola L. & David L. (pro. ch. of Wesley infants)

PLANTS, Lois d. 1957, age 19 yr. dau of Owens

PLANTS, Harry Huston. Dec. 13, 1940, 2 mo. (of Wesley?)

PLANTS, Fannie Stevens wf. of Emerson

PLANTS, Mary S. 1876 — May 1, 1970 (dau Wilson & Olevia Ann Shields McKinney) wf. of Theodore. At death had 10 living children, 1 son and 1 dau. preceded her.

PLANTS, Theodore H. 1876-1943 (John & Nancy Cooper Plants) father Dell. Wilbur, Owens.

PLANTS, Gerald O. 1944-1944 (Owens)

PLANTS, Margaret A. Dec. 25, 1873, 12 yr. (John and Mariah Smith Plants)

PLANTS, Jerome 1874-1938 SP. AMERICAN WAR (John & Sarah Hoshar Plants) uncle Dell, Wilbur, Owens.

PLANTS, child of Joseph (the son of Christian)

PLANTS, Emerson B., Feb. 7, 1952, 67 yr. (Christian & Isabel Lawson Plants)

PLANTS, Melvin (Emerson and Fannie)

PLANTS, Flossie, Liza (possibly infants of Bentley, early 1900's)

PLANTS, Christian 1832 — Mar. 14, 1909, 78-8-0 CIVIL WAR (father of Emerson) was b. Washington Co. Penn, Jacob and Nancy.

PLANTS, James W. 1937-1959 (Wesley)

PLANTS, Enid K. 1942-1943 (Owen and Inez)

PLANTS, William H. 1904-1955 (Jerome)

PLANTS, Ethel, Aug. 27, 1903, 9 mo. J. F. and Rosa (rec)

POWELL, William d. abt. 1920; ch. Emalene, Bertie (a son Alfred is in Lone Oak)

PROFFITT, Julia 1868-1889

RAYBURN, Hannah 1842-1884 (only person listed in Descendants of Edward Rayburn and sd. to have married Adam McDermitt. She dau. Henry & Nancy Barnett Rayburn)

RAYBURN, Clara (probable dau of Granville and Mary Selby Rayburn)

RAYBURN, Mrs. Washington (either for Mary Ann, May 17, 1833 d. June 28, 1856 1st wf. or for 2nd wf. Rachel Mc

De. m. 1868 d. after 1868. Washington is in Ray Barn
 Love cem. (Mary Ann was da. Wm. and Mary Fisher; her
 baby son d. June 26, 1856 age 3 da)
 RICE, Jesse 1871-1899; another Jesse
 RHODES, Scott d. 1912; hb. of Deborah Barbara Mattox
 RHODES, Vernie, Feb. 17, 1947, 52-9-0 (Alex and Nancy Jane
 Moore Anderson) rec. only
 RATCLIFF, F. L. (Rev. Foreman Floyd) d. July 15, 1965, 67
 yr. (Charles and Sarah Prichard Ratcliff)
 STEELE, Wilma Mae, Apr. 2, 1964, 40 yr. (Foreman & Hattie
 Wilfong Ratcliff)
 SULLIVAN, Richard, and 1 unknown
 SMITH, Rose, wf. of David, killed Lima, O. c. 1924; sister to
 Charles Connolly
 THOMAS, Ora, Icie, Flora
 SELBY, Enos d. before 1900 (not in rec) his wf. shown as G.
 d. Oct. 1878, 78-1-10
 SELBY, Temperance, wf. of Enos
 SELBY, Harvey, Harlan, Emmett
 SELBY, Charles H. 1846 — Oct. 1902 (John & Regina Powell)
 CIVIL WAR; wf. was Ellen
 SELBY, Charles N. d. July 15, 1875, 25 yr. (H.T. & Pricillia)
 SELBY, Regina Powell, John E. (they were m. 1846)
 SELBY, Thomas Jr. Sept. 30, 1921 — Oct. 8, 1921 at Ambrosia
 (Thomas and Minnie Rize Selby)
 SELBY, Jack d. Dec. 9, 1926, 80 yr. (wf. may have been Sarah
 Wright)
 SELBY, Wilma M. (possibly dau. Milton) if Wilma May d.
 Dec. 18, 1914, 5 yrs.
 SELBY, Grant (possible son Charles & Ellen) Martha may be
 wf. name
 SELBY, Pricilla d. Nov. 22, 1905, age 61 yr. (was a Dunlap,
 related to Hester)
 SELBY, Dick hb. Pricilla; a son unk. name. (Dick killed by
 K. & M. train)
 STEPHENS, Thomas, CIVIL WAR (rec. a Thomas d. Flat
 Rock, Mar. 20, 1897, 51 yr. b. O. to John & Mary; wf. Ma-
 tilda info. She d. Mar. 20, 1932, 87-4-12, a Branberry of
 Ohio)
 TAYLOR, Mertie
 TAYLOR, Elsie Burgess 1899-1956; hb. Robt. Ernest 1898-
 1967 (Frank and Myrtle Greenlee Taylor)
 TAYLOR, Herbert, Ralph, Maxine, 1 unk.
 TAYLOR, Mary L., 1923-1926 (R.E. & Elsie); Edana 1921-
 1933 (R.E.)
 WOOTEN (John?)
 WILEMAN, John (m. to a dau of Jane Brown Morris or Mor-
 rison of Leon, who later m. a Roseberry)
 UNDERWOOD, Louis R. 1938-1939
 UNDERWOOD, David R. 1943-1944 (Delbert and Bernice
 Plants Underwood)
 UNDERWOOD, Henry Dec. 1, 1857 — Dec. 25, 1936 (b. Ka-

nawha Co. unk. p.)
 VANKIRK, John Charles 1859-1939 (b. Ky. to Charles)
 VANKIRK, Louisa 1865 — Mar. 4, 1949, 84-1-17 (Alfred and Janie Buckhannon Bowman)
 VANKIRK, John G. 1931-1955 KOREAN WAR
 VANKIRK, Leo Lester 1940-1962 (John & Thelma Plants VanKirk)
 VANKIRK, Dorrance 1946-1962 (John & Thelma) killed in car wreck with brother.
 VANKIRK, Howard Lee, Aug. 12, 1972, age 23 yr. (John and Thelma) US ARMY
 (information for unmarked graves from Charles B. Connolly, part time caretaker; records; and from plot map of grave sites)
 Copied June 1970, Dell Plants, 2214 N. Main Street, with additional info. from Wilbur and Owens Plants.
 These deaths were in Cooper District.
 CONNOLLY, Hester d. May 12, 1915, 13-10-2 (unk. but not at Eddy)
 RICE, Eva, Jan. 27, 1900, 1-10-29 J. C. & Virginia (buried unk.)
 MATTOX, William, Oct. 16, 1860, 1 yr. Joseph & Emily Cooper Mattox (old Mattox?)
 RIDDLE, Sarah K. 1866-1927 (dau. Josiah Mattox at Mt. Zion?)
 STEPHENS, James C. 1853-1933 (b. Christiansburg, Va. to Croford & Lucinda Collins Stephens) probably is Eddy Chapel
 TAYLOR, inf. S. H. & Lizzie, Aug. 22, 1922, 1 da (Mt. Zion?)
 ROTTENBERRY, Jane, Apr. 4, 1883, 82 yr., wf. John (Wm. and Mary Shields)
 ROTTENBERRY, William, Mar. 15, 1861, 28 yr (Wm. and Jennie)
 ROTTENBERRY, James, June 23, 1859, 28-11-2 (Wm. and FRY, Adaline, July 28, 1888, 23-11-27 wf. Amos (b. Jackson Co. J. & N. Spoor); their son C.M. July 16, 1888, 3 mo. 10 days
 HULL, Thomas E. Jan. 19, 1900, 13-3-0 J.C. & Malissa J.
 WORKMAN, Andrew at Sandtown, July 7, 1905, 56-3-0, wf. Ellen (Mt. Zion?)
 HUFFMAN, Adeline, Feb. 3, 1873 age 3 yr. (Sam & Elizabeth)
 DUNLAP, Elza, Sept. 15, 1871, 17 yr. (b. O. to Prudence)
 Hester Dunlap info.
 PLANTS, John, Apr. 22, 1871, 1 mo. 10 da. (Catherine mother) possibly on West Fork.
 ROUSH, Mariah, Aug. 9, 1873, 54 yr. (Earl & Lydia Sproat of Monroe Co) wf. Thomas Roush Sr. (possibly Morgan Cem)
 BRANNON, George, Oct. 24, 1873, 57-0-24 (George & Sarah) wf. Nancy
 GIBBS, James C. Oct. 14, 1908, 49 yr (at Hickory Chapel)

unk. place of burial possibly around Letart.

ARNOLD FAMILY

(Clermont & Nancy Plants Arnold had many children. Henrietta b. Feb. 25, 1872 d. before 1883; William A. d. Dec. 21, 1891, 17 yr. at Debby, W.Va.; Ira b. Sept 7, 1878 d. Aug. 4, 1897 (they are buried in Jackson Yauger Cem., say relatives); Mary (Molly) b. Mar. 2, 1876 d. Colorado Nov. 28, 1959 m. Mr. Smith and after his death m. his bro.; Jenny b. Nov. 13, 1884 d. Nov. 22, 1969 at Parsons, Kansas, buried at Wichita, Kansas with hb. Claude Crammer; Roy & Ernest went West and died. Nothing reported on Susan b. May 18, 1870, nor Andrew J. b. Aug. 25, 1879.

V. Machir, Dell Plants, Wilbur Plants

MATTOX (Tobias)

On 10 Mile Creek, beyond Mt. Zion cem. and over the hill.

Monuments down.

MATTOX, Tobias 1791-1863

MATTOX, Susan 1809—

WRIGHT, "Granny" no dates. Her name was Nancy d. 1900 to 1915 (aged)

RIDDLE, Moses, CIVIL WAR VET. (a John b. 1834 was in Co. B 18th W.Va.) abt. 1900

Probable:

MATTOX, Tobias S. b. 1840, killed at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864

1970 — Dell Plants

CARSON CEMETERY

On Thomas Ridge, located on old John Smith farm, near Eagle School and Sandtown.

CARSON, Benjamin Rush d. May 14, 1905 age 58 yrs. 7 mo. 3 da.; Civil War Veteran; m. Rebecca Smith dau of Gideon & Sarah (Oliver) Smith; Ch: Molly, Millie, Ada, Ethel, Esta, Mina, May, Earl, Carl, Clarence) (Records show age 59-7-4)

CARSON, Vivian Vashti 1910 — Mar. 1912

THOMAS, Josephine C. July 23, 1891 age 45 yrs.; wf. of Samuel Thomas; dau of Gideon & Sarah). Smith, m. 1st George B. McDermitt, Ch: Maggie; m. 2nd Samuel Thomas, Ch: Gwendolyn)

LUTTON, Virge R. son of Matthew & M. Oct. 22, 1875 — Sept 27, 1894 age 18 yrs. 11 mo. 5 da.

SMITH, Gideon, Jan. 15, 1811 — Jan. 1, 1884 (monu. erected in 1972 by descendants, son of Samuel and Jane (Edwards) Smith who settled in Mason Co. about 1796. (See Samuel Smith, Union District); married Sarah Oliver Nov. 28, 1841; Ch: Nancy, Jane (m. Billy Smith); Mary Margaret b. 1844 (m. Samuel Lutton); Josephine, C. b. 1846 (m. 1st Geo. B. McDermitt, 2nd Sam Thomas); Samuel A. b. 1848 (m. Ella V. Long); Virgil b. 1851; Rebecca b. 1853 (m. Benj. Carson); Gideon b. 1855 (m. Martha J. Thomas); Millard b. 1857 (m. Hannah C. Fisher); Sarah Susan (m. Andrew Nichols); John William b. 1863 (m.

Molly Thomas) Information given by Cosma Horn, descendant of this family and Mr. & Mrs. Porter Nicholl.

SMITH, Sarah (Oliver) Sept. 7, 1820 — Dec. 21, 1889

1970 Mrs. D. W. (Roma) Rothgeb, Jefferson Blvd.; Point Pleasant; J. Burdette

LUTTON, Viola M. 1872-1894

PARSONS, Leman d. 1921; Ocie d. 1910; Leona Parsons d. 1915

THOMAS, Charles (unk. d) unk. Thomas

Added by Dell Plants

Note:

Rebecca Ann, wf. of Ben Carson, dau. of Gideon & Sarah (Oliver) Smith b. Aug. 9, 1853 d. May 10, 1944 buried in Lone Oak Cem.

Leman Parsons b. Jackson Co. 1851 m. Dec. 16, 1874 to Ocie McDermitt age 24, b. Meigs Co. Ohio (no parents given) (she) died Apr. 28, 1910 age 65-1-11; her hb. and son have no death record here.

Ann Gibbs buried in this Cem., no dates known.

V. Machir

MOUNT ZION

Off Rt. 2 on Thomas Ridge above Flat Rock

BAKER, Robert A. 1946-1949

BELLER, Charles P. 1862-1933 (b. Giles Co. Wm. Harrison and Mary Jane Adkins Beller)

BELLER, Fannie S. 1868 — Aug. 10, 1937 (Samuel & Elizabeth Parsons Smith)

BELLER, Louella 1892-1967 (wf. Sam)

BELLER, Samuel E. 1890-1970 (Charles & Fannie Smith Beller) WW I VET

BLACK, Annie d. Feb. 2, 1954 age abt. 78 (a Lanham of Ripley; m. 1st Allen Casto) m. 2nd Ed Black of Letart

CASTLE, Carletta 1967-1967 (stillborn) (on Fridley lot)

CASTO, Forrest B. 1892-1967 WW I (son of Allen buried Ripley); wf. Isabelle living

COTTRILL, Harland 1913-1913

COLEMAN, Hanson W. 1842 — Oct. 30, 1922 (b. O. John and Betsy Thomas Coleman)

COLEMAN, Samuel B., June 18, 1874, 2-1-8, son Hanson and M.M.

COLEMAN, Minerva W. 1844-1922 (b. Morgan Co. O. Samuel and Mary Hickman Sweeney)

COLEMAN, Thomas G. 1868-1966; Laura Bell d. June 19, 1972 age 90 (b. Gallipolis, O. Thomas & Matilda Branberry Stephens)

COLEMAN, Wenona E. 1922-1925 (T.G. and Laura Stephens Coleman) Viona in rec.

CONNOLLY, Sylvia E. 1912-1969 wf. Charles B. (Frank and Myrtle Taylor)

DUNLAP, Bessie 1882-1959 (Samuel A. & Ella Virginia Long Smith)

DUNLAP, Samuel d. Aug. 7, 1951, 71 yr. (his mother was

Virginia Greenlee Dunlap)
 DUNLAP, Martin
 FRIDLEY, Susie K. Mar. 24, 1886-1967 (Lewis & Barbara
 Mattox Grimm) mother of Mrs. Lola Fridley Jones. Her
 hb. is living 1972 age 88 yr. (Taylor Fridley)
 FRIDLEY, Ruth Anne d. Feb. 2, 1950, 21 yr. wf. of Nimrod
 (Forest and Isabelle Epling Casto)
 FRIDLEY, Gary L. Sept. 28, 1954 stillborn
 FARLEY, Minnie F. 1874-1945
 HALL, Annie b. 1892 d. between 1920-25 (Frank and Maggie
 Plants)
 HARRIS, G. Luther b. July 6, 1889 d. after 1937 WW I
 HARRIS, Mae O. July 3, 1909 — Oct. 16, 1957 wf. Luther
 (Geo. and Maggie McClure Barker)
 HARRIS, Luther Jr. 1931-1961
 HART, Melvin G. 1917-1960
 McKINNEY, Ralph, wf. Mary, 2 babies (no monu)
 McKINNEY, John W. 1882-1961
 McKINNEY, George W. 1897-1961
 McKINNEY, Murrel M. 1921-1945 WW 2
 McKINNEY, Richard (no monu); stillborn baby 1960
 MATTOX, Clarence 1904-1957 (brother-in-law of Isabelle
 Casto)
 MATTOX, James D. 1937-1938 son of Otmer
 MATTOX, Samuel 1873-1926 (Joseph & Emily Riffle Mattox)
 no monu. (or perhaps son of Josiah)
 MATTOX, Gidion, Oct. 9, 1882—d. abt. 1935 (Josiah)
 MATTOX, Oliver, no monu; his son Gilbert (no monu.) infan.
 MATTOX, George, no monu (son of Josiah) Jan. 28, 1876 d.
 abt. 1930
 PELLE, Dicie J. 1915 — Dec. 8, 1949, 34-6-0 (Harry and
 Nancy Sayre Smith)
 PELLE, baby d. 1934; baby d. 1936 (ch. of Dicie)
 McKINNEY, James, infant, no monu.
 McKINNEY, Martha Francis, June 30, 1946, 78-4-2 (Andrew
 & Roda Plants Hoschar) wf. "Wils" McKinney buried in
 old McKinney Cem.
 PICKENS, Joseph A. 1868-1956 (b. Putnam Co. Perry and
 Emily Birch Pickens)
 PICKENS, twins Harold & Harry 1904-1905 sons Joe and
 Blanche Pickens, first burial in cemetery
 PLANTS, Frank M. 1866-1911 (a child beside him unknown
 but not a Plants)
 PLANTS, Madeline 1910-1910 (a few months)
 PLANTS, Daisy D. 1905-1934 (Tom Holland)
 REINHARD, Bessie W. 1918-1968 (June 4, Freemont, Ohio)
 dau. Harvey M. & Elizabeth McDade Rollins and wife of
 Clifford
 RIDDLE, William (no monu) d. between 1940-1950
 ROLLINS, Charlotte 1944-1946
 RICE, Glenn, PVT. 132 ENGR. WW 1. d. Oct. 27, 1939 (d.
 not rec. MasonCo) (Fridley lot) hb. of Della F. Rice

THOMAS, Ethel 1902-1933 (probably a Wilson)
 RICE, Charles Taylor b. June 28, 1927 d. Oct. 20, 1972 WWII
 THOMAS Arminta 1864-1943 (An Edwards) hb. Willie d.
 unk. date (no monu)
 THOMAS, Phillip 1827-1907
 THOMAS, Samuel, Feb. 17, 1844 — Sept. 1, 1938 (b. Penn Michael & Jane Hackett Thomas)
 THOMAS, Catherine M. 1840-1915 (wf. of Phillip, Ch: Griffith, Charles F., Allen, Mary J., George, Virgil E., Anna M., William B.)
 THOMAS, Allen 1865 — June 11, 1935 (Philip & Margaret Thornton Thomas) wf. Laverne b. 1872 (Fowler) d. 1949
 THOMAS, Mary Francis (b. Ohio Enos, of Penn) & Lydia Coleman (of O) d. 1935 (38-80-7-16)
 KNAPP, Lonnie 1890-1940 (Albert & Lelia Oliver Knapp)
 KNAPP, Dessie 1891-1924
 KNAPP, Opal F. 1912-1912 (infant)
 KING, Charles I. 1938-1939
 GIDWELL, Nancy E. 1873-1943 (Sam Beller)
 KIDWELL, Garland D. 1903-1958
 KIDWELL, Edgar d. Oct. 9, 1956, 78-9-13 (Frank and Rachel Dunn Kidwell)
 KIDWELL, Lester L. 1907-1944 WW 2 (Edgar and Nancy Eveline VanSickle Kidwell)
 LATHEY, John W. 1882-1955 (Joseph & Emma Ward Lathey)
 LATHEY, Iva B. 1887-1929
 LATHEY, Delbert A. 1915-1961
 MILLER, Annalee V. 1926-1945
 McDADE, Clayton 1934-1964 WW 2 (McKinley and Geynell Thomas McDade)
 McDADE, son & dau of McKinley, infancy
 McCLURE, Samuel R. 1906-1934
 McCLURE, Minerva 1874-1927 (wf. A. M.)
 McCLURE, Alexander M. Mar. 28, 1873 — May 20, 1935 (Adam and Margaret)
 McKINNEY, Nathan 1831-1885 CIVIL WAR
 McKINNEY, Nancy 1831-1913
 SEE, Emma T. 1907 — Jan. 2, 1948, 41-2-18 (Oliver & Hattie Stephenson Mattox)
 STEPHENS, Ida Opal 1913-1969 (dau of Byrd Rollins) wf. of Irvin
 STEPHENS, twin girls Brycel & Annalee (no monu)
 PULLINS, Sarah d. Dec. 31, 1924 (dau John C. and Mary A. (Oliver) Stephenson)
 SMITH, Oan E(va) 1894-1927 (of Samuel A. & Ella Long Smith)
 SMITH, Samuel A. d. June 14, 1935, 86-7-5 (no monu) of Gideon
 SMITH, Ella wf. of Samuel (Benj. & Sarah Long) no monu.
 SMITH, John Henry, Oct. 8, 1892 — Feb. 1972 (hb. Stella Fridley Smith)
 STEPHENS, Keith A. 1968-1968

STEPHENS, Owens E. 1931-1964 WW 2 son of Irvin & Opal
 (Rollins) Stephens
 THOMAS, Anna Laura d. Dec. 6, 1946, 77 yr. (Thomas and
 Francis Hoover Fowler)
 THOMAS, Charles 1912-1939
 THOMAS, Levi 1831-1911; wf. Martha 1833- (ch: Isaac, En-
 os, Martha J., Temperance S., William, Orval, Cornelius,
 Icy, Thomas)
 THOMAS, Edgbert 1913-1914
 THOMAS, Orval 1869-1959 (Levi & Martha Selby Thomas)
 THOMAS, alBnche 1879-1945 (wf. Orval)
 THOMAS, James, May 23, 1949 — eSpt. 7, 1949 (Waldo)
 THOMAS, Judy d. Feb. 1959 age 17 da. (Waldo & Martha)
 THOMAS, Waldo Edwin, Jan. 26, 1964, 56 yr. (Orville and
 Blanche Pierson Thomas) WW 2
 THOMAS, Alonzo 1912-1964
 THOMAS, Oak, Dec. 16, 1964, 80 yr. (Levi and Martha Selby
 Thomas); 1 unmk. near
 THOMAS, Eugene 1941-1960 (Clarence & Crystal Stephens
 Thomas)
 THOMAS, Sharon Lynn 1967-1967
 THORNTON, Ellen b. 1840 d. unk. date
 TREESE, Elizabeth N. 1886-1966
 WEBB, Dennis A. 1928-1955
 WILSON, Nathan Lee d. Apr. 4, 1940, 1 da. (Brother & Bessie
 A. Rollins Wilson) no monu.
 WILSON, Violet M. 1914-1930
 WILSON, Wilber F. 1942-1942
 WINEBRENNER, Evadine 1928-1949
 WINEBRENNER, Ida 1898-1965
 OLIVER, Maybelle, May 8, 1900 — Sept. 16, 1971 wf. of
 Holly (b. Advent, W. Va. dau. Malachi & Melinda Wheat-
 craft) (Ch: Catherine, Juanita, James, Jessie, Birdie
 Mae, Wilma, Clinton)
 McKINNEY, Garrison 1862-1952 (rec. d. Nov. 11, 1951, 89
 yr. Nathan and Nancy Hicks McKinney)
 McKINNEY, Rachel 1867-1952 (wf. Garrison)
 STEELE, Samuel (no monu) Eugene either b. or d. 1919
 (bros. to Gus Steele)
 RECORDS (burials here)
 MATTOX, Eileen Louise, Jan. 26, 1935, 1 da. (Gilbert and
 Audra Knotts Mattox)
 MILTON, Mrs. G. 1867-1918 (b. Athens, O. to Andrew Sewell)
 McKINNEY, male, Dec. 10, 1939, 3 da. (G.W.M. and Lydia
 Shinn McKinney)
 WRAY, Nelson Alfred, July 4, 1873 — July 22, 1936 (Wm.
 Thomas and Perselie Long Wray)
 JOHNSON, Sarah Ellen, Oct. 12, 1878 — May 2, 1944 (b. Meigs
 Co. O. to Dias and Ida Kimes Biggs)
 SLEETH, Nora Oliver 1869-1939 (James & Rebecca Wetzel
 Riddle)
 SLEETH, Henry Thomas, Jan. 16, 1914, 73-9-18 (James and

Frances Murphy Sleeth)
RHODES, Barnett, Jan. 23, 1941, 16-3-0 (Allen and Marie)
DOUGLAS, William F. age 84 d. March 24, 1973
McCOLLUM, Mercy, April 21, 1854 — Nov. 22, 1934, age 80
yrs. 8 mo. 20 da. wf. Daniel (dau Alford and Charlotte
Dailey McGrath)

Monuments copied June 1970 Dell Plants; names in unmarked
graves from Charles B. Connolly, caretaker; dates from rec.
Machir and Burdette

McKINNEY CEMETERY (Thomas Ridge)

Beyond Mt. Zion Cem.

McKINNEY, Nathan 1833-1885 CIVIL WAR VET. (Samuel
Thomas info.)

McKINNEY, Wilson 1851-1906; his wf. Martha Francis at
Mt. Zion

McKINNEY, Olevia 1854-1885

McKINNEY, Sarah 1861-1881 (dau. of J. & H. Riddle, wf. of
Garson McKinney)

McKINNEY, Larcie; Annie; Beulah; unk. d. dates

McKINNEY, male son of Sarah d. 1881
1970 by Dell Plants

LUTTON CEMETERY

From 6th Street to Flatrock, about 2 miles further a
small road marker "Chattin Ridge." on right. Follow short
distance on gravel road. About 20 unmarked graves. (Records
used as monuments were incomplete)

GASKINS, Charles (dates unknown) hb. of S. Ann Edwards
Gaskins

Infant of Charles & S. Ann Edwards Gaskins (dates unknown)
LOVE, Ross Marshall (Charles F. & Emma McGuffin Love)
1887 — Sept. 10, 1970, age 83 yr.

LOVE, Stella Edwards, 1887-1969, age 82 yr. (John R. and
Cordelia Lutton Edwards) wf. of Rose Marshall Love

HIGGINS, Joseph 1884 — June 7, 1969 age 85 yr. (Leroy and
Lucinda D. Sayre Higgins)

HIGGINS, Ada (Margaret) 1885-1969, age 84 yr. (John Riley
& Cordelia Lutton Edwards) wf. of Joseph Higgins

EDWARDS, John R. 1862-1923, age 61 yr. (Vincent & Mar-
garet Blessing Edwards)

EDWARDS, Cordelia Jane 1867-1933 age 66 yr. (Matthew &
Margaret Smith Lutton) wf. of John

EDWARDS, Vincent d. Aug. 14, 1198 (Samuel and Jane Lewis
Edwards); wf. Margaret Blessing

EDWARDS, Margaret J. (Blessing), 1839-1907, 68 yr. (wf.
of Vincent)

EDWARDS, Zebuld 1867 — Apr. 23, 1885, 18 yr. (Vincent &
Margaret Blessing Edwards)

EDWARDS, George R. 1869 — Mar. 13, 1885, age 16 yr. (Vin-
cent and Margaret Edwards)

JACKSON, William 1822-1895 (wf. Rachel Elizabeth Lake)

JACKSON, Mary Ann 1861-1905, age 44 (dau. William and
Rachel Lake Jackson)

LONG, R. Frank 1859-1902, age 43 (s. of Ben Long) wf. Mary Ellen Lutton
 GREER, Mary Ellen Lutton, 1866-1922, age 56 (Robert and Margaret Thomas Lutton) 1st wf. of Frank Long, 2nd George Greer (buried in Greer Cem.)
 RICE, Minnie Long, June 12, 1888 — May 30, 1908, age 20 yr. (Frank and Mary Lutton Long) wf. of Theodore Rice
 THOMAS, Hoy Orville, Mar. 30, 1891 — Apr. 24, 1964, age 73 (John M. & Lena Greer Thomas) wf. Mae Durst
 LUTTON, Franklin 1858 — May 31, 1912, age 54 (Robert and Thomas Lutton) wf. Vermie Burris
 LUTTON, Polick "Doc," Dec. 19, 1861 — Oct. 5, 1943 (Robert & Margaret "Jennie" Greer (buried in Greer Cem.) (Oscar and Melinda McDermitt Greer)
 LUTTON, Robert 1822-1895, age 73 yr. (—— & Nellie Thomas Lutton); 1st wf. Sarah Jackson (buried McCombs Cem.— back of Eckard Church, along with son Robert Ozzie, Sept 2, 1854 — June 21, 1859, age 4 yr.) 2nd wf. Margaret Thomas.
 LUTTON, Margaret Thomas 1823-1899, 76 yr. (Levi & —— Yauger Thomas) wf. Robert Lutton)
 LUTTON, Levi 1864-1880, 16 yr. (Robert & Margaret Thomas Lutton)
 THOMAS, John M., Aug. 29, 1867 — Apr. 28, 1955, 88 yr. (Samuel and Margaret Cavitt Thomas)
 THOMAS, Lena, May 28, 1873 — Nov. 24, 1957, 84 yr. (John Wm. & Rebecca Lutton Greer Sr.) wf. of John M. Thomas
 LONG, Benjamin CO. B. WVA INF. CIVIL WAR
 LONG, wf. of Ben
 LANE, infant of Alvareta Long (mother) grandchild of William Long
 LONG, William E. 1857-1921, 64 yr. (s. of Ben Long)
 LONG, Jessie O. Roseberry 1876-1948, 62 yr., wf. of William E. Long
 LONG, Woodrow 1913 — Mar. 28, 1934, 21 yr. (William and Jessie Roseberry Long)
 GREER, Randolph Rivers (infant) July 27, 1905 — July 27, 1905, age 7 hr. (John Wm. and Carrie Greer, Jr.)
 THOMAS, Claudy, 1898-1899, 6 mo. (John M. and Lena Greer Thomas)
 GREER, Robert 1878-1884, 6 yr. (John Wm. and Rebecca Lutton Greer, Sr.)
 GREER, John Wm., Sr. 1851 — Oct. 1884, age 33 yr. (Samuel and Nancy Jones Greer)
 GREER, Rebecca Jane Lutton, b. June 18, 1851 (in Muskingum Co. O., Robert & Sarah Jackson Lutton) d. Jan. 25, 1924, age 73, wf. of John Wm. Greer, Sr. (has infants buried in Greer Cem.) (m. was in Jan., 1871)
 TAYLOR, Julia, Dec. 9, 1875 — Aug. 6, 1955, 79 yr. (John Wm. & Rebecca Greer, Sr.) wf. John H. Taylro
 TAYLOR, John Henry "Jink", 1871 — Apr. 27, 1956, age 85 yr. (John and Sarah Wirtz Taylor)

THORNTON, Francis "Frank", 1833-1911, 78 yr., wf. Mary Thomas, Co. B 13 W.Va. Infantry

THORNTON, Mary Thomas 1827-1911, age 84, wf. of Francis Thornton

DAUGHERTY, Sarah J., 1866-1833 (Francis and Mary Thomas Thornton) wf. James Daugherty, age 17 yr.

DAUGHERTY, Infant son of Sarah & James Daugherty, 1883-1883

McGLOUGHLIN, man, no dates

GASKINS, infant, no dates

1 illegible

(Known burials, but unable to locate graves, Virgil & Ollie Lutton in early 20's brother & sister of Samuel Lutton; see Carson Cem.)

1970, Mrs. Betty L. Martin, 1915 Mt. Vernon Ave., Pt. Pleasant, W. Va. List revised Feb. 1973 by Lula Greer Reed and Mrs. John Greer.

ORN PULLIN

State Rt. 2 above Flat Rock, on a hill behind the home of Delbert O. Pullin, left hand side of road. Only one monument in pasture field.

PULLIN, Orn 1868-1951 (mother was Hellen, father no rec.)

PULLIN, Caroline his wf. July 13, 1878 — May 29, 1951 (Elijah & Mary Amelia "Cottrill" Cottrill)

LATHEY, Herman G. 1909-1959 (John & Iva Blankenship Lathey)

PULLIN, Hellen Lucretia 1833-1929 (John & Rebecca Lewis Pullin)

PULLIN, Lewis Guin d. Nov. 15, 1895, 53 yr. 4 da. (bro. to Hellen)

PULLIN, Eva, no dates known

PULLIN, John d. Mar. 6, 1888 age unk. (father of Hellen) his wf. Rebecca Lewis Pullin d. Oct. 5, 1858, 42-1-2, but is not buried here; where unk. John and Rebecca Lewis m. Sept. 10, 1837

STAATS, Mary & Holley 1925-1925 twins (Howard & Creed Pullin Staats)

GARDNER, Fanny, no dates (sister to Eva Pullins; and dau of Hellen)

LOW, Willie no d. date (Minnie Pullin Low, she sis to Taylor Pullin)

LAWSON, Andrew P. 1844-1897 hb. of Sara Ann

PULLIN, Harold E. 1926-1926 (Byron C. & Hazel Skidmore Pullin of Ripley)

SMITH, Gladys Lee 1899-1963 (Apr. 29) age 62 yr. (Orn and Caroline Cottrill Pullin)

STAATS, baby 1944-1944 (Howard Franklin & Garnet Staats)

PULLIN, John Wm. 1862-1925 (son of Sarah Ann Pullin Lawson)

LAWSON, Sara Ann, 1840-1908 (a Pullins) sis. to Hellen L. Oct. 1968 Machir; info. 1972 by Helen Chase.

(since this date the family has enclosed cemetery with chain

link fence and set markers in concrete, and Mrs. Chase worked up short family history) — Machir

ECKARD CEMETERY

Rt. 2 (Ripley road) right hand side on a hill on property of Clerc Sayre. All monuments down, cemetery grown up with spirea. 5 unmarked graves.

LOVE, Lillian C. wf. of Morgan Love, Feb. 4, 1873 (or 77) — Feb. 26, 1904 (dau John Eckard) "Peaceful be thy silent slumber." Morgan b. 1873 to "Lum" & Rebecca Rollins Love is buried Preston Love cem. (they m. Dec. 1, 1901)

ECKARD, Isaac (John M. & M.) d. Sept. 11, 1866, 6-9-12

ECKARD, Walter (J. & M.) d. Dec. 18, 1876, 4-5-14

ECHARD, Peter F. 1866-1935 (note old spelling) John and Margaret Lemaster Echard

ECHARD, Margretta wf. John M. Oct. 16, 1834-1886(88?) buried in ground, dates on monu. 8 in. thick, 20 in. tall (Isaac and Julia Clendenin Lemasters)

ECHARD, John, Feb. 22, 1821(28) — Dec. 21, 1891 on reverse side (rec. Apr. 30, 1828 — Nov. 30, 1899, 71-8-0 (George and Hannah) Peter Echard son info.

ECHARD, Daisy Mae (E.H. or N. & J.B.) May 10, 1899 — June 1890

FAUVER, Thos. D. CO. G. 13 WVA INF (only standing monument) b. 1846 — July 13, 1909 (b. Kanawha Co. 1848 says rec. Thomas J. & Martha Guthery Fauver)

HAWKINS, Senora d. June 1880, 18 da; Selana d. June 1, 1880 5 da. twin daus Wm. R. and L. Hawkins, double monu.

ECKARD, Isaac W. 1813-1909 (pro. hb of Elizabeth)

ECKARD, Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1894, 73-6-26

These have no monu.

ECKARD, James T. d. 1932 (wf. Florence buried Forest Hill) he John Taylor b. June 22, 1869 to John M. and Margaret Lemasters Eckard.

RAYBURN, inf son of Lonnie? (son Robt. & Lillian Hawkins Rayburn) unk. date

ECKARD, Mary, Apr. 25, 1884, 33-6-0 J. and Emanuel Eckard; J.N. Eckard cousin inf.

FAUVER, Louisa Victoria (2nd wf. of Thos. D.) d. Aug. 25, 1902 age 50 yr. dau. David & Margin Neal. Marriage license list his 1st wf. as Eleanor Harris widow. b. 1842 to Henry & Nancy Rayburn. It is not known where she is buried. By Louisa he had Rosie who d. Youngstown, Ohio

LOVE, Rebecca J. b. 1851 d. unk. date wf. Robt. J. Love (he buried Preston Love Cem.) Rebecca was dau. Patrick and Margaret Burgoyne (buried in Mason City area; their son John T. d. 1881 age 21 yr. unk. place of burial) Robt. Love, son of Preston and Isabella.

Oct. 1968 Machir; revised 1973 Mrs. John Greer

(William Robert Hawkins, father of above twins b. Mar. 9, 1832 to Hane Trimble Poage & Alphonso Hawkins of Mason Co. died Feb. 20, 1905 Eaton, Indiana, & there buried Union cem. flis wife Letitia Lemaster b. 1837 to Isaac Lemasters.

Hawkins went to Indiana after death of twins)

JAMES BALL

East of road on Plain Valley road at top of hill, at curve of road before you come to Old Town Creek bridge, on former Gurty Ball farm.

BALL, Martha Ann Love b. May 10, 1830 d. Feb. 21, 1902, 71 yr., 11 days

BALL, James Robert b. Feb. 12, 1825 d. Jan. 29, 1909, 83-11-17 (parents of Millie C. Ball Wiley and James Robert) set aside $\frac{1}{2}$ ac. for cemetery.

BALL, James Robert Jr. b. Nov. 8, 1849 d. Aug. 26, 1932 (son of James and Martha)

BALL, Fidelia Hart, Jan. 28, 1854 d. abt. 1908 dau. Christian & Mary Roush Hart — Gr.g. parents & g. parents of Mabel Wiley Gibbs of Pt. Pleasant & Russell Ball of Mason Violette Machir

SLAYTON CEMETERY

Near old Eckard Chapel Church on farm now owned by Minor Stephens.

SLAYTON, Mittie d. July 17, 1937 (wf. of George) b. 1884 to Bartholemew and Fannie Lanier Harris

SLAYTON, George A. 1877-1958

SLAYTON, Herbert, Nov. 23, 1909 — 1924 (son Geo. & M.)

Copied by Charles Cottrill 1970

3 other graves marked,

Probable

STEVENS, son Minor and Daisy Slayton Stephens

SLAYTON, Sue Francis Harris, Jan. 24, 1847 — July 5, 1925 (dau of Joseph and Nancy Woods Love (or Lane))

GARLAND CEMETERY

Out Greer Road to Eagle Schoolhouse, turn left at Charley Holland farm, follow road to electric tower, out in field. 4 rusted markers illegible.

GARLAND, William Harrison d. Greer, Cooper Dist. Oct. 12, 1921 age 80. Was b. Albermarle Co. Va. Dec. 11, 1840 to Wm. H. & Lucy Martin Garland. Came to Mason Co. 1869. Road Supervisor and farmer.

GARLAND, Caroline A. McNeal b. Jan. 12, 1842 Scioto Co. O. to Seymore & Margaret Beloit McNeal. Was mother to Emma, George & Christie. Here died unk. date, but before 1877.

GARLAND, Katie Riffle his 2nd wf. age 40, Mar. 31, 1877 (m. Bk. 12, p. 449) d. unk. date but before hb.

KIDWELL, child

Info. from Charley Holland

RAYBURN-LOVE

Out Sand Hill road, turn on Rayburn road, go to home of Virginia Rayburn (out in a field) or from Flat Rock take Rayburn road and go out one mile, will be on right under large tree.

RAYBURN, Granville, no dates, may be one b. 1864 d. Apr. 6, 1917, wf. Mary Selby was inform. SPANISH AMER.

WAR 1888-1902 served Cuba, Philippine Islands, Porto Rica, U. S. NAVY; also WAGONER 2 WVA INF. (George Washington and Rachel McDermitt Rayburn)

RAYBURN, Cassie Weaver, July 11, 1822 — Feb. 1900, 77-7-7 (Adam & Sarah Berry Weaver) wf. Gilbert Bird. (were m. Apr. 26, 1842)

RAYBURN, Virginia (Jennie) wf. J. F. 1864-1898 (June 25) age 36? (Augustus & Catherine Riffle) inf. son no dates d. ca. 1890.

RAYBURN, John Franklin 1868 — Jan. 14, 1947 (Bird and Cassie) m. 1st Va. Riffle; 2nd Emma Riffle; 3rd Martha J. Howard! 4th Annie Peters (dau of John) who is still living at Apple Grove, W. Va.

RAYBURN, Emma 1876-1906 2nd wf. John F. (Robert Riffle)

RAYBURN, J. R. Aug. 22, 1888 — 68-5-25 (pro. James Rader son of James who m. Mary Ann Ball)

RAYBURN, James R. 1843-1901 CO. B. 13th Regt (son of James)

RAYBURN, Sarah, Jan. 12, 1827 — Dec. 25, 1900 (dau. Capt. Wm. Ball, 2nd wf. Alexander by whom 9 ch)

RAYBURN, Alexander d. Dec. 9, 1888, 72-3-6 (James and Mary Rader Rayburn)

RAYBURN, Elizabeth wf. of Alexander d. Mar. 17, 1843 (b. 1818, was an Allen of Gallipolis, O. and 1st wf. Alex. had 3 ch.)

RAYBURN, Herman Cecil, son John F. b. 1900 d. 1902 (John F. and Emma)

RAYBURN, James d. Aug. 9, 1840, 56-1-5 (b. Greenbrier Co. Henry and Margaret Christal Rayburn)

FRIDLEY, Amelia Love, 1862-1890 (mother of Taylor Fridley)

RAYBURN, Mary wf. of James d. Feb. 26, 1821 age 36 (Michael & Katherine Rader) no monu. for either Mary or James left. A mausoleum above ground has no legible dates, is either for early Rayburn or Love.

RAYBURN, George Washington b. 1830 d. after 1870 (son of James) no monu.

RAYBURN, Sarah F. inf of G.W. & M. Rayburn d. Mar. 5, 1855, 6 mo. 2 days

LAWSON, Melinda, Mar. 14, 1855 — May 9, 1938 (at Letart) dau Thomas and Elizabeth Riffle Eckard.

LAWSON, Walter, Nov. 6, 1854 — Jan. 30, 1932 hb. of Melinda (Samuel D. and Sarah Jones Lawson)

WEAVER (worn) dau Henry b. 1836 — d. 1854

WEAVER, Lucinda wf. of Henry 1844-1897

WEAVER, Mary E. 1878-1896

WEAVER, Mary, Feb. 23, 1896, 18 mo.

WEAVER, Nora d. Aug. 14, 1879, 15-1-5 (dau Henry)

WEAVER, Adam d. June 1, 1854, 68-8-18 (bro. to Henry); wf. Mary (Sarah) d. June 22, 1862, 63-6-5 (parents of Mrs. Cassie Rayburn)

JENKINS, Mary d. May 25, 1852, 80 yrs.

LOVE, Diana wf. Lewis Allen., Feb. 18. 1836 — Nov. 10. 1898.
 62-8-27 (17th ch. James & Rebecca Rayburn) dau. Luti-
 tia Orr inform.
 LOVE, Lilly V. dau L. A. & Diana d. Aug. 22. 1886, 8-4-12
 (or 1866)
 LOVE, Caroline, dau. L. A. and D. died (worn)
 PIERCE, Diana Love, wf. of Joseph d. Dec. 1891, 31-11-28
 LOVE, John Thomas 1837-1924 (Wm. & Martha Boggess
 Love) gr.f. of Mrs. Mable Love Marsh of Pt. Pleasant
 (N. Main St.)
 LOVE, Mary Elizabeth 1849(or 43) — 1929 (Byrd & Cassie
 Rayburn) gr.m. of Mrs. Mable Marsh
 BLANKENSHIP, William W. son Lewis & Mary A. d. Sept.
 17, 1873, 11 mo. 14 d. (only monument legible dates be-
 side the mausoleum.
 1961 Machir
 Probable Burials in this Cemetery, no proof, no monu.
 LAWSON, Sam. Aug. 17, 1834 (of A.) 65-2-7, wf. Sarah Jane
 Lawson inf.
 BLANKENSHIP, Emiline, Jan. 10, 1885, 11 yr. adu Lewis
 and M. A.
 LAWSON, E. (fem) Oct. 6, 1886, 44-6-0 (A. & M. Kincaide)
 wf. of W.
 RAYBURN, Gilbert Bird 1818 — Aug. 30, 1902, 83-11-7 hb.
 of Cassie
 RAYBURN, Martha Jane, Sept. 14, 1855, 3 yr. (Gilbert and
 Cassie)
 RAYBURN, James D. b. 1850 d. infancy (Joseph R. & Nancy
 McCoy Rayburn)
 RAYBURN, Bertha, Nov. 20, 1898-1899 (G.B. & R.) rec. says
 death in Union dist.
 RADER, inf. dau James and Mary
 "DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD RAYBURN" show these
 deaths. place of burial unaccounted for but could be in various
 cemeteries where Rayburns are buried.
 RAYBURN, William b. 1770 — d. 1820 (son of Henry) wf.
 Jenny Daniels preceded him.
 RAYBURN, Joseph R. b. July 1812 d. before 1853 (James &
 Mary Rader Rayburn)
 RAYBURN, Elizabeth b. 1838 (sis to Diana Rayburn Love)
 d. unk. date
 RAYBURN, Mary Martha b. 1834 d. y (Henry & Nancy Bar-
 nett Rayburn) possibly in Barnett cem. at 3 Mile where
 Henry lived)
 RAYBURN, James, Dec. 24, 1853 — June 1870 (Henry and
 Nancy)
 RAYBURN, Burdett 1316-1865 (of Edward); his dau. Agnes
 b. 1845 d. 1849 b. Hill Cem., Leon
 RAYBURN, Nancy Ann b. July 27, 1856 d. y (George O. and
 Sarah)
 RAYBURN, Monroe b. June 11, 1860 d. y (Thomas & Rebecca)
 RAYBURN, George Leo b. May 8, 1856 d. y.

RAYBURN, Mary, Aug. 29, 1862 d. 1862 (John Barnett and Sarah Frazier Rayburn)

RAYBURN, Robert D. b. Jan. 3, 1863 d. Apr. 5, 1863; an inf. May 10, 1870 d. Aug. 10, 1870; inf. b. Nov. 3, 1871 d. 1871 ch. of Alexander

RAYBURN, William d. 1853 age 18; Cordelia d. 1853 age 6 yr; b. 1851 d. y (all ch. of Henry & Nancy Barnett Rayburn)

RAYBURN,

PRESTON LOVE CEMETERY

Out Gerlach Road to Fred McComb farm, east about one-fourth mile in field next to creek. (also known as Rayburn road). Located about one-half mile from Rayburn-Love cem.

LOVE, Preston T. Dec. 8, 1873, 60-1-8, son Robert & Nancy Rayburn Love (see sketch)

LOVE, Isabella Greer wf. of Preston d. Feb. 1873, 54-6-15 dau REV. SOLDIER John Greer who d. 1838 (see sketch)

RAYBURN, Cordellia F. 1869-1895 (John R. & Sarah J. Love Rayburn)

RAYBURN, Homer F. 1889-1896 (John Robert. & Sarah Jane; J.R. son of James; parents said to have d. in Indiana)

RAYBURN, infants, Edward, Sylvia, Harry were b. after 1887, died Mason Co. very young to Robert and Lilly Hawkins Rayburn, who removed to Indiana and died.

(There were at least 15 graves known to have been here with small thin monuments. The story is that monuments were removed and used as a sidewalk.)

1970 — Mrs. Howard Love.

LOVE. DEATHS ON RECORD. where buried unknown (probably never any monu. to infants)

LOVE, Eliza, Feb. 2, 1884 wf. W.P. (Adamsville Cemetery, dau. W. & S. Proffitt)

LOVE, male, Nov. 8, 1879, 1 mo. 19 da. Jas. L. & Mary C.

LOVE, Mariah Louise, Nov. 22, 1857. 2 yr; Thomas Henry, Nov. 19, 1858, 5-3-4; Dorothy Matilda, Nov. 27, 1858, 2-6-9 ch. of Henry and Sarah Love

LOVE, fem. Oct. 1873, 1 da; male, Nov. 8, 1874 ch. James L. and Mary

LOVE, Abraham, July 5, 1868, 1-1-0, James and Jane

LOVE, Carrie, Oct. 1877, 7 yr. W. and Eliza

LOVE, fem. Nov. 26, 1889, 1 da. John W. Love

BARR, Mary d. 1853, age 21, wf. John Barr (Henry & Nancy Rayburn) pro. at 3 Mile.

ROBERT LOVE (REV. WAR SOLDIER)

Listed as age 78 in 1840 (Ref. Soldiery of W.Va. by Virgil A. Lewis) was placed on pension Mar. 21, 1834 (age 71); appears 1850 census as 88 yr. died Aug. 1853 intestate. He was preceded by wife Nancy Rayburn b. 1778 Greenbrier Co. to Henry Rayburn (b. 1747 Augusta Co. d. Jackson Co. after June 1840) & Margaret Christal. Henry was son of Edward of Augusta Co. Robert & Nancy were married Greenbrier Co. 1796, settled Mason Co. 1806. Buried in Cooper Dist. Issue known:

1. Preston T. Love m. Isabelle Greer had known ch. Caroline 1857, Margaret 1858, Robert 1855, William 1861.
2. William P. b. Rockbridge Co. Va. m. Eliza dau. W. & S. Proffitt. She d. Feb. 26, 1884 age 48. Issue Jenora d. Dec. 10, 1869 age 11 mo; Carrie d. Oct. 1887 age 4 yr. Their son Dr. William Preston Love b. 1861 m. Julia Eliza Hawkins (1860-1904) buried Lone Oak (dau. Wm. & Letitia Lemasters Hawkins) Dr. Love m. 2nd Cora Blanche Daugnierty b. 1887 still living at Pt. Pleasant.
3. Henry m. Sarah Roush, June 18, 1833 (he d. Jan. 8, 1896, 29-5-9 in Cooper dist) had issue (1850 census) Virginia E. 15, George 13, Robert 11 (d. Sept. 15, 1857 age 19 yr), Columbus 9, James L. (Leighton) 7, May M. 5, Rebecca A. 3, Nancy J. 1. Living with them was George Roush age 88, who was father of Sarah.
4. Margaret m. Frederick Sebrell (he d. before Robert Love) she had John P., Sebrell, Nancy, Louisa, Catherine m. Wm. McCallister, Thomas
5. Mary (Polly) m. George Sebrell who was WAR 1812.
6. Milly Love, 47 in 1850 dec'd by 1854, mother of Thomas J. Eckard; Martha Ann wf. James Ball.

Robert Love owned 2700 acres of land in Cooper district and on Old Town Creek which he deeded long before his death to his children. At death he owned 15 slaves: Jim, Phebe, Harriett adults; Sarah 19-20 yr; Mary 14-17 yr; Charles 2-4 yr; Lucinda 12-14 yr; Easter 4-5 yr; Adam 2-3 yr. They were distributed as follows: James Ball & wf. 1; 3 to Margaret Sebrell; 2 to William Love; 2 to Henry Love; 1 to Preston Love; 1 to Noah Long. The others had been divided between his children before his death. Noah Long took 2 to Missouri with him, 2 were sold after the death of Robert Love.
No. 7176, 1854, In Chancery, Circuit Court
Machir

JOHN WILLIAM LOVE

This cemetery out Rayburn road on hill in woods near the farm of Ed Rayburn, known as old Walter Lawson farm.
Grown up. (from records)

LOVE, John William (75, 1880 census) d. Aug. 1893 (m. Jan. 25, 1830) gr.gr.f. of Taylor Fridley.

LOVE, Martha Boggess (71, 1880) d. Oct. 1893 (dau Thompson Boggess)

McDERMITT, Martha b. 1841 d. after 1909 (m. Sept. 3, 1863 age 22-2-14) dau. Wm. and Martha Love

McDERMITT, John (hb. Martha) b. 1833 d. after 1909 (John & Rachel McDermitt) (only ch. for them in birth records was Lucinda b. 1874, but if Martha was also known as Barbara then she & John had Charles 1859 or Charles Wm. 1860)

ECKARD, John Thomas b. 1866 d. June 8, 1902. (death rec. says m. to Pricie) son Thomas and Elizabeth.

ECKARD, Elizabeth (wf. of Thomas); died Mar. 28, 1884 age 58, still another Elizabeth d. Apr. 4, 1894, 73-6-26.

ECKARD, Thomas, dec'd by 1909 (d.b. 81 p. 295 see heirs below)

ECKARD, Mary E. Apr. 22, 1885, 81 yr. (Thos & Eliz)

SLAVES — names unk. and unmarked, 15 in all belonging to Love family (see Robert Love sketch)

Slaves known buried here, Billy, Easter and John (slaves of Martha Love)

Info. Mrs. James E. Marsh, N. Main St., Pt. Pleasant, who lived near the cemetery in youth; Mrs. Lona Fridley Jones.

(Thomas Eckard heirs: Ona Eckard, Sarah Ellen Eckard, Elizabeth F. Lanier & hb. Richard; Mary Ann Lewis & hb.

Frank, Jacob Eckard & wf. Arabell sold land Cooper district to Malinda & Walter Lawson.) Birth rec. Malinda b. 1855, Jacob b. 1857, Ulyssis b. 1868, also ch. of Thomas Eckard.

(1850 census stated William & Martha Love had Ann E. 19; Parmelia 18, Allen 17, John 13, Martha 9)

J. Y. PULLIN

Out Gerlach road at foot of Blackburn hill, go to top of hill right of small frame house. Under a pine in a fenced plot 16 x 32 feet.

PULLIN, J. Y. Jan. 23, 1846 — Sept. 17, 1910 (64-7-24) his name might have been John

PULLIN, Jane wf. of J. Y. d. June 25, 1892, 65-4-22 (rec. d. June 24, 1891 at Flat Rock, parents were Edwards)

4 unknown, no monu. residents do not remember names, and as so many Pullins cemeteries, impossible from records.

Oct. 1970 Mrs. Howard Love; Machir

VINCENT RICE

On right hand side of road near present 76 Service Station near Rollinsville, an old vacant 2 story house now owned by a Pickens. To right of barn on point of hill under a large oak tree. Fenced area 20 x 30 feet, many unknown burials. Only monument —

RICE, Almeda 1856-1917 (b. Kanawha Co. to John Chattin) m. Vincent May 27, 1877, she was his 2nd wf.

RICE, Vincent D. May 25, 1835 — Apr. 18, 1921 (Jesse of Penn. & Katherine Gardner Rice of N.Y.) CO. B. 13 Regt. Inf. (he inadvertently buried in Rice cem. Vol. 1 with parents)

GRIMM, Rebecca, Aug. 30, 1902, 34 yr (Vincent & Catherine Rice) wf. of Calvin whom she m. 1895

GRIMM, Ella, Aug. 20, 1902, 3 mo. Calvin and Rebecca.

Probable

KEARNS baby of Lizzie & Will (sd. to have later been removed to Lone Oak)

(Vincent & Almeda said to have had John, Ellen, Lizzie; and by Catherine (b. at Eddy Chapel) had Tom, George, Rebecca among others. Birth records show Sarah b. 1881 to Vincent and Almeda)

RICE, infant of John

(There was an older Vincent D. Rice who Nov. 5, 1836 m. Jemima Lee, dau of Philix M. & R. Lee. Jemima died July 2,

1873 age 32 yr. Records show they had issue Felix 1858. Vincent Elsworth 1868, Jessy A. 1871 (b. at Eddy Chapel) Where Jemima is buried is unknown, but family said to have lived Cooper district)

V. Macnir — Dell Plants 1978

BALL CEMETERY

At Flat Rock on top of high hill, east of road on Plain Valley Road, vicinity of Eckard Chapel but closer to farm owned by Charles Cottrill.

BALL, Savenia (Savannah) 1878-1908 dau of John W. Ball

BALL, Cora Frances 1884-1909 (1st wf. of Gerty Ball)

BALL, John W. 1847-1925

BALL, Amanda Hoffman 1849—— (dau of John and Mary Rickard Hoffman)

BALL (possibly Andrew and Eli, no monument)

Violet Machir 1970

JAMES McCOMBS CEMETERY

This cemetery was carried in Vol. 1 as McCombs-Thomas cem. (also known as Eckard-Pullin) as having been in Lewis district but should have been COOPER due to dividing line, thus adding more names in the cemetery having deaths occurring at Flat Rock. The line appears to be at this cemetery. See pages 152-153 Vol. 1.

ELACBURN, John is buried here in unmarked grave by son Howard. (lived Blackburn Hill)

WILCOXEN, William J. d. Jan. 29, 1929 (abt. 62) father of Morgan and Richard

MATHENY, Emily 1864-1927 (dau. Braxton Thomas)

LUTTON, Sarah (Jackson) and son Ossie

There are many unmarked graves in this cemetery.

NOTE: McDERMITT, Calvin b. May 21, 1818 d. Jan. 9, 1905

(son of John & Rachel (McDaniel) McDermitt m. Sept.

5, 1867 Mary Ann b. Penn. Nov. 28, 1833 to George and

Nancy (Ralston) Mitchell. By Mary he had Elen X. Aug.

14, 1868, James O. Oct. 15, 1870, Harriet A. Sept. 22, 1873

His 1st wf. Mary Peck by whom he had Hiram, Melinda, Adeline, Rachel, Samuel dec'd before 1883, Charles.

NOAH LONG BIBLE

From a writeup in "History of the Polk County Baptist Association" with history of Churches, biographies etc. by J. W. Haines, and 1887 "The Bolivar Herald," p. 263? (zerox copy dim) under biography of Andrew J. Hunter, on children of Noah Long as well as Bible records furnished us via Mrs. Betty Fox. Mary b. Nov. 12, 1838; Margaret, May 18, 1840; Josephine, Feb. 10, 1841; George, Feb. 24, 1842, Eliza, Feb. 18, 1843; Catherine, Dec. 14, 1845; Maria Ann, Apr. 13, 1848; Sallie, Mar. 22, 1850; Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1852; Reuben, Dec. 11, 1854, all born in Mason Co.; Nathan b. Polk Co. May 8, 1856 d. Jun. 15, 1871; Johnnie b. Jan. 10, 1863 d. Sept. 15, 1863 Nathan Long, father of Noah was b. Page Co. Sept. 13, 1784 d. Mason Co. May 21, 1855. His mother Maria Long nee Kaufman b. Sept. 9, 1790 d. Mason Co. July 15, 1854 (both

buried Harmony Church, Arbuckle dist)

(We were also furnished the ancestor Philip Long (Rev. Soldier) Bible records but they also are on file in NSDAR)

LEANDER EDEN FAMILY BIBLE

(Entered to correct records in Clerks office)

EDEN, Leander b. Meigs Co. Mar. 29, 1856 d. Aug. 9, 1942

EDEN, Matilda d. Jan. 7, 1955, 91-1-2, wf. of Leander; dau.

Jacob and Mary Jane Kelly Grimm.

EDEN, William Ervin b. Jan. 1, 1883 d. Dec. 5, 1960, Florence, South Carolina

EDEN, Charles Edgar b. 1884 d. May 13, 1954 (Zanesville, O. where b.)

EDEN, Dora Mae b. June 7, 1886 d. July 17, 1964 (buried Riverview cem. Middleport)

EDEN, Claud Everet b. May 5, 1888 d. Nov. 19, 1918 (Painesville, O.)

EDEN, James Calvin b. Dec. 22, 1889 d. Mar. 2, 1937 (Columbus, O.)

EDEN, Jesse Lee b. Oct. 29, 1891 d. Feb. 16, 1916 (Columbus, O.) buried Eden Cem.

EDEN, Minnie Myrtle b. Aug. 2, 1893 m. Wm. Cook (is living Middleport, O.)

EDEN, Robert Francis, Aug. 11, 1895 d. June 27, 1971 (Cleveland, O.)

EDEN, Stella Beatrice b. July 5, 1899 d. Mar. 15, 1968 (Zanesville, O.)

EDEN, Clarence Cecil, June 19, 1903 living. (m. Nov. 2, 1927)

EDEN, Luella Bell Roush (dau Willard & Mary Lola Lewis Roush) b. July 27, 1908. Their ch. are

EDEN, Kenneth Dean b. Jan. 27, 1934 d. May 17, 1934 (Columbus, O.) son of C.C.

EDEN, Myrtle Ann b. May 6, 1935 living Columbus, O.

EDEN, Clarence Cecil Jr. b. Oct. 1, 1936 living Columbus, O.

EDEN, Verda Bell b. May 26, 1938 living Columbus, O.

EDEN, William Francis b. Nov. 13, 1940 living Columbus, O.

Clarence Eden owns the Bible.

ELISHA CHAPMAN BIBLE

Owned by Harry McDermott, Ambrosia. It is 4x6x2. Fly leaf gone but on front page:

Elisha Chapmans Bible in the year of our Lord 1829

Birth and marriage leaf

William Chapman b. Dec. 25, 1836 (d. Sept. 1921)

Christian Olive Chapman b. Dec. 21, 1832 (wf. of Y. Pullin)

James Francis Chapman b. Nov. 12, 1834

Elisha Chapman b. Sept. 28, 1808 (was a blacksmith)

Nancy Monehan Chapman b. June 10, 1810 (wf. Elisha)

(census 1850 shows Elisha b. Ohio, Nancy in New Jersey, ch. in Washington Co., O.) (Ch: Olive, Wm., Charles, Oscar living in Leon)

THOMAS FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS

(Submitted by Sceva Stewart, Leon, W. Va. a granddau. of Philip Thomas.)

Levi Thomas b. June 27, 1792 m. Mary Yauger, April 16, 1794;
m. Nov. 16, 1814

Children: Elizabeth, May 3, 1815; Enos, Dec. 6, 1816; Jane,
Jan. 31, 1819; Elenor, Feb. 1, 1821; Philip, Feb. 3, 1825;
William, Sept. 26, 1829; Levi, Oct. 26, 1931; Uriah, May
22, 1930

Dr. Philip Thomas 1746-1815 m. Jane Conter Hanson 1747-
1781; 2 sons, John Hanson and Charles, dau.

Family of Philip and Catherine M. Thornton Thomas
Children:

Griffeth b. Jan. 15, 1859 — Aug. 13, 1938

Susannah b. Mar. 16, 1861 — d. Feb. 2, 1941

Charles Francis, Apr. 3, 1863 — Apr. 18, 1953

Allen W., July 26, 1865 — June 11, 1935

Mary Jane, June 27, 1868 — June 10, 1950

George, Aug. 25, 1872 — June 21, 1886

Virgel, Nov. 3, 1874 — May 7, 1889

Anna Myrtle, Sept. 23, 1876 —

William Earten, July 8, 1878 — Jan. 28, 1881

Cora Bell, July 25, 1880 — Apr. 6, 1889

Blanche, April 27, 1883 — Apr. 1, 1973

John R., May 6, 1886 (living in Ill.)

WEIGAND FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS

(furnished by Sceva Stewart of Leon.)

Extract of the birth and christening records of the German-
Evangelic Parish of the St. Johannes Church at Beaver Co.
Penn.

Adam Weigand and his wf Barbara nee Lutz at New —
Beaver Co. the following children were born.

1. Johannes b. 1835, 28 of Aug; christening 1836, 3rd of June
2. Adam b. 1837, 14th of Aug.; ch. 1837, 24 or Sept.
3. Ann Margarette b. 1838, 10th of Sept.; ch. 1839, 10th of
June
4. Philip August, b. 1840, 6th of Aug.; ch. 1840, 25 of Aug.
5. Anna Catherine b. 1842, 14th of Jan.; ch. 1842, 28 of Aug.
6. Eva Gertrude b. 1843, 6th of Aug.; ch. 1843, 8th of Aug.
7. Nicolaus Casper b. 1845, 20 of Apr.; ch. 1845, 7th of Sept.
8. Wilhelm same
9. Elisabeth b. 1847, 9th of Sept.; ch. 1848, 16th of Jan.
10. Caroline b. 1851, 16th of Aug.; ch. 1851, 30th Nov.
11. Friedrich b. 1854, 29th of Aug.; ch. 15th of Apr. 1855

The above is from the birth registration of the above
mentioned church, true copied and duly reported in my own
writing & signature.

Zelienopol, 28th Sept. 1859 E. S. Winter, Pastor

Written in German.
Adam Weigand m. Caroline Berger b. 1845 in Germany, came
to America in 1848, died in Mason Co. 1897

Children:
Kate, Nov. 20, 1866 — Jan. 3, 1936

Willy (female) b. May 17, 1867 — Nov. 1905

Carl b. Mar. 13, 1871 — d. Dec. 20, 1928

Philip Weigand b. Oct. 20, 1872 — d. June 29, 1905
Oscar b. Aug. 11, 1875
Anna b. May 10, 1877
Eunice b. Jan. 2, 1880

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

In Mason County

JACKSON, Isaac, Pvt. d. Nov. 29, 1824
McDADE, James, Pvt. d. July 30, 1833 (Robinson Dist)
HAYES, Samuel, Pvt. (invalid pensioner) living 1835, age 59? 1840 (transfer from New York) was placed on pension Feb. 11, 1814 (buried 13 Mile Creek)
HEREFORD, John 83 in 1840 (see Vol. 2 Mason Co. Cemetery)
HARRISON, James 85, 1840
LeMASTER, George 43, 1840 (see Lemaster USA)
GIBBS, Luman, 75, 1840 (see Vol. 1) (age 69 Sept. 11, 1833 list)
KERSEY, John, 78, 1840
HAWKINS, William, 76, 1840 (Vol. 1)
LOVE, Robert, 78, 1840
ECKARD, Andrew, 80, 1840 (Vol. 1) (76 on 1834 list)
ROBINSON, Isaac, living Feb. 16, 1850 (Vol. 1)
ARBUCKLE, William, living 1850
HARMON, Thomas, living 1850
PRUITT (PREWITT) Obed. living 1850
ROSEBERRY, John M. (see Vol. 1)
WAGGENER, Andrew (Vol. 1)
LOVE, Charles (invalid pensioner)
ALESHIRE, John C. Pvt. 78. Apr. 9, 1834
BUNGARDNER, David, 76. Oct. 23, 1833 (See Vol. 1)
PECK, Peter, 79, May 18, 1834
ROUSH, Jonas, May 20, 1833 age 71 (b. Sept. 1763 d. 1850, ✓
Roush Family History Vol. 1)
WADDLE, Thomas. 75. Sept. 11. 1833
(others, not here listed. Ref. "Soldiery of West Virginia" Virgil A. Lewis 1911, p. 69, 70. 96, 107, 112, Ref. "Battle of Pt. Pleasant," Levia Simpson Poffenbarger 1909; "Glimpses of West Virginia History, WVA Society NSDAR, 1962)

ADDENDUM

Deaths

BAKER, Dessie, wf. of Thomas, Feb. 17, 1898 — Aug. 16, 1973, age 75 yrs. (dau. of Charles & Eila Fulmer Miller; ch: Berneta, Donna, C. (Dana) Creston Cem.

BURDETTE, Edna Mae, Sept. 15, 1904 — Sept. 3, 1973 (dau of Ezekiel and Mary B. Burdette) Leon Cem.

BURDETTE, Herbert E., Mar. 21, 1898 — Sept. 30, 1973 (son of Ezekiel and Mary B. Burdette) Leon Cem. Lone Oak

RIFFLE, Susie Louise, wf. of Clinton, d. Sept. 16, 1973, age 81 yrs. (dau of James & Victoria Gordon; son Ernest Spurlock) Pine Grove Cem.

KEEFER, Lawrence, d. Sept. 1973; son of Robert & Anna Graham Keefer, Bethel Cemetery

NEWELL, Mary Agnes, d. Nov. 4, 1973, age 42 yrs. dau. of Omen and Mary Newell

Adjacent to the Woodbury Edwards farm on Ten Mile Creek there once stood a small church commonly known as Dead-fall. It was not affiliated with any denomination. Older residents of the area remember that fifty years ago there were a few graves visible near the church. It was located in a remote area that now can only be reached by walking. Today all trace of church and graves have disappeared.

Information given by Ernest Riffle 1970

CHRISTIAN HART CEMETERY

This cemetery should have been in Vol. 1, Graham district, but was overlooked. At White Church turn left and go to forks of road but before Peter Fry cemetery, is about 400 yards to left of old Fry home in a pine grove, on farm now owned by Warner & Beulah Grimm. All monuments are down.

HART, Christian d. Dec. 25, 1897 age 73 yr. (rec. says b. Penn. to Mary & Christian Hart & d. age 74 yr. sister-in-law Sarah Hart, inform.) He was last to be buried here. Grandfather of Emory Hart of Letart.

HART, Mary, wf. of Christian d. Sept. 21, 1893, 61-1-23 (b. Jan. 20, 1824 to Margaret Rickard & John Roush)

HART, Rebecca Huldo b. July 27, 1858 d. Aug. 2, 1959 (in rec. 1-0-6 dau Hannah Roush & George Hart)

RICKARD, Exerva b. June 20, 1855 d. ? (in rec. dau Exevery d. Aug. 25, 1858, 3-2-26 of Maria Hart & Samuel Rickard)

RICKARD, Harvie b. Oct. 10, 1867 d. 1895 (Maria & Samuel)

HART, Jacob, broken flat stone with clasped hands, illeg.

ZERCKEL, Elizabeth J. Mar. 21, 1812 — Aug. 21, 1848? (very dim) beside of—

HART, Mary Christine (illeg) & footstone A. H.

RICKARD, Geneve, dau S. & ——— Rickard rest illeg.

FISHER, Elsie V. dau M. & G. d. June 9, 1886 age illeg. (not in records)

See Roush Family History Vol. 1, 611-613-650. May be others, possibly 9 without monuments. There are at least two Civil War soldier graves which were illegible as some years ago had flags placed on them.

Probable burials are

HART, Cicero, Dec. 4, 1865 8-1-6 (Reuben & Lucinda)

RICKARD, Amanda L. Sept. 15, 1855, 1-10-18 (Mary & Jonas)

Information furnished Sept. 1973 by Emory Hart & Donald C. Grimm

REFERENCES

- Greenlee, William C. The Descendants of Edward Greenlee,
1956
- Cossin Family History, 1970
- Hale, John P. History of the Great Kanawha Valley, 1891
- Hardesty, H.H. Historical and Geographical Encyclopedia,
1883
- Morris & Roberts, Descendants of Edward Ravburn, 1950
- Morrison, Granville P. Morrison Genealogy, 1928
- Lemasters & Herberger, Lemasters U.S.A. 1639-1965
- Roush, Lester L., Roush Family History, Vol. 3
- Plants, Committie, Plants Family History, 1947
- Mason County Census Records 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880
- Mason County Records—Births, Deaths, Wills, Marriages
- Donnelly, Shirley, Newspaper Articles
- Pension Files of General Services Adm., Washington, D.C.
- Connolly, Rose Hill, Death Records 1903-1933
- Beaver, Grant, Death Records 1914-1956
- Buxton, Iva Stone, Obituaries (clippings) 1900-1972

INDEX

- ABSTEN, John 66, Melissa 56,65, T. 66, William 66
- ADAMS, Martha, Mary, William
- ADKINS, Alex 146, Amy 1, 8, Anna 13, Betty, Esther 165,
Geo. 164, Ira 1,8, Iva 165, John 13, Mary, Nora 163,164,
Virginia 12, Warden 13
- ALLEN, Cora 59, Elizabeth 203, Lizzie 62,
- ALLINDER, John, Mary, Sarah
- ALEXANDER, Anita 14, Edward 104,111, Elizabeth 14, El-
mira 104, Geneva 107, Hattie 10, Henry 15, James 104,
108, Laura 10, Marion 108, Mary 9, Mathew 14, Robert,
Samuel 14, Sarah 104,108, Selah 111, Virginia, William
H. 112
- ALLINDER, John 37, Mary 37, Sarah 37, William 37
- ALSHIRE, Benedict 93, Elizabeth 93, Sophia 97
- AMOS, Denzea 78, Juanita 78,84, Murl 84
- ANDERSON, Alex 191, Charity 72, Cora 51,105, D. 124, Diane
Eliza 125, Emily 163, George 124, Julia 124, Kelly 128,
Mary 123, Nancy 191, Oscar 124, Pauline 123, Pearl 123,
Rebecca 92, William 72
- ARBUCKLE BIBLE RECORDS 10
- ARBUCKLE, Catherine 10, Fanny 11, Frances 13, Kitty 11,
Nancy 11, William 10,13,14
- ARBUCKLE, William, REV. SOLDIER 10
- ARMSTRONG, A.J. 60, Anita, B.A. 116, Jane 60, John 14,
M.A. 116, Sallie 14
- ARNOLD, Clermont 143,186,193, Ira 143, Isaac 186, Mary 186,
Nancy 143, Sue 97, William 143
- ARNOTT, Lucy 173
- ASH, Bertha 8, Betty 13, Clara 8, Eugene 8
- ASHER, Blanch 106
- ATEN, Alman 182, Don 174, Frances 182, Henry 182, Jane
182, Jessie 174, Mary 182, Peter 182, William 182, Zellie
182
- ATKINSON, Alfred 36, Andrew 36, George 36, John 37, Lu-
cinda 36, Martha 36,90, Nettie 36, Wilbur 36, William 33,
Zebedee 36
- AUMILLER, Gideon 68, Nancy 68
- BADEN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
- BADGLEY, Hallie 38, John 38,96, L.F. 38, M.A. 37,96, P.D. 96,
Sarah 37,38, Virginia 97
- BAKER, Abe 121, Abraham 68, A.H. 68, Anna 68, Arville
122, Brenda 103, Byantha 103, Clara 53,103,106, Charles
48,53,54,102,103, C.J. 53, Danny 26, D.B. 68, Dessie 212,
E.E. 103, Elisha 106, Eliza, Ella 23,68,121, Ellis 53, Ern-
est 48, E.V. 68, Fannie 68, Flossie 111, F.D. 68, G.C. 103,
G.E. 68, General 111, Genevia 26, George 103, Hazel 103,
Hun 54, Jasper 53, Jennie 53, John 26,165, J.M. 53, Kate
122, Lizzie 53, Maggie 53, Maimie 26, Mariah 112, Martha
53,143, Marthila 53, Mary 20,126, Maxine 26,111, Minnie
68,126, Nancy 48,105,107,112,170, Oliver 106, Olvin 163,
Robert 194, Sarah 102, Stella 165, Sylvia 121, Tacie 103,

(INDEX CONTINUED)

- Vaughn 68,120, Virginia 52, William 103
BAILES, Curtis, Everet 5, George 13, John 33,34, Joseph 33,
34, Laura 24, Maggie 2, Mary 33,34, Sinis, Verda
BAILEY, Alfred 32,39, Betsy 82, Charlotte 37, Christena 13,
14,82,84,71, Chloe 37, Clara 38, David 11,13,14,75,82,84,
91, Elizabeth 32, Emma 82, Firie 38, Jansus 32, Julia 11,
Louisa,Priscillia 14, Thomas 87, William 38
BAINS, Genevieve
BALCH, Eliza 121, Delbert 121, Samuel 121, Verta 121
BALDWIN, Cornelius 186, Julia 189
BALL, Adrian 170, Amanda 164,208, Catherine 168, Cora 164,
208 Eileen 170, Elias 176, Eva 176, Fidelia 202. Gurty
208, Iris 174, James 202, John 164,208, Martha 202, Mary
164, Millie, Nora 164,174, Savenna 164,208, Thomas 164,
William 164,174
BALLARD, Sarah 24
BARCUS, Eliza 77, Emily 77, John 77
BARGER, Florence 152, Frank 132, Phylis 152
BARNETT, Alva 46, Ann 144, Augusta 144, Bertha 63, Carl
114, Caroline 128, Charles 90, Clell 116, Cloyd 90, Colum-
bus 128, Daisy 128, Delbert 114, Eliza 120, Elizabeth 46,
Ella 89, Emily 46, Emphemia 169, Enos 82,89, Ethel 115,
Freeda 115, George 46, Georgia 46, Henry 158, James 120,
128,144, John 120,144, Joshua 128, Lincoln 46, Lucretia
82,89, Mahala 120,128,144, Margaret 111,158, Mary 91,
116,144,173, Perry 89, Ray 116, Robert 46,47,115,128,144,
Sadie 120, Samuel 111,144, Sue 97, Susan 114, Virginia
97, W.A. 46, Wallie 97, William 46,47,97,114,124
BARNES, Genevieve 107
BARNETT, W.A. 46
BARNETTE, William 46
BARR, Anna 125, Belinda 71, Bert 122, Cecil 125, Charity 72,
Della 123, George 70,71, Isaac 71,123, Iva 122, James 34,
John 71, Julius 71, Malinda 44,70, Mary 71,205, Mariam
71, Okey 26, S.A. 71
BARKETT, Clarence 165
BARROWS, Eliza 77, Emily 77, Frank 77, Minta 77, Sarah
77,80
BARSOTTI, Sandy 90
BARTHOLMY, John 40, Kathrina 40, Mary 40
BARTON, Martha 75, Thomas 75, Walter 75
BARTRUM, Bernard 181, Georgia 181
BASS, Lydia 162, Sophia 181
BATTRELL, Clo Ann 57,69, Della 69, F.E. 69, Mary 81, Mi-
nerva 83, Sarah 46, Valentine 69
BAUER, Anna 103,113, Charles Eddie 113, Elizabeth 113,
Flora 116, George 113, Hubert 113, Jessie 116, Michael
108, Minnie 113, Susie 113
BAYS, Ann 82
BEATTIE, Andrew 123, A.W. 62, Ellen 60, Laura, Lula 123,
James 60,62, John 62,122, Margaret 53,57,64,122, Marie

(INDEX CONTINUED)

62. Mary 62,122, Maggie. Minnie 122. Moses 53,60,64,122,
Osa 62,123, Rebecca 57,62, Richards 60,62, Robert 62,
Susan 62, Thomas 71,123
- BEATTY, James 14, Jane 14
- BEARD, Addison 75, Anna 75, Charles 76, C.J. 76, Mary 75,
76, Sophia 76
- BEAUCHAMP, Oceola 75
- BEAVER, Alice 79, Almena 86,90, Carolyn 2, Ernie 2, George
79,84,90, Grant 84, Herbert 93, Herman 84, James 2,79,
John D., Kathryn 86,90,93, Mace, Jr. 1, Margaret 79,84,
90, Mariah 84, Oma 1, Otis 86, Richard 60,79,89, Sherman
86,90, Virgil, William 86,90,93
- BECKITT, Edith 77, James 77, Mary 78, Nancy 77
- BELLER, Charles 194, Fannie, Henry 39, Lovella 194, Mary
36, Myrtle 39, Nancy 39, Samuel 194, Sarah 35, William
35
- BENNETT, Ada 22, Ann 82, Charles 82, Cranton 22, Daniel
115, Don 22, G.H. 33, Harrison 82, Johannah 22, Lewis
22, M. 115, Margaret 82, McCager 82, Myrtle 33, Nellie
22, Roy 22, Sarah 64, Scott, Tad 41, Velma 22, Wade 41,
W.A. 64
- BENTZ, Comer 174, Teresa 174
- BERKELEY, Charles 172
- BERNARD, Van 106
- BFROETSCHNER, Adult 111
- BIGGS, Dias 197, Ida 197, Sarah 197
- BIRCH (Brich?) Benjamin 169, Emphemia 169
- BIRCHFIELD, James 4
- BLACK, Angeline 180, Annie 194, Charley 181, Ed 194, Han-
nah 180, Ida 167, John 180, Joseph 180, Mary 180
- BLACKBURN, Charles 117, Ida 117, Howard. J.A. 117, James
117, John 208, Nancy 117, Susan 117, Thomas 117
- BLAGG, Alvin 24, C.H. 24
- BLAKE, John 178, Katie 178
- BLAINE, Frances 176, Floyd 176, Franklin 176, Louisa 176,
Taka 176
- BLAND, Susan 103
- BLANKENSHIP, Emeline 204, Iva 200, Lewis 204, Mary 204,
William 204
- BLAZER, Ida 184
- BLESSING, Ada 169, Alonzo 169, Calvin 162,167, Cecil 167,
Claude 169, Christena 166, Delitha 167, Douglas, E.E.
176, Elizabeth 169, Ella 167, Etha 173, Ethel 167, Ervin
139, George 167,168, Hannah 167, Herman 172, James
168, Jennie 168, John 169, Josephine 162, Julia 167, Lewis
176, Lucy 168, Madison, Maggie 169, Margaret 168,198,
Martin 169, Mary 164, Michael 166, Oran 173, Phena 167,
Riley 167, Robert 166,167, Sarah 167,169, Sevilla 166,169,
Susanna 166, Vada 169, Valcie 166, William 167, Willie
166
- BLOSSFIELD, Bertha 187, Clara 18, Donald

(INDEX CONTINUED)

- BOARD, Alice 166, Andrew 166,168,169, Becky 166, Ella, Fannie, George 166, James 166,169, John 166, Lucy, Kate 168, Mary 166, Minnie 165, Orvel 166, Samuel, Sarah 167, Thomas 167, William 168
- BOBO, Mary Ann 19
- BOGGESE, Martha 181,206, Rhoda 142, Thompson
- BOGGS, Cora 165, George 167, Rev. 143
- BOLES, Aaron 94,101, Abigail, Albert 26,90,102, Alfred 90, Beatrice 104, Bradford 48, Annie, Elizabeth 94,102, Ellen 102, George, Harriet 102, Hazel 101, Homer 104, James 94, John 48,101, Linna 48, Louisa 104, Mahala 101, Mary 26, 90, Nora 101, N.M., Okey, Peggy, Robert 48,101, Sallie 101, Sarah 74, Sam 101, Will 102, William
- BONNETT, Harvey 56, Minerva 56
- BOOKER, Maltilda 164
- BOOTH, Angeline 76, Henry 76
- BOSTIC, Amanda 181
- BOSTON, D.R. 171, Fannie, Francis 130, Frankie 175, John 130,175, Rachel 171, Samuel 168
- BOSWELL, C.M. 28, Martha 90, Odessa 90, Rosa 90, Wiley 90, William 90
- BOSWORTH, Cora 181, Ursin 181
- BOWLES, Bert 87, Emily 87, Hattie 91, Mildred 82, Nathan 82, Tracy 91
- BOWMAN, Janie 192
- BOWERS, Boston 109, Ella 120, Frank 3, Goldie 3, Grant 109, Herman 3, John 2, Janan 2, Juliana 109, Margaretta 176, Virgil 17, William 109
- BOWYER, Chester 86, Dicie 86, Ellen 20, Gus 86, Jake 156, James 26, Mary 156, Robert, S.A. 26, V.B. 120, Virgil, Wyllly
- BOYER, A.E. 113, Belle 114, Early 127, Ellen 106, Elizabeth 107,113, Elsworth 114, Frank 114, Graham 107, Francis 172, Jeremiah 112, John 172, Stephen 114, Solomon 106, 113, Susie 114, Tressie 107, V.B. 107, Verna 107
- BRAGG, Edmund 128, Lawrence 128, Morgan 128
- BRADBURY, Asa 85, Electa 85, Joseph 85, Sarah 85
- BRANDBERRY, Matilda 194
- BRANNON, Carl 25, George 192, John 23, Nancy 192, Otho 23, Sarah 23,192
- BREWER, Adam 187, Margaret 187
- BRICH (Birch?) Emphemia 169
- BRIGIT, Charlesanna 148, Emmons 148,157, Francis 10, Georgia 149, Harold 148, Leah 149
- BRINKER, Abbie 172, Almenia 172,178, Alta 178, Andrew 172, Bert 174, Elmer 172,177, Flora 171, George 171, Jacob 172,178, Jerome 130, Mahala 187, Minnie 181, Missouri 178, Nancy 178, Nannie 177, Orth 178, Rebecca 172, Robert 130, Virginia 130
- BRICHARD, Albert 118
- BRITTON, Virginia 36,187

(INDEX CONTINUED)

- BROCK, Isabella 177, John 177
BROKE, Cora 165
BROOKS, Ershel 167, Ida 167, Lacey 167
BROWN, Baker 6, Elizabeth 6, Hattie 10, Ingaba 75, Margaret 97, Major 75, Mary 78, Minta 184, Nelson 78, Preston 6, Rilla 106, Western 84
BUCK, Alba 3,61,66, Anna, Charles 6, Clarence 3, Densil, Des-sie 4, Elihu 61, Elizabeth 3,61,66, Emma 13, Everett 5, Floyd, GE., Gertie 6, George, Gracie 5, James 3, Lillie 3, Lorenzo 62, Margrea, Merida 3,122, Myrtle 3, Olivia, Ro-ena, Samuel 61, Stellie 5, Violetta 3, Virginia 62 Walter 13
BUCKALEW, Bertha 124, Edward 99,100,124, Emma 99,100, 124, Gladys 99, Martha 61, Marvin 99, Robert 48, Roy 124, William 93
BUFFINGTON, Infant 130
BURDETTE, Annie 86, Arthur 93, Charles 92, Clarkson 49, 186, Dallas 99, Danah 101, Disa 89, Edna 212, Effie 101, Ellen 86, Emily 87, Ezekiel 84,89,93,121, Florence 93, Her-berth 84,212, Hannah 121, James 86, John 84,86,101,121, Leavie 87, Letha 87, Marie 92, Mark 81,101, Mary 84,89, 98, Matilda 84,86,101,121, Monroe 86, Murl 84, Nellie 49, Orilla 99, Pearl 84, Theodore 86, William 87
BURGESS, Leah 33
BURGOYNE, Margaret 96,201, Patrick 201, William 96
BURKE, Carl 171, Clinton 171, Doris 170, Paul 170,171, Sam-uel 170,171
BURNS, Bessie 80,88, Carrie 134, Effie 89,93, Fred 80, Estel-ine 80,88,89,134, Ena, Eunice 80, George 75, Henry 75, Howard, Ingaba 75, Jacob 80,88,89,134, Jane 138, Minta 80,91 Peter, 80,91, Peter 80,91, Percilla 141, Robert 93, Stella 91, Thomas 138, Walter 134, Warren 89,93, Willard 80,88
BURNSIDE, Andrew 28, Hannah 28, Harriet 28, Hugh 28,29, Ottie 29, Ruth 29
BURRIS, Clifford 129, Vernie 199
BUSH, Flora 133, James 133, Stella 181
BUTLER, Charles 17, Kate 17
BUTCHER, Lucy 167
BUTTRICK, Maria 159, Thomas 159
BUXTON, Charles 87, Earl 83, Electa 85, Eliza 85, Darius 83, 85,87, David 85, H.A. 83, Iva 83, Lodisa, Mary 85,87, Sa-rah 83,85,87, Wilfred 85, Walter 87
BYER, Charles 82,88, Earl 88,89, Elizabeth 82, Mary 90, Nel-lie 88, Sylvilla 82,88
CADLE, Clare 106, Elizina 85,106, John 106, William 85,106
CADY, Louis 20
CAIN, America 42,54, Catherine 59, Edith 92, Emma 92,93, Estell 48, Edith, Floyd 125, Hannah 42, Harvey, Hoyt 42, Jasper 92,93, Laban 42,62,118, L.H. 59, Lucy 48, Mariah 122, Mary 59,63, Orvel 63, Richard, Roy 125, Tena 56, Virginia 63, William 59,63

(INDEX CONTINUED)

CALDWELL, William 148
CALLAHAN, Jane 151, William 165
CALLIGHAN, Sarah 81,139
CAMDEN, Jesse 150, Emma 150
CAMEL, Anna 143
CAMPBELL, Angel 72, Dorsel 126, D.T. 71, E.F. 73, Julius 126, Lottie 126, Mamie 126, Mary 72, Mazilla 73, M.E. 71, Nellie 72, Rosa 72, William 72
CANTER, Angeline 174
CARBAUGH, Jemima 175, John 175
CARDOZO, Sallie N. 81
CARNEY, Alexander 90, Luvernna 79, Mary 90, Rosa 90, Thomas 39,79
CARPENTER, Ella 181, Hattie
CARPER, Charles 134, Nancy 134
CARR, Alva 161, William 161
CARTER, Homer 48, Norman 48, Ruth 48
CARSEY, Alonzo 183, Dallas 184, Eliza 1, Fred 173, Gladys 1,3, Oliver 184, Sarah 172, William 172
CARSON, Benjamin 193, Rebecca 193, Vivian 193
CASH, Crystal 93, Leonard 93, Mary 73
CASTO, Allen 194, Ann 84, Annie, Arden 35, Basil 126, Benjamin 45, Bessie 35, Boug 54, Carl 196, Chap 54, Charles 26,90, Della 25, Donald 4, Earl 179, Effie 90, Elcy 45, Ellen, Emma 93, Enoch, Enos 54, Frances 4, Forest 194,195, Hannah 26, Harriet 84,90,92, Ida 45, Isabelle 195, Jacob 84,90,92, James 34, Jane 73, Jeanette 125, John 126, Joseph, Julia 24, Kenneth 96, Laura 111, Lloyd 126, Lucretia, May 25, Mariah 54,112, Minerva 26, Minnie 126, Minta 80, M.M. 25, Moses 54,112, Oliver 4,45, Perry 45,54,111, Pheobe, Rebecca 126, Sarah 45, Viona 45, Willard 25, William 25,46,84,122
CAVITT, Clara 140, John 140, Margaret 140,199, Sarah 140
CHAMBERS, Carolyn 91, Charles 91, David 91, Leona 84
CHAPMAN, Albert 166, Angie 151, Elisha 151,209, Francis 170, Nancy 151, Olive 151, Virgie 13, William 152,166
CHAPMAN Elisha Bible Records 209
CHATTIN, Almeda, Elizabeth 187, Georgie 187, John 187,207
CHILDERS, Alfonso, Alfred 69, Anna 119, Catherine 69, Charles 83,101,121,122, Eliza 69, Elizabeth 69, Emily 83, 121,122, Erlic 69, Esther 69, Exekiel 119, Francis 52, Garnett 125, George 83, Henry 69, John 69, Joseph 69, Joshua 69, Julia 69, L.E. 55,69, Lucinda 52, Mary 52, Matilda 121, Minerva 55,83, Olive 69, Samuel 69, Sanford, Susan 69, Sylvester 61, T.A. T. 19, Timothy, Verdis 125
CHILDS, Bertha, Elizabeth 157, Harry 149, Nora 149, Paul 157, Richard 157, Samuel 157, William 149,157
CHISOLM, James 102, Margaret 102,103
CHITUSTER, Bertha 98
CHURCH, Charles 118
CLARK, Bertha 92, Henry 92, James 92, Margaret 92, Rebecca

- CLEEK, Annie 86, Cynthia 91, Fannie 94, J.M. 55, Monroe 48, Susan 55, Thomas 91
- CLEMENS, Lizzie 52, 119
- CLENDENIN, Julia
- CLICK, Edward 116, Elsie 165, Rosa 116, Orville 116, Philip 133, Viola 116
- CLIFFORD, Ida 6, Ingaba 75, John 75
- CLINE, Gladys 93
- CLONCH, Eileen 105
- CLUTTER, Martha 76
- COCKERAN, Andrew 165, Julia 165
- COLEMAN, Albert 184, Bertine 184, Betsy 194, Dil 188, Ellen 137, 141, Ellis 103, Enos, Hansen 194, Harriet, Harry 184, Hilda 184, H.W. 109, Isaac 103, Jennie 33, John 184, Laura 194, Levi 187, Levina 136, Lydia 175, Margaret 103, Mary 184, Minerva 194, M.M. 109, Mollie 184, Nannie 64, Osborne 103, R.W., Samuel 109, 194, Thomas 194, Wenona, William
- COLLINS, Lucinda 192
- COLORED Brown Family, Lewis Family, Giles Family
- COMES, Edgar 21, Henry 21, Mary 83, Lanora 21, Rhoda 21, Ulysis G. 21, William 21, 62
- COMPTON, Francis 27
- CONANT, John 20, Julia 19, Rebecca 20
- CONDEE, Edith 133, Era 89, Web 133
- CORLEY, Bernard, Catherine 137, 173, Ellen 173, George 173, John 139, Mandle, Mary, Robert 173
- CONNOLLY (Connally) Charles 79, 81, 132, 194, Charlott 79, Clarence 187, Columbus 187, Elijah 187, Elvin 187, Gertie 187, Hester 187, 188, 192, John 81, 187, Martha 187, Mary 81, 132, 187, Rosa 79, 81, Sarah 81, Sylvia 194, Walter 187
- COOK, Rhoda
- COOPER, Adult (unknown 47, Emily, George 145, Hiram 145, Hannah 145, John 103, Leonard 145, Mary 145, Nancy 144, Susan 103
- COOPER, Leonard, REV. WAR SOLDIER 146
- CORFEE, Chester 96, George 96, 108, Grover 96, Joseph 96, 108, Mary 96, 108, Sarah 96, 108
- COSSIN, Agnes 92, Allen 127, Anna 120, B.J. 52, Burwell 52, C.J. 52, Cornelia 120, 124, Dencil 93, Eli 52, 92, 120, 122, Elisha 120, 124, Eliza 63, 119, Elmita 160, Emma 52, Freda 119, George 52, Georgia 46, Helen 93, Hobart 124, John 63, 119, Julius 127, Leonidas 119, Levi 120, Lilly 119, 125, Lula 52, Margaret 52, Mariah 127, Mary 119, 127, Minnie 68, Myrtle 63, Odus 120, Orville 68, Rachel 119, Raymond 119, Russell 68, Virginia 68, Warren 119, William 68, 93, 119, 120, 122
- COTTRILL, Amelia, Caleb, Elijah 92, 128, Harland 194, Lee 128, Lottie 37, Mary 92, 128, Maud 92, Theodosia 128, W. A. 128

(INDEX CONTINUED)

- COULTER, John 11,18, Nancy 11,18
COX, Margaret 166
CRALG, Ace 1, Alexander 1, Annie, Arnedo 13, Betty 1,8, Carrie 9, Clarence 8, C.M. 8, David 1, Doris 1, Emery 9, Erma 9, Ernie 9, George 1, Ira 1, James 10,12, Kitty 10, Lena 8, Leota 1, Lewis 1, Lonnie 1, Lucy 1, Lydia 9, Mariam 21, Mary 1,12, Milton 9, Murlie 9, Myrtie 1, Opal 13, Ottis 1, Permelia 13, Ray 8, Sallie 8, Sarah 1, S.J. 8, Simeon 13, W.C. 8, Willie 1, Yail 9
CRAWFORD, John 77, Lucinda 77, Roxy 79
CROOKHAM, Billy 83, Blanche, Crystal 93, David 94, Esther 93, Euclid 83,91,92, George 94, Hobart 83, James 78,23,95, 98, Laura 83, Lena 92, Lucinda 78,94, Lucy, Mary 89, May 91,92 Millard 93, Rankin 79, Ray 92, Sarah 78,83,95, 98, Smith 95, Vernitia 77,94,98, William 89
CROSS, Othy 173
CROUCH, Mr. and Mrs. 16, Stephen 156
CROW, Raleigh 173
CRUMP, James 150, Leonard 149, Ollie 149, Van 149
CULLEN, Edwin 162, Florence 162, Georgian 128, James 162, Janet 162, John 162, Mary 162,177, Samuel 128,129
CULVER, Mariah 110, William 110
CUMBERLEDGE, Della 23, Isaac 23
CUNNINGHAM, Dora 108, Elizabeth 4, I.D. 108, Ruth 101,164
CUSTER, William 41
DAILEY, Charlotte 198
DANIEL, Jeremiah 171
DARST, Mary 133, Samuel 133
DAUGHTERY, Bonnie 159, Catherine, Clarence 180, Edgar 35, George 123, H.E. Hugh 180, James 200, Lola, Malinda 35, Martha 35, Naomi 159, Sarah 200
DAVIS, Arthur 138, Bertha 1, Clarence 3, Elias 1,33, Evy 96, Flora 138, Frank 39, George 126, Helen, Irene 1, Jemima 34, Laura 34, Lawrence 3, Mary 176, Matilda 137, Perry 34, Paul 138, Richard R.W. 11, Robert 3, Sina 136, Sylvia, unknown 20, Virginia
DAWSON, George 137
DEADMAN, Elizabeth 97
DEAN, Kate 32
DECKER, David 101,104, Edward 101, Maggie 101, Mary 73, 101,104
DENY, Sylvia 93
DERENBERGER, Elijah 149, Harriet 149, Homer 92, John 149, Vietta 92
DERKY, Benjamin 80, Emily 80
DEUSSER, Christena 97, Christian 97, Edward 97, Fred 97, Kate 97
DEVAULT, Ash 114, Edward, Elmus 14, Elza 114, Freeda 114, Grace 114, Mabel 185, Oma 107, Silverton 114 Sophia 114
DEWEESE, Abigail, Alphus 27, Alma 62, Ann 84,125, Catherine 27, Clara 64, Delbert 62, Eliza 24, Elizabeth 27, E.C.

(INDEX CONTINUED)

79, E.J. 27, E.P. 24, Harry 104, Ida 79, John 62, Joshua 24, J.W. 24, Lorene 104, Lucinda 24, Mel 79, Millard 104, Scott 131, Thomas 24, William 24
DICKINSON, Jeremiah
DINGY, Carolina 177, J.W. 175, Isaac
DIZZYWOOD, Unknown 130
DONAGHEY, Marie 125
DONAHUE, Emma, Fred 170, Jessie, Mary 140, Nellie 170
DONNELLY, Clara 45, Dora 45, Chine 46, Hugh 46, John 46, Lavena 46, Ottmer 46, Roxie 46, Shirley 46
DONOHEW, Bell, Charles 126, Delmer, John 70, Louisa 133, Mamie 126, Mary 70, Nancy 133 Nettie 70, Verna 71, William 133
DOOLEY (Doley) Henry 105,135, Susan 105
DOOLITTLE, Frank 160, Lettie 160, Rebecca 42
DORMER, Aramenta 133
DOUGLASS, Dencil 179, Donald 19, Georgia 11, Harry 11, Lloyd 110, Lucy 179, Oscar 11, Violet 19, William 110,179, 195
DOWELL, Donald 82, Emma 82, John 82, Mary, V.H. 175, Wailis 82
DOWER, Carrie 176, John 176
DOWNS, Betha 150, Catherine 148, Mary, Robert 148
DOYLE, Catherine 42, Terrance 42, Rebecca 42
DRUM, Hannah 180
DUFF, Albert, Alice 188, Alma 131, Avalon 188, Berton 188, Cassie 185, Dovey 188, Edgar 129, James 189, Martha 95,133,189, Mel 140, Mina 188, Sarah, Stella 140, William 95,189
DUNCAN, Adeline 183, Aberta 12, Fanny 12, John 12, Joseph 183,Robert 183, Sarah 183
DUNHAM, A.L.C. 104. Carl, George, Iantha, Insul 104, Jed, Jesse 71,104. John 71, Lucy 104, Malinda, Mollie, Roy 71, Sarah 71,104
DUNLAP, Adam 147, Bertha 149, Carrie 134, Electa 188, Fidelity 136, Floyd 188, Hannah 85, Hester 188, Israel 188, James 188, John 188, Julius 134, Lydia 188, May 188, Martha 14, Mary 161,188, Nora 188, Peggie 188, Robert 161,188, Virgil 161, Virginia 188, Walter 188, William 134,188
DUNN, Bertha 16, Clyde 84, Cynthia 86, Martha, Rachel, Aus-
DURST, Abram 186, Albert 128, Alta 117, Archie 116, Betty 117, Blaine 117, Daniel 133, Dollie 117, Elizabeth, Ellen sell 121, R.N. 86
153, Geraldine 113, Gwendolyn 117, Hannah 116, Iva 113, James 117, Joseph 117, Kinsey 113, Luella 117, Lyda 113, Margaret, Mary 116,117,180,186, Mollie 142, Paul 172, Polly 133, Rex 113, Roy 114, Samuel 116,133, Stephen 117, Suzanna 129, Thomas 117, W.C. 113, William 113,117
DYE, James 84, Margaret 84,168, Mary 166, Omer 76
DYKE, Gertrude 130, Robert 130

(INDEX CONTINUED)

- EBERHARTER, Anna 183, Elizabeth 183, Francis 183
EBLIN, Aita, James
ECKARD, Arabell, Elizabeth 201,203,206, Emanuel 201, Florence 185, George 49, Hannah 49, Isaac 201, James 201, Jane 50, John 201,206, Margaret 201, Mary 201,206, Onata, Peter 201, Thomas 203,206, Walter 201
EDEN, Aibert 167, Bertha 186, Dora, Eli 186, Elizabeth, Ella Fieda 167, George 186, Jesse 186, Joseph 167, Leander 167,186, Mary 186, Mary 186, Melissa 185, Matilda 186, Philip 186, Robert 18, Rosel, Russell 167, Sarah 167, William 186
EDEN, Leander Bible Record 209
EDINGTON, Amanda 22, Dora 22, Emil, Erma 23, Ethel 22, J.C. 22, John, J.T. 22, Malinda 22, Mildred 22, Nathan 22, Ora 22
EDWARDS, Ann 198, A.J. 40, Amanda 135, Arazina, Armin-ta, Bernice 89, Cecil 106, Cordelia 198, Charles 135,141, 144,198, David 143, Elizabeth 182, Ella 141, Elsworth 135, Emory 185, Frank 89,141, George 31,198, Hannah 182, Harry 89, Irvin 73, Jack 142, James 89,136, Jane 61, 160, Jeanette 78, Jennie 89,141, John 182,198, Kate 160, Louisa 73, Lowell 135, Margaret 135, Mary, Malcom 135, Mezille 185, Mirtia 143, Myrtle 143, Nora 106, Oates 143, Paul 136, Paris 136, Pauline 136, Rachel 144, Rausler 73, Robert 73, Roy 135, Ruby 142, Samuel 160, Sarah 135, 141,144, Stella, Teddie 135, Van 73, Vincent 160,198, William 78, Woodbury 89,105,141, Zebuld 198
ELKINS, Susan 134
ELLIOT, Charles 142, Granville 112, Mary, Mollie 112,142, Nora 112, Susie 48
ELLIS, Bertha, Dora 184, John 168, Mary A. 87, Minta 168, Richard 87
ELY, Emma 85, Lodema 85, Seth 85
ENGEL, Marie 12
ENTSMINGER, Ann 20, Isaac 19,20, Joseph 19, Julia 20, Mary 19
ENTWISTLE, Richard 180
EPLING, Isabelle
ERLEWINE, Harvey 164, Karen, 164, Ruth 164
ESCUE, Opal 185, Ronsford 185
EUBANK, Eliza 74, John 101, Winifred 101
FADLEY, Joshua 166, Lewis 167, Minerva 167, Robert 167
FARLEY, Minnie 195
FARROR, John
FAUVER, Delia 113, Eleanor 201, Hannah 116,133, Hester 114, James 113,116, J.M. 133, Louisa 201, Martha 113, 193,201, Thomas 113,201
FEATHERSTONE, Gregory 17
FENNIMORE, Almira, Ann 95, Charity, Eliza, George, Inga-ba, Margaret 17, Myrtle 52, Thomas 95
FERGUSON, Andrew 87, Ann 106, Duncan 87, Elizabeth 87,

(INDEX CONTINUED)

128, George 87,114,128, Grace 78, Isabelle 60, John 44,78,
84,87, Lora 87, Mary, Maggie 114, Nell 87, Pearl, Ray,
Dewey 114, Rebecca 87, Thomas 60, Virginia 78,84,87,
William 60
FERRELL, Phyllis
FIELDER, adult 19
FILLER, O. 157
FINDLEY, Susan 128
FINNICUM, A.L. 173, Betha, Edith 175, Elizabeth 173, Geo.
173, Wade 175, William 175
FISHER, Eliza 163, Elizabeth, Mary, Salvenis 166, William
FLOWERS, Ary 118, Averill 119, Basil 126, Benjamin 119,
Clara 115, Dencil 119, D.V. 118, Early 119, Ellen 90, El-
zina 20, Ervin 20, Francis 115, Jasper 119, Leroy 72, Mary
118,127, Miriam 115,147, Orpha 119, William 20
FOGLESONG, Alva 170, Minnie 170, Rachel 173,177
FORBES, D.C. 11,12, Frank 77, Ida 11, Mary 11,24, Robert 12
FORBIS, Ada 19, Alice 19, Amon 84, Carrie 19, Evan 18, Gen-
evieve, Joseph 18, Nettie 84, Thomas 19,84
FOREMAN, Ada 157, Edith 157, Harvey 160, Robert 157,
Virginia 160, William 157
FOX, Charles 124, Ella 123, Everette 124, Flora 124, John
123,167, Myrtle 167, Otho 123
FOWLER, Charles 14, Fannie 88, John 14, Thomas 197
FRAZIER, Laura 164, Sarah 205
FRIESE, Almeda 101, Charlotte 71,124, Christena 71, Frank
71,124, William 101
FRIDLEY, Allie, Amelia 203, Gideon 149, Minnie, Nimrod 195,
Lucy 149, Rebecca 148, Ruth 195, Stella 196, Susie 195,
Taylor 203
FRIEND, Elizabeth 174, Martin 174
FRENCH, Dona 92, John 100, Kate 100, Willie E. 92
FRYE (Fry) Adaline 192, Amos 168,192, Eliza 163, Emery
163, Francis 163, Hannah, Marion 163, Peter 163
FULMER, Ella
FURGETT, Ada 133, John 134, Melia 134
GAFKINS, Charles 165, Henry 165
GARLAND, Caroline 202, Katie 202, Lucy 202, William 202
GARDNER, Fanny 200
GARMON, Rachel 137
GARNES, Walter 88, Wendy 88
GARRISON, J.L. 56, J.W. 56
GASKINS, Anna, Charles 198
GEHO, George, Jacob, James 62, Mary 62, Millie, Mirtie 62,
Sarah 60
GEORGE, Samuel 128
GERLACH, Albert 110, Edna 131, Sarah 110
GERMAN, George 129,179
GETCHILL, William 23
GIBBEAUT, Charles 141, Elizabeth 141, Emma 99, Ernest 99,
Flossie 99, George Wash. 99, Hezekiah, Jane 137, Wil-

(INDEX CONTINUED)

- liam 137
GIBBS, Ada, Amanda 187, Ann 184, Bernard 164, Charles 103, 189, Dwight 164, Edna 163, Essie 168, 175, George 186, 189, Hannah, Harold 189, Henry 162, 163, Ida 163, 186, James 192, Jennie 186, Joseph 163, 164, Laura 149, Leroy 189, Lydia 162, Mahala 187, Mary 163, 164, Matilda, Maxine, Pearl, Perry 165, Riley 163, Robert 175, Sheldon 187, Sheridan 189, Zebulon 162
GIBSON, G.W. 13, Harold 13, Susie 13
GILES, Benjamin 160, Cora 84, Edward 160, J.G. 165, John 84, 160, 169, Leona 84, Martha 160, William 160
GILL, Clara 180, Cora 180, Frances 180, George 180, Martha 181, Mary 180, Morgan 180, Raymond 180, Ulyssis 179, William 180, 181
GILLIAM, Anna 169, E.L. 169, Gertrude, Mary 169
GILLISPIE, Joseph 25, Laura, Martha 20, Robert 151, Vasha 74
GILMAN, Hannah 17
GIST, Ada 174, Clara 174, Daniel 174, George 174, Nina 174, Rachel 174, Roderick 174
GLEASON, Letta 189, Lewis 189, Riley 189, Sarah 189, Victoria 189
GLENN, Alvira 175, Elizabeth 99, Dorothy 175, Isaac 99, Mollie 179
GODBY, Howard 187
GOLINSKI, Paul 185
GORDON, Dencil 93, James 105, 212, Madge 93, Patricia 93, Susie 212, Victoria 105, 212
GOOD (Goode) Miriam 92, Susan 105
GOODNOW, Annie 92, William 92
GRADY, Virgie 6
GRAHAM, Adda 108, Alta 111, Anna 130, 212, Bernice 93, Billy 90, Charles 90, Christena 86, 108, Clyde 118, Dorothy 88, Fred 130, George 130, Hazel 108, Homer 90, Howard 108, Hugh 86, 108, 111, Joseph 16, John 111, Lillian 90, Macil 108, Maggie, Margaret 108, Nancy 111, 160, Oma 90, Paul 93, Rebecca 111, Rosa 16, Wesley 130, William 90
GRASS, Elizabeth 138, Sarah 138
GRAY, Amos 29, Anna 29, Christena 29, George 29, Iva 29, Lizzie 29, J.M. 29, Owen 29, Richard 29, Ruth 29, Velda 49, William
GREATHOUSE, Emaline 187, Cassandra 188
GREGORY, Anna 27, Arnold 27, Blanch 27, Luverta 27, Myrtle 27, Virginia 27
GREEN, Albert 9
GRENEE, Ada 19, Addie 91, Alga 48, Alexander, Alice, Andrew 97, Angeline 76, 91, Ann 16, 17, 94, 96, Anna 15, 76, Arthur 83, Aubrey 96, Belle 48, 88, Belva, Blackburn 138, Bob, Calvin 97, 148, Clara, Clark 15, 16, 74, 75, Clayburn 15, 87, Charles 134, Columbus 138, Cordelia 48, Dora 48, Ed, Edward 15, 76, 77, 95, 96, 132, 134, Ellen 134, Eliza 83, 85,

(INDEX CONTINUED)

95, Elbert 91, Eliza 16, Elizabeth 18, 96, Emma, Emeline 48, 76, 91, Enid 48, Esther 94, Ethel, E.T. 48, Eva 15, Finney, Francis 134, Frank 148, Freeda, Gideon 48, 88, George 76, 91, 149, George Burns 74, Grace 15, Green 142, Grover 96, 138, Hamilton 16, Hannah 77, 95, 132, 134, Harriet 102, Harry, Howard, Henry 76, 90, 91, Homer 159, Ingaba 74, 75, Ira 15, Isa 19, James 81, Jemima, John 16, 95, 100, Laura 95, Laverne 48, Lewis 15, 82, 86, 91, 95, Lillian 91, Lola 83, Lora 96, Lucetta 96, Luther, Mahala, Malissa 133, Margaret 15, 76, 93, 95, Maria 15, 87, Mariam 15, 92, Martha 86, 91, Mary 15, 33, 43, 48, 82, Mollie, Morgan 16, 83, 84, 95, 96, Morris (Maurice) 15, 16, 74, 95, Millard 48, Nancy 16, 74, 76, 83, 95, 100, Neely 48, 76, Ollie 76, Orval 91, Otis 85, Permelia, Pearl, Peggy 95, Perry 48, Rachel 18, 81, 95, 148, 149, Robert 93, Rosanna, Roy 83, 85, Sallie 48, Sarah 15, 73, 90, Samuel 76, Sophia 48, 76, 97, Stella 91, 108, Susan 93, 142, Sylvester 94, Thelma, Thomas 15, 20, 92, Vesta, Virginia 15, 96, 97, Willard 95, 66, 108, William 48, 76, 84, 92, 97

GREER, Anna 161, Adelia, Adeline 159, 161, Arthur 159, Barbara 160, Barrfee 159, Carl 158, Carrie 197, Cassie 184, Charles 158, Clinton, Greer 147, Dinna 159, Early 161, Florence 189, George 158, Hiram 159, Homer 158, Hugh 184, Isabella, James 184, John 189, Jasper 184, John 147, 157, 158, 159, 161, 199, Lena 199, Lelia 158, Maggie 159, Margaret 199, Martha 184, Mary 199, Mason 157, Matilda 158, Melinda, Minnie, Miriam 147, 158, Nancy 158, Oscar 158, Pollick, Randolph 199, Rebecca 199, Robert 158, 199, Samuel 158, Sarah 184, 189, Susan 158

GREER, John, REV. WAR SOLDIER family 157, 159

GRIMM, Anna 174, Barbara 186, 195, Charles 162, 165, Clyde 174, Cora 168, Dewey 174, Ellen 181, Emma 162, Emory 162, Frank, George 186, Grover 162, 165, Frank 168, Harriet 162, Harvey 168, Ira 173, Jacob 180, 185, 186, James 165, 174, Jesse 164, Lavina 173, Lewis 185, 195, Lillian 165, Mary 185, 186, Matilda 185, 186, Melissa 185, Milo 162, Nathan 185, Omeda 185, Rachel 177, Rebecca 207, Rena 113, Rush, Simeon 165, 173, 177, Sylvester 173, Van 174, Wallis 20, William 162

GRITS, Margaret 92

GUTHERY, Martha 201

HACKETT, Jane 196

HALL, Annie 148, 195, John 20, Liza 149, Martha 20, Mary 172, Nathan 172, Samuel 148

HALSTEAD, Melvin 162

HANDLEY, Alice 187

HANNAN, Catherine 78, Clyde 92, Franklin 78, H.L. 78, Hosea 78, Nancy 78

HANNING, Elisha 131, Nancy 133

HANSON, Hugh 49, Nellie 49, Sarah 49

HAPTONSTALL, Sarah 76

HARDING, Electa B. 84, Ellen 139

(INDEX CONTINUED)

- HARMON, Augusta 25, Baylus 35, Earl 25, Ernest 25, Glenn 33,35, John 23, Mavis 35, Rebecca 23, Segius 23, Thomas 23
- HARPER, Jessie 25, J.W. 25, Marietta 117, Mary 117, Robert 117, Susannah 117
- HARPOLD, Elson 24, Lemuel 46, Roxie 46
- HARRIS, Alexander 9, Amy 53, Charles 52,53, Daniel 22,53, 93, Dorothy 9, Eleanor 201, Elizabeth 53, Ellis 53, Ettie 9, Frank 155, Harry 9, James 176, John 54, Lelay 22,53, 90, Luther 195, Mabel 9, Mae 195, Maggie, Margaret 53, Mary 53,176, Ollie 112, Ora, Samuel 54, Sarah, Susan 155, Zack 53, William 53,155
- HARRISON, Annie 33, Burr 36, George 36, Isabella 31, Jabez 31, Jacob 31, Jane 33, John 33,40, Joseph 31, Lucretia 36, Maud 61, Martha 38, Priscilla 31,36, Reuben 31,36, William 31,33
- HART, Alonzo 19,164, Betty 179, Calvin 16, Catherine 179, Chancy, Charlotte 165, Christian 179,202,212, Cicero, David 179, Delmar 185, Dena 163, Don 179, Edna 131, Eliza 84, Ellen 172, Elma 163, Emory, Fidelia 202, Floyd 179, George 163,175, Gilbert 172, Hannah 163,164,175, Henry 163,164, Ina, Jacob, Jonas 163, Joseph 179, Lindley 165, Lewis, Malvern 179, Margaret 179,185, Maria, Marion 163,164, Mary 163,179,212, Matthew 16, Melvin 195, Meta 179, Oscar 165, Permelia 179, Rebecca, Robert 131, Sarah 165,179, Sevilla 164, Thelma 179, Truman 19, Wallie 185
- HARTLEY, Gilbert 124, Thomas 124, Victoria 124, William 124
- HARTMAN, Catherine 43,71.
- HATFIELD, Elizabeth 20
- HARVEY, Iva May 8
- HAUGHT, E.W. 29, Fannie 29, Winnie 52
- HAWKINS, Alphonso, Jane, Letitia, Lillian, Lilly Virginia 68, William
- HAYES, Chancy 9, Erma 9, Gilbert 9, Lauratta 9, Lawson 12, Ina 9, Lewis 9, Margarette 128, Martin 9, Mary 12, May 9, Rachel 20, Violet 2, William 38
- HAYMAN, Amanda 88, Angeline 176, Bertha 83, Carl 89, Disa 189, Eliza 184, John 88,89,187, Gertrude 88,138, Harvey 184, Illa 66
- HAYMOND, Steve 187
- HENSON, Dwight 4, H.C. 4, M.M. 4, unknown 16
- HENRY, Anna 76
- HERDMAN, Abe 101, Abigail 126, Abraham 68, Alta 126, Andella 112, Bing, Birdie 104, Cathye 8, Charles 69,108, Clara 8, Dencil 103, Dennis 122, Dessie 101,Early 126, Edna 112, Elizabeth 101,105, Ephriam 107, Esther 112, Ethel 8, Flora 101, Floyd 107, Frances 100,101, Harriet 118, Harry 118, Henry 100,101,104, Hubert 126, Jonah 68, Louise 126, Mabel 107, Margaret 60,68, Mary 100,101, 107, M.P. 68, Nancy 100,104,105, Oley 112, Peter 100,

(INDEX CONTINUED)

- 104,105, Rebecca 104, Russell 103, Rose 8, Roy 8, Sharen 8, Thomas 118, Virgil 105, Uriah 68
- HERNDON, Joseph 79
- HERSMAN, Annie 102, Christopher 102, Edith 102, James 106, Jenette 106, Lucinda 56
- HERSKO, Adelia 126
- HESS, Bert 185, Virginia 185
- HESSON, Arrena 175, John 19, Iva 19, Malinda 19, Pearl 175
- HICKS, Nancy 83,197
- HIGGINS, Ada 198, Clinton 151, James 133,151, John 151, Joseph 198, Leroy 198, Lucenia 151, Lucinda, Sarah 73
- HIGGINBOTHAM, Abraham 2, A.C., Annie 3, Armitis 5, Averil 3, Basil 3, Carl 83, Charles 2, Christine 6, Delbert 6, Donna 6, Duward 2, Elbin 2, Ella 1, Fanny 5, Frank 83, George 79, Herman, Imogene 2, Jonathan 5, Lena 83, Loretta 6, Louisa 1, Louise 37, Margaret 5,96, Martha 84, Mattie 5, Molinda 2, Nellie 2, Oma 78, Oren 3, Orval 3, Otis 3, P.F. 96, Rosetta, Sarah 5, Sophie 2, Stella 5
- HILL, Addie, Alice 34, Allen 31, Alma 61, Alonzo 99, Alzina 45,71, Amanda 31,98, America 65, Andrew 44,46, Ann 44, Arminta 82, Benjamin 64, Bessie 64,98, Bertha 63, B.G. 89, Billy 55, Blain 64, Boyd 98, Brady 98, Carmel, Charles 61,63, Chester 88, Clark 47, Daniel 55,102, David 63,66, Dell 66, Della 116, Dencil 125, Donnie 66, Edmund 98, Elena 119, Eliga, Elise 119, Eliza 70,77,92,99, Elizabeth 63,119, Emily 31, Ernest 64, Ethel 92, Fannie 82, Firie-zine, Fleet 34,125, Flora 33,92, Frederick 44, Freeda 125, Gary 92, George 31,43,44,53,61,64,82,84,88, Georgia 46, Granville 61, Hattie 88, Hannah 47, Henry 44, Hettie, Homer 33, Illa 66, Ira 63,66,175, Jackie 125, James 34,98, 116, Jarrett 33,43, Jasper 61,63,64, Jesse 98, J.M. 98, Joei 44, H. Johnson 99, Jonathan 31,35,54,61,98,99, Josephine, Kathryn 64, Kelly 63, Laban 45,46,47,52,54,66,119, Leonard 34, Lewis 125, Linna 175, Lizzie 52, Lora 64, L. P., Lucy 98, Luelia 98, Lula 98,99, Luly 44, Luticia 61, Maggie 34, Mandy 33, Margaret 55, Maria, Mariah 98, Martha 37,61,64,82,88, Marthana, Mary 33,35,43,44,55, 64,92,102,106, Maud 61, Molinda 79, Minerva 31,125, Minnie 44,64, Mont 98,106, Myrtle 64, Nancy 63, Nathan 77, 92,99, Nellie 34, Nattie, Okey 66, Oley 64, Omer 63, Orace 33, Orilla, Otho 116, Ray 63, Reba, Rebecca 45,46,55, 66, R.G., Rhoda, Roena 34, Rosa 81,99, Roxey 31,54, Russell, Sarah 31,63,98, Scott 116, Sidney, Sheldon 64, Shelly 61, Susan 32, Sylvia 119, Terrance 64, T.C. 31, Theodosia 125, Thomas 31, Tosie 33, Tow 61, Ulysses 44, Vernitia, Virgil 63, Virginia 88,133, Wanda 90, Walter 125, Ward 92,96,98,106, William 55,61,77,88, William Riley 98
- HISCOX, Mary 174
- HODGES, Emma 181, Charles 181, John 181, Mary 128, Stella 181, Sarah 181
- HOFFMAN (Huffman), Adeline 177,192, Amanda 164,187.

(INDEX CONTINUED)

- Augusta 175, Bianche, Carney 111, Catherine 162,173, Charlotte 165, Chloe 187, Clarence 187, Clark 175, Earl 119, Eliza 187, E.W. 164, Garnett 149, George 187, Homer, James 111, Jennifer, John 173, Jonas 187, Laura 149,187,189, Lisle 175, Liza 187, Louis 187, Louise, Mattie 149, May 164, Riley 149,187,189, Robert 165, Sam 177,187, Stephen 174, Susanna 187, William 175
- HOLCOMB, Hattie 148, Millard 149
- HOLDWAY, Margaret 15
- HOOD, Jane 63
- HOOPER, Mary 17, Pricillia 144, Sarah 135,141, Stephen 144
- HOOVER, Dora 88, Fannie 88, Francis 197
- HOPKINS, Augustus 177
- HORN, Christian 12, Marie 12
- HOSCHAR, Athey 123, Frances 123, J.P. 144,202, Laura 123, Merlie 123, Phillip 123, Zelpha 144,202
- HOWARD, Blanche 164,175, Delphia 175, Elsie 165, Frank 164,165, Maggie 180, Martha 203, Molly 180, Nathaniel 180, William 180
- HOWELL, Amerilla 143, Bertha 115, Catherine 133, Elizabeth 142, Flora 115, Floyd 115, Frank 115, G.A. 133, George 115, Grace 174, Hollie 115, James 133, Keith 115, Paul 174, Philip 115, Susie 115, Thomas 115
- HUDSON, Arch 174, Beatrice 173, Lance 173, William 173
- HUGHES, Abigail, Abijah 124, A.L. 124, Anna, Carmen 126, Eliza 72, G.D. 74, Hannah 76, Harriet 127, Holly 123, Israel 76, James 73, Job 123, Joel, Leah 126, Leo 123, Leola 123, Lizzie 74, Luther 123, Margaret 115,123, Martha 124, Nancy 123, Orland 123, Susan 70, Vasha 74, William 123, W.W. 123
- HULBERT, Clara 35, Ellen 73, Jane 35,73, John 73, Luther 35, Ruba 38, Truman 35
- HULL, Thomas 192
- HUMES, Eliza 69, George 69
- HUNT, Abijah 71, Delbert 106, Emeline, I. Job 71, Mary 71, Mariam 71, Ruey 84,88
- HURLOW, Ann, Eugene 180, Fannie 180, Ina 180, James 180, Joseph 180, Roy 180, William 180
- HURSEY, John 106
- HUTTON, Gertrude 60, Irvin 63, Martha 63
- HYATT, Abbie 124, Bulger 86, Emanuel 173, Emeline, Hezekiah 73,133, Jesse 105, Joshua 80, J.R. 84, Kate 105, Lyda 84, Margaret 73, Pruda 133, Sarah 80,84, Sophia 73
- INDIAN MOUND
- INMAN, Cynthia 140
- INPHELP, Christena 13,84
- IRVIN, Daniel 164, Florence, George, Irma 164, Laura 164
- JACKSON, Mary 198, Rachel 198, Sarah 199,208, William 198
- JACOBS, David 30, Elbert 122, Elizabeth 30,59, Floyd 106, Freddie 30, Golden 122, Isaac 30, James 30, John 30, Lalan 30,64, Levi 30, Lizzie 64, Lucinda 30, Nellie, Osa 122,

Prudence 30, Trula 106

JAKUES, Arthur 101, Charles 101, Danah 101, Elmyra 101, George 101, John 101,112, Matthew 101, Nancy 101, Willard 101

JEFFERS, Adeline 73, Amy 53,54, Ann, Anna, C.A. 4, Catherine 104, David 54, Delilah 49, Elizabeth 36,54,74, Enoch 146, Eugenius 36,74, Felix 104,105, Gideon 53,54, Jacob 54,104, James 54,104, John 73, Joseph 54,104, Malinda 73, Macie 104, Margaret 54, Mary 92,104,105, Morris 5, Preston, Rachel 104, Rosie 4, Samuel 36,74, Sarah 5, Stellite 5, Washington 54, William 54

JENKINS, Dallas (Delos) 97, Doris 136, Early 98, G.B. 97, George 97, John 136, Julia 97, Margaret 97,133, Mary 98, 136,203, William 48,97

JENNINGS, Lemuel 104, Tuttle 104

JIVIDEN, Alice 38, Anna 35, Anthony 35, Charles 38, Clide, Clyde 35, Cora 40, Corda 34, Edna 35, Elizabeth 38, Elliot 35, Elsie 33,73, E.M. 35, Everett 35, Ezekiel 38, George 73, Ida 37,42, J.D. 35, John 33,73, Jonathan 22,38, Josephine 35, Leah 33, Lucretia, Lucy 80, M. 38, Melissa 58, Nancy 35, Oletha 33, Phyllis 34, Ray 35, Rachel 73, Renna 35, Rhoda 73, Rebecca 36,87, Thomas 33, Virginia 35, Willard 33, William 73,180, Wintford 35

JONES, Alberta 87, Andrew 170, Benjamin 173, Bertha 171, Beulah 155, Cad 181, Caroline 123, Charles 81,89,96, Clyde 174, Daniel 172, David 172, Donald 87, Earl 171, Eleanor 11, Elizabeth 11,123, Emerson 35,123, Ernestine 130, Flossie, Gail 123, Harriet 171, Henry 11,171, Hersel 87, Herman 116, Homer 89, Iva 123, James 130,172, Jeannie 116, John 33,123,131, Julia 131,132, Lavenia 171, Lera 179, L. C. 115, L.D. 123, Lonnie 174, Latisha 116, Mack 130, Majorie 35, Martin 11,132, Mary 81,89,96,123,171,181, Minerva 123, Nancy 171, Nannie 123, Nelson 174, Nora 135, Ollie 149, Pearl 87,155, Rachel 170, Reba 123, Richard 181, Riley 172, Robert 87, Roxanne 172, Rufus 174, Sadie, Sarah 4,115,181,203, Sidney 132, Thomas 171, Vernon 123, Virgil 172, Wallace 123, William 115, Zora 130

JOHNSON, Benjamin, Dorothy 91, Eleanor, Emma 99, Fanny, Garold, Hannah 163, Harry 163, Howard 91, James 52, 163, J. 58, J.W. 133, Lewis, Margaret 58,67, Marion 163, Mary 163, Melissa 102, Otho, Samuel 163, Sarah 32,99, William 163,168

JOHNSTON, John 81, Margaret 81, Mary 81

JORDAN, Early 114, Hattie, James 107,114, Jessie 115, Lee 103, Nora 73, Oscar 114, Marion 107, Mary 62, Nancy 107, Violet 107, Wanda 103

KAITIS, James Mae

KAPP, Abraham 118, Isaac 124, John 122, Julius 118, Lillian 118, Mabel 124, Malinda 118, Mary 118, Oscar 118

KAY, C. 177, Hoyt 177

KEEFER, Alice, Allie 111, Anna 106,111, Barber, Benjamin

(INDEX CONTINUED)

- 49, B.F. 49,51, Calvin 108, Daniel 65, Deliah 49, Elizabeth 59, Daniel 57,59, Delilah 49, Emma 135, Emeline, Emogene 142, Ephriam 65, Ernest 109, Fred 25, George 142, Gussie 66, Harry 108, Henry 112, Isabelle, Jerald 109, Kathryn 109, Lawrence 106,212, Lottie 126, Lula 51, Margaret 65,108, Martha 112, Mina 25, Ora 106,107, Pearl 49, Ray 138, Raymond 142, Reba 112, Rhoda 107, Robert 106,111,212, Rodney 109, Roy 108, Rowanna 57,65, Ruen-na 57, Victoria 108, William 126, Zelphia 49,51
- KEISTER, Garnett 149
- KELLY, Bessie 78, Evelyn 78, John, Lula 25, Mary 163,185, Pat 78
- KENT, Alice 70, Arthur 68
- KENNEDY, Anna 182
- KERNS, Bertha 88
- KERR, A.R. 81
- KERWOOD, Catherine, E.K. 59, Sarah 74, William 74
- KESSELL, Lucy 104
- KIDD, Jo Ann 18
- KIDWELL, Edgar 196, Frank 196, Garland 196, Lester 196, Nancy 196, Rachel 196
- KIESZLING, Adam 114, Charles 175, Essie, George, Henry 110,175, John 110, Laura 175, Maggie 113, Mary 114, Lora 114
- KIMBERLING, Adam 28, Catherine 22, Christena 22, David 14, Edgar 17, Chester 22, Elijah 17, Elisha 23, Elizabeth 30,97, Emma 24, Ethel 22, Fanny 21, Guy 17, Harriet, Henrietta 17, Jacob 23,30, Johannah 22, J.N. 22, John 25, Joseph 21, Laura 25, Levi 30, Louella 25, Lucetta 17, M. F. 22, Margaret 23, Margie 25, Maria 87, Mariam 21, Marian 22, Matthew 17, Minnie 22, Nancy 16,18,23,74, Nathaniel 21,22, Rachel 22, William 22,24,97
- KIMES, Herman 150, Ida 197, Louise 150, Sallie 150
- KINCAIDE, A.M., E.
- KING, Adda 108, Alexander 59,62, Alice 123, Allen, Arbydean 90, Benjamin, Bertha, Catherine 59,120, Ceclia 141, Charles 25,62,63,90, Christena 23,59,60, Clara 62,64,133, Cornelius 127, Daniel 120, Delila 62, Dencil 70, Dick 127, Donnie 70,126, Edith 126, Elizabeth 59,177, Ella 70, Emma 75, Ephriam 70, Francis 61, Floyd 108, F.M. 120, George 63, Golden 120, Harley 125, Howard 108,112, Hugh 63, Isaac, Jacob 177, James 70,126, Jane 60,62,63, 183, Jasper 125, Jephtha 64, John 23,59,60,63, J.T. 120, J.W. 63, Lena 63, Louise, Lucinda, Lucy 149, Lydia 62, Mamie 63, Mariah 127, Martha, Mary 62,120,177, Minnie, Nancy 127, Nicholas 63, Nora, Orilla, Patrick, Phil 120, Preston, Rebecca 90, Reunna, Roy 108, Ruth 65, Sanford 62,183, Sarah 60,63, Susan 62,70, Susie 112, Viola 63, Walter 70, Willie 70, William 62,75,127, W.H., W.L. 64, W.V. 64
- KING, William W. Bible Records 67

(INDEX CONTINUED)

- KINZEL, Dean 114, Elmira, John 110, Louis 110, Louise, Margaret 110, Mariah 110, William 110
- KIRKER, Charles 89, Ed 89, Filena 78,83, John 78, Joseph 78, 83, Laura, Sally 89, Sidney 78, Tommy 78
- KIRKMAN, Jerry 187
- KITE, Charity 15
- KLINGINSMITH, Ann 156, Charles, David 178, Elizabeth 156,177, Jennie 178, Lewis 156, Mary 156,175,177, Peter 156,177, Tobias 156,177,178, William 175
- KNAPP, Albert 112,114,181,182, Almira 63, America 56, B. 21, Ben 143, Betty, Betsy 82, Beulah 181, Carrie 76, Christena 65, Clara 64, Cordelia 76, Deborah 23, Dessie 196, Elizabeth 58,73,76, Ella, Ellen 60, Elzina, Emeline 76, Fannie 82, Francis 23,24, George 24,53,76,181, Hannah, H.E., Hiram 78, Homer 181, Howard 125, James 23, Jane 127, Jennings 60, John 76,78,81,88,89, Lelja 112,114, 181,182, Lenore 76, Lonnie 196, Lora 102, Lucinda 56, M. 21,60, Mabel 112, Margaret 41,76, Maria 98, Marian 142, Mary 62,76,78,81,88,89,181,182, Melissa 56, Moses 56,76, Myrtle 63,181, Natham, Nellie, Nora 141, Oliver 143, Opal 196, Pearly 62, Priscilla 36, Rachel 60, Roy 56, Robert 76, Sadis 69, Sally 143, Samantha 63, Sarah 63, 76, Stella 81, Walter 112, Willard 181, William 56,59,60
- KNAPPENBERGER, Bert 182, Elizabeth 182, Eureka 133, 182, Jacob 182, Mathias 182, Milissa 182
- KNIGHTSTEP, Charles 81, Lizzie 81, Martha 81, Mary 81, Thomas 81
- KNUCKLES (Nuckles), Clara 140, George 6, Harrison 140, Leon 94, Mary 6, Mattie 101, Nathan 101, Pearl 117, William 101
- KOENER
- KOONTZ, Abraham 139
- KREBS, Cassie, Chapman, Charles 59, D.N. 49, Ethel 49, Harry 49, James, Lula 49, Lydia, Margie 118, Mary, Mildred, Minnie 49, Orville, Roy, Ruth, Samuel, Sarah 59, Valentine 49, William
- LAKE, Rachel 198, Sarah 94
- LAMB, W.A. 52
- LAMBERT, Anderson 75, Deny 74, Frances 74, Oceola 75, Sallie 16, Willie 75
- LANDTRY, William 13
- LANE, Emma 52, Lois 188, Sarah 188
- LANHAM, Annie, Ellen 156
- LANIER, James 84, Mariah 84, Martha 84
- LARUE, Dil, Jed, Josiah, John, Nancy, Sarah, Wyatt 188
- LATHAM, Charles 67, Lindsay 67, Samuel 67
- LATHEY, Delbert 196, Emma 196, Herman 200, Iva 196,200, John 196,200, Joseph 196
- LAWSON, Andrew 200, Isabel, James 190, John 110, Mary 190, Melinda 203, Samuel 204, Sarah 200, Walter 203
- LAZIMAN, Mary 172, Wesley 172

(INDEX CONTINUED)

- LEACH, Allen 165, Hugh 165, Penny 165
LEE, Jennima 208, Philip 207
LEFAVRE, Pricillia 144
LEGG, Alfred 8, Angeline 4, Charles 4, Elmer 6, Elzina 20,
74, Enoch 8, Ervin 8, Floyd 4,20, Frank 8, Ida 8, Isabella
3, Iva 8, James 6, Jasper 149, Jennifer 107, John 8,12,
Larry 12, Malissa 8, Mary 6,8, Nellie, Robert 13, Rosa 8,
Ruth 4, William 8
LEITNER, Flavenia 175, Samuel 175
LE MASTERS, Emma 151, Isaac 201, John 149, Julia 201, Le-
titia 201, Margaret 201, Sarah 185
LEQUE, Roxie 179, Otho 126
LEWIS, Abagail 49, David, Eliza 120, Elnyra, Emily 80,
Fleming 161, James 160, Jane 160, John 159, J.W. 38,
Louise 161, Lucinda 151, Mary 158,161, Nancy 38, Ora
159, Rebecca 200, Rosa, Samuel 6
LINDVILLE, Infant 125
LITTLE, Austin, Elijah 45, Emily 45, Enoch 45, Hannah 45,
Iona 45, Isadore 45, Jesse 63, Joel 45, Leanora, Mary 45,
Oliver 45, Parkinson 45, Pearl 48
LIVINGSTON, A. 72, David 71,72, Eliza 72, Ethel 126; Eva
71, James 71, John 127, Laura 107,112, Lovell 107,112,
Margaret, Mary 71,72, Nancy 71, Okey 71,122, Tacie
LLOYD, Alonzo 175, Maxine
LOFTIS, George 75, Louise 75, Margaret 75
LONDIS, Nancy 88
LONG, Benjamin 196,199, Charles 188, Christena, Elizabeth
137, Ella, Frank 199, Jessie 199, Mary 199, Maude 188,
Sarah 196, William 199, Woodrow 199
LONG, Noah, Bible Records 208
LOOMIS, Clara 35, Ephriam, Jane 38, Luther, Nancy, Oren
24, Sarah
LORD, Jane, Emeline 25, Ephriam 28
LOTT, Eva 87,88, Lora, Luther 87,88, Marv 82, William 82
LOUCKS, Harvey 124
LOVE, Abraham 205, Amelia, Austin 176, Cargle 205, Caro-
line 204, Charles 198, Dianne 204, Eliza 205, Elizabeth,
Emma 198, Eunice, Floyd 184, Franklin 147, Henry 147,
Isabelle 205, James 147, Jesse 148, John 198,206, Lewis
204, Lillian 201, Lilly 204, Lum 201, Margaret 152, Mar-
iah 205, Martha 204,206, Mary 148,204, Morgan 201, Nan-
nie 184, Preston 205, Rebecca 201, Robert 201,205, Ross
198, Sarah 176, Samuel 148, Stella 198, William 204
LOVE, Robert, Rev. Soldier 205
LOW, Minnie 200
LUH, George 28, Iva, Kungunda 29, Leonard 29, Philip
LUIKART, Fadle 9, Mary 13
LUSE, Algernon 176, Carrie 176, Maude 176, Rhoda 176
LUSK, Blanche 80, Erastus 81, Ernestine 81, Marvin 80,
Sarah 80
LUSHER, Mary 186

(INDEX CONTINUED)

- LUTE, Caroline 115, Christina 115, Christopher 115, Clarence 115, Earlie, George 115, Guy 115, Michael 115, Myrtle 115, Vera 115
- LUTTON, Cordelia, Eleanor 110, Franklin 199, George 156, Levi 199, Margaret 158,199, Mary 156,199, Matthew 110, Polluck 158,199, Robert 199, Samuel 193, Sarah, Sophia 110, Vernie 199, Viola 194, Virgil 193, William 156
- LOWDENSLAGER, Adam 12
- LYONS (Lions), Barnette 107, Clayton 107, Earlie 107, Ernie 140, Evveth 86, G.W. 107, Hart 86, Henry 140, Joe 133, 176, John 129, Mary 176, Sarah 133
- MAC GOVERN, Mary 59, Dr. Thomas 59
- MADDEN, Almedia, Charles, Ellen, Marv 156
- MALLET, Anna 17
- MALLORY, E.C., Marvin 14
- MARR, Charles 162, Elizabeth 163, Hannah 163, Ida 162, Jonas 163, Phoebe 162, Reuben 162, Samuel, Sarah 165
- MARSHALL, H.J. 2, James 2, J.W. 2, Sarah 5
- MARTIN, Alice 83, Annie 134, Edward, Elizabeth 172, Elsie 33, George 33, Honey 189, James 33, Julia 39, Laureta 172, Mary 33,83, Matilda 33, McKinley 83, Moses 33, Nancy 83,94, Preston 134, Susan 34,40, Thomas 40, Ulysses 33, Virginia 33, Viola 40, William 83, Woodson 33,40
- MASII, Charles, Edgar 155, William 156
- MASON, Gordon 130, Lucy 130, Marsellus 130, Nancy 98, Miriam 130
- MASTERS, George 167, Lucinda 167
- MATHENY (Metheny), Agnes 92, Anna 106, Cecil, Charles 105, Daniel 49,103, Denver, Dora 109, Earkie 110, Eliza 110, Elizabeth, Emily 208, Emma 101, Henry 106, John 103,109,110, Iva 110, Lucinda 109, Maggie 103, Margaret 103, Mary 76,87,105, Melissa 102,105, Melvin 92, Opal 103, Rebecca 103, Sampson 102,105, Sarah 103, Simon 109, Walter 102, William 103
- MATTOX, Alexander 141,142, Barbara 189,195, Bert 138, Bertha 189, Clarence 195, Cora 142, Eileen, Emily 136, George 195, Gidion 195, Gilbert 189,195,197, Hattie, Iva 189, James 189, Joseph 142,189, Josiah 189, Kose 136, Lottie 189, Martha 36, Mary 189, Murl 92, Nancy 189, Oliver 195,196, Otis 138, Otmer, Samuel 189,195, Sarah 138, Susan 139,189,193, Tobias 189,193, Walter 189
- MAUPIN, C.P. 75, Florence 75, Hunt 75
- McBRIDE, T.T. 133
- McCARTNEY, Bertha 98, Clay 98, William 98
- McCARTY, James 177, Julia 150, Martin, Mary 177, Matilda, Sarah 150
- McCAUSLAND, Angeline 76
- McCLARY, Adult 126, Everett 125, Minnie 125, Samuel 125
- McCAULEY, William 188
- McCLAIN, Amanda 52, Annie 21, Joseph 21, Larry 21, Mary

(INDEX CONTINUED)

- McCLOUD, Esley 125, Genira 168, Jane 125, John 168, Nancy 124, Orville 124, Radford 124, R.K. 68, S.M.
- McCLURE, Adaline 63, Adam 56,57,67,196, A.L. 56, Albert 56, Alexander 196, America 56, Belva 65, Charles, Ed 56, James 63, Jane 64, John 56,65, Jane 65, Laban 56, Maggie 195, Margaret 57,58,67, Mary 67, Melford 65, Minerva 67,196,196, M.M., Ollie 57, Ruth 56, Samuel 196, Samantha 56,60, Sarah 59, Simpson 67, Tena 56, Thomas 67, McCOMB, Jane 74, Thomas 74
- McCONIHAY
- McCOLLUM, Daniel 91,198, Ella 91, I.J. 91, Mary 92, Mercy 91,198, Rosa 91
- McCOWN, Mary 14
- McCOY, David 20, Ellen 90, George 37, Ida 8, James 23,99, Jane, Lodisy 37, Louisa 37, Mary 8,37,73, Malinda 99, Matilda, Nellie 8, Oran 37, Sarah, William 99
- McCUMBER, Elizabeth 80
- McCURDY, Virginia 120
- McDADE, A.C. 142, Andrew 69, A.J. 129, Alex 142, Barbara 69, Bert 143, Beulah 105, Carl 105, Caroline 119, Charles 105, Clayton 196, Clyde 138, Colonel 119, Crystal 105, Delbert 105, Edward 69,142, Eliza 100, Elizabeth 105,107, 142, Francis 141, Frank 143, Frank 100,105, George 105, 119,142,143, Gertie 100,105,127, Harriet 142, Helen 138, Henry 107, Hubert 105, Isabelle 107, Jackson 105,107, 142, James 105, John 105,119,127, Josiah 119, Lenora 119, Macel 105, Mary 129,142,143, McKinley 196, Nancy 119, Nathan 143, N.S. 74, Paul 119, Richard 105, R.J. 69, Rosa 105,143, Ruth 143, Samuel 119, Sarah 119, S.E. 142, Solomon, Viola 119, Virgie 105, Wood 126, William 142
- McDANIEL, Alex, Brice 149,170, Clara, George 148, Harry 148, James 148, Lewis, Lillie 148, Mary 148, Milt 149, Rachel 80, Rebecca 148,149, Rose 148
- McDERMITT, Adam, Adeline, A.J. 56, Albert, Albart, Alex 160,184, Annie, Calvin 159,208, Charles 160, Chole, Cicero 136, Daniel 26, Elizabeth 136,169, Emil 26, Frank 189, G.A. 136, G.C. 184, George 74, Hannah 188, Harry 150, Hiram 150, Henry 136, James 56,136,173, Jane 56, 150, John 55,169,206, Lavenia 136, Lizzie 188, Leo 174, Mahala 189, Martha 206, Mary 89,147, Malinda 158, Minnie 150, Norma 150, P.H. 184, Rachel 138,206, Rebecca 55, Ruth 26,74, Sallie 150, Samuel 174, Susan 170,173
- McFARLAND, David 163, Elizabeth 163, James 163
- McGLOUGHLIN, unknown adult male 200
- McGINNIS, Anna, George
- McGRATH, Alford 198, Cyrus 132, Emma 132, Florence 132, Frank, Mercy 91
- McGRAW, Bartell 175
- McGREW, Emma 151, Kenny 151
- McGUFFIN, Emma 198
- McGUIRE, Bertha 134, Charles 134, Ellen 73,173, Mary Ann

- 147, Rachel, Susan 134
 McINTYRE, Doris 121, Wanda 126
 McKEEVER, Andrew 49, Allen 49, Carolina 49, Dice 49, Mary 49, Yancey 49
 McKEMY, Bernice 125
 McKINNEY, Adeline 183, Ader 83, Ann 183, Anna 183, Audrey 75, Beulah 198, Burwell 52, Daisy, Elijah 183, Flora 52, Garrison 119,197,198, George 195, Homer 52, James 183,195, Janet 83, John 75,195, Larcie 198, Lawrence 83, Lydia, Martha 195, Mary 83, Murrell 195, Myrtle 183, Nancy 83,196,197, Nathan 83,196,197,198, Otis 183, Ottie 52, Rachel 119,197, Ralph 195, Richard 195, Sarah 198, Olevia 190,198, William 183, Wilson 190,198, Winnie
 McKINLEY, Mary 50,78, Ora 50, Philip 50,78
 McKINNIS, Emma 79,82, Infant 78, J.B. 79
 McKNIGHT, Mary 57
 McLEY, Felix 31, Rachel 31
 McMILLIN, Gilbert 168, Jane 14, Lydia 168
 McMULLEN, Jane 13, Joseph 13
 McNEAL, Caroline 202, Seymore 202
 McQUIRE, Ellen
 MEADOWS, Amanda 96, Arazina 96, Eliza 96, Celi 134, J.E. 17,96, Paris 96,136, Sinia 95,96,136, Ward 96
 MEDORS, Arthur 30, Benton 29, Ester 30, Grace 30, John 31, Luiza 31, Matilda
 MEEKS, Sarah 137
 MERICAL, Hester 63
 MERRITT, Carrie 176, Martin 174, Mary 175, Ruth 174, William 175
 MICHELTREE, Sarah
 MICKS, Sarah 141
 MIDDLECOFF, Edward 145, Sarah 145
 MILLER, Abbie 124, Alta 102,103, Amanda 188, Annalee 196, Catherine 91, Charles 118, Clara 88, Clarence 24, Cora 102, Daniel, D.B. 72, Deliah 72, Earl 24, Ella 118, Elmer 72,124, Eliza 87, Elza 102,104, Elzina 104,118,122, Emma 125, Eugene 122, Evelyn 49, Flayo 122, Flossie 124, F.M. 125, Frank 87, Freda 181, George 118, Howard 24, James 177, John 24,72,87,104,122, J.M. 72,94, Julia 162, Lake 24, Levi 177, Lewis 118, Ledisa 87, Loren 124, Louise 124, Maranda 73, Margaret 24,72,73,94, Mary 34,118,124,177, Mista 122, Odus 122, Okey 118, Otho 122, Sarah 124, Sophia 177, Walter 118, Wilbur 124, William 124,149,178, W.W. 118
 MINOR, Caroline 85, Samuel 41
 MINTURN, Isaac 179, James 179, Lena 179, Mary 179
 MITCHELL, Adult 49, Andrew 112, A.R. 112, Bert 112, Calvin 12, Catherine 110, Eliza 112, Fred 111, George 152, James 110, Jefferson 112,114, Laura 12, Lewis 110, Mary 110,112, Robert 12, Ruby 13, Willie 112
 MOLIER, James, Reese 69

(INDEX CONTINUED)

MOLFE, Margaret 119
MONROE, Margaret 140, William 140
MONTGOMERY, Jane 138, 141, Loman 138, Mary 138, Ruby 142, William 138, 141
MOODESPAUGH, Daniel 149, Lee 149
MOODY, Ada, Anna 160, Charles 157, Dana, Edith 157, Fannie 160, John 160, Joseph 157, 160, Josephine 160, Margaret 157, Robert 157, 160, Sarah 157, 160
MOORE, Arville 71, Dwight 126, Edward 159, Edwin 159, Elsworth 121, Essie 159, Esther 55, Ida 70, Isa 70, Lee 126, Lois 126, Margaret 75, Mary 71, 121, M.G., Minerva 121, Munillie 157, Pearl 120, Sarah, Scott 71, 121, Thomas 126, W.A. 71, William 70, 126
MOOREHEAD, Anna 37, Elizabeth 87, Emely 37, Leo 37, Lucinda 37, Mary 37, Matilda 39, William 37, 39
MORGAN, Allie, Cassandra 128, 188, Edward 129, Esther 128, Fred 128, George 128, James H.W. 89, 128, John 188, Lona 128, Margareite 128, Mary 128, Rachel 89, Robert 128, Russell 128, Samuel 89, 128, William 89
MORRIS, Bud 102, Edgar 107, E.F. 111, Eliza 14, 74, Elizabeth 100, Emily 102, Jacob 74, Joseph, Joshua, Maggie 111, Samuel, R. 107, William, Sr. 42
MORRISON, Andrew, Ann 44, Annis 44, Arley 44, Belle 81, Bert 44, Carter 44, Charles 87, Clayton 44, Cynthia 43, Dencil 44, Elizabeth 103, Esther 88, Ethel 87, Fannie 66, George 44, 66, 88, Holly 81, 88, John 44, Lambert 44, Leroy 44, 70, Luther 44, Maggie 44, Maria 44, 70, Mary 81, May, Malinda 70, Perry 44, Sarah 44, Viola 70, V.S. 87, Wesley 44, 70, William 44
MORROW, James 86, John 86, Nancy 86, Olive 86
MOURNING, Mary 148
MULLEN, J.W. 11
MULLINEX, Charity 20
MURLAND, Elizabeth 102
MURRAY, John 189, Rebecca 189
MURPHY, Francis 198
MYERS, Abram 42, Ada 26, A.J., Albert 30, Andrew, Charles 29, Elizabeth, Emily, Esther 30, Ethel 167, Freda 125, Jackson 30, Jasper 30, Martha 30, Nancy 42, Peter 30, Phobe 30, Olen 118, Wayne 80
NASH, Malinda 73
NEEDHAM, Ezra 107
NEWELL, Bertha, Cordelia 124, Elizabeth, Fannie, Flora 73, Frances 57, Gladys 116, H.V. 124, Jacob 57, 122, James 49, Lealey 93, Margaret 57, Mary 212, Millard 122, Millie 122, Preston 73, 122, Rebecca 73, 122, Verner 116, Virginia 124
NEWBERRY, Carolyn 128, Cora 119, Genevia 120, J.W. 119, Thelma 128, Walter 128
NEWHOUSE, Philip 189
NEWMAN, Elizabeth 75, John 173, Martha 75, Walter 75

NICHOL (Nichel, Nichols), Andrew 117, Barbara 92, Charles 58, Daisy 58, Elizabeth, Gary 104, J.C. 117, John 117, Katherine 117, Louisa 115, Maggie 74, Mary 117, Permelia 58, Rebecca, Roui 105, Samuel 92, Segrid 104, Simpson 117, Susan 117, Vesta 117

NICHOLSON, Alexander, James, Mary 57, Thomas 57

NORTHUP, Catherine 152

NORVAL, Elias 3

NUTT, John 166, Margaret 166

NYE, Henrietta, Tobias 79

OGDEN, Mary 189, Nelson 170, Tom 189

OLIVER, Amanda, Aramenta 133, Daniel 148, Donald 160, Dwight 158, Eli 181, 183, Elmer 181, Hannah 136, Holly 197, Lelia 112, 181, Mary 148, 158, 181, 183, 184, 196, Matilda 181, 183, Maybelle 197, Nancy 68, Samuel 148, Sarah 76, 94, 117, 136, 150, 165, Sophia

OLDAKER, Daisy 1, Daniel 20, Delmar 90, Esther 19, H. 12, John, Joseph 12, Leab 20, Mary E. 1, Lorenzo D. 19, Luther 1, Ruby 12, Wanda 90

O'NAILL, Sarah 176

O'NEIL, Daisy 173, Freda 179, Mable 173, Minnie 179, Roy 179, Solomon 179

ORR, Luitia

OWENS, Sarah 176, W.S. 176

OYLER, Liddy 108

PAGE, Edward 28, Elvira 28, John 28

PARKER, Hugh 23, Sarah 133

PARSONS, Alexis 45, Asbury 86, 90, Betty 90, Charles, C.H. 86, Della 88, Elbert, Eliza 77, 129, Elizabeth 57, 99, 194, Elsie 34, Eliza 99, Enos, Esther 44, Fannie 57, George 57, 129, Hannah 45, Hattie 91, Hazel, Isabell 150, James 82, 91, J.B. 46, Jemima 49, John 17, Lizzie 117, Marion 70, Mary 60, Malissa 82, 91, Millard, Nancy 46, 86, Orville 49, Perry 115, Rebecak 49, Richard 34, Rosa 88, Samuel 117, Sarah 17, 174, Susan 136, Sylvia 70, Walter 20, Wretha 91

PATCHELL, John 14

PATTERSON, Margaret 137

PAULEY, Alonzo 130, Dorothy 130

PAYNE, Elizabeth 14, James 14, Joseph 14, Rhaella 185

PAYNTER, B.S. 86, Eva 86, Clifton 92, Murl 92, Wallie

PECK, Charles 135, John 135, Mary 135, 179, Peter 179, S.A. 135, Sarah 135

PEGGRAM, Aullia 116

PELLY, Dicie 195, Effie 185

PERKINS, Maria 70

PETERS, Anna 99

PETRA, Celia 28, James 28, Mary 28

PETTY, Robert 166, Sarah 166, W.F. 166

PFLAUM, Ann 128

PHELPS, Alberta 87, John 176, Nancy 176, Oliver 87, William 87

(INDEX CONTINUED)

- PHILLIPS, Elizabeth 187
PIATT, Andrew 165,169, B.F. 169, Charles 169, George 169,
Margaret 165, Richard 169
PICKENS, Adaline 41, Alma, Almira 143, Andrew 26, Ann,
Bertha, Christina 24,99, Deborah 41, Dencii 41, Dosie, El-
iza 41, Elizabeth 156,175, Flossie, Floyd 24, Harvey, Hen-
ry 175,178, Homer 41, Ida 26,42, Irvin 42, John 14,24,
J.P. 128, Joseph 195, Lona, Margaret 21,41, Martha 26,
Mary 128, Maud 92, M.E. 26, Nellie 14, Orilla 81, Otta
141, P.H. 24, Phillip 41, Rebecca, Richardson 141, Sarah
15, Spencer 24
PIERCE Dianna 204, Joseph
PIERSON (Pearson), Ada 108, Blanche, Burley, Charlie 112,
Clyde 108, Grover 108, John 89,108,136,141, Mary 112,
Nora 112, Rachel 108,136, unknown 160
PILCHARD, Esther 171, Lewis 171, Lewis Sarah
PINE GROVE CHURCH 100
PINICK, Elizabeth 111, G. 111, Margaret 111
PLANTS, Abraham 189, Amanda 137, Anna 202, Arthur 190,
Bernice 191, Bertha 136, Carl 137, Christian 190, Daisy
195, Dell 136, Dimmie 190, Elisa 145, Elizabeth 144, Em-
erson 190, Emily 189, Enid 190, Ethel 190, Fannie 190,
Flossie 190, Frank 195, George 137,145, Harry 190, Isa-
bell 190, Isaac 190, Ivan 136, Jacob 144,145, Jacksson 144,
James 190, John 189,192, Jerome 188,190, Joseph 137,
144,145, Leonard 145, Lois 190, Madeline 195, Maggie
195, Mariah, Mary 190, Margaret 190, Melvin 190, Nancy
143,144,145, Nettie 91,137, Owen, Rebecca 189, Rhoda
145, Rosa 137, Sarah 190, Theodore 190, Walter 137,
William 190
PONTSLER, Alice 84, Elenor 18, Mary 2, Serick 18,29
POSLEY, Daniel 169,174, Edgar 169, Eliza 169,174, Florida
170, Frank 170, George 170, John 170, Oma 175, Ralph
175, Sophia 170, Weston
POSTLE, R. 71
POSTLEWAITE, Lucinda 109
POTTER, Lucinda 85
POWELL, Emaline 137, Regina, William 137,190
PRATT, Lucretia 42
PREDDY, John 5, Julia 5
PRITT, A.A. 34, Alex 34, Almira 33, Charles 34, Doll 34, Dor-
othy 34, Early 34, Esther, Ethel 92, Eveline, Everett 92,
George Harve 35, Georgianna 34, John 34, Loomis 34,
Luella 35, Martha 34, Mary 34, Rebecca 34, Sarah 34,74,
William 34
PROFFIT, Julia 190
PROSSER, Cora 168
PRUDENCE, Kate 105
PRUITT, Sarah 42,74
PULLIN(s), Agnes 146, Anna 151, Asa 119, A.T. 61,119, By-
ron, Camuel 150, Caroline 200, C.H., C.J. 127, Charles

- 147,151,160, Cornelia 145, Edna 141, Elmer 127, Elmira 127, Emily 71, Emma 127, Eva 200, Fanny, George 145, 150, Helen 200, Lewis 200, Lloyd 150, Lucinda 151, James 145,146,150, Jane 147,151,207, John 200, Jonathan 152, J.Y. 207, Mamie 127, Margaret 150, Mary 145, Merla 119, Minnie, Nancy 127, Ollie 151, Orn 200, Rachel 119, Rebecca 200, Roy 61, Sallie 150, Samuel 152, Sara 150, Sarah 146,184, Virginia 150, William 150,151,184, Youathless 151,
- PURDY, A.J., America 26, L. 26, Mina 25, Randolph 26, Roy
- QUICKLE, Dorothy 112, Ellen 106, Florence 107, F.M. 107, Knight 106,107, Letha, Luther 83,87, Mollie 83,87, Missouri 107, Myra 107, Nathan 107,112
- QUIBBLEY (Quivey), Lizzy 182, Nathaniel 182
- QUILLIN, Ellen, Molly
- RADCLIFF (Ratcliff), Charles 191, F.L. 191, Hattie 191, Kenneth 108, Sarah 191
- RADER, Catherine 203, Mary 203, Mitchell 203
- RAND, Filena 78,83, Luther 78,86, Margaret 78,86
- RAMBOW (Rambo) Edwin 171, Emma 171, William 171
- RAINES, Blake 90, George 71, Katie 76, Liza 71, Matthew 76, William 76
- RAINEY, Albert 164, George 164, Sarah 164
- RAIRDEN, Addie 81, Ernest 80, Esther 82, George 91, Hannah 81, Harvey 80,82,92, Ida 92, James 82, John 81, Marion 81, Paul 81, Rachel 80,82,92, Stella 81, Walter 81, Wretha 91
- RANDOLPH, Alice 163, Arthur 128, Ephriam, Florence 129, George 129, Hiram 129, Lawrence 163,169, Minerva 129, Paul 163, Sherman 129
- RAY, Osa 123
- RAYBURN, Alexander 203, Annie, Bennett 32, Bertha 204, Burdette 98, Byrd 203,204, Carrie 133, Cassie 203,204, Catherine 168, Clara 190, Cordelia, Edith 172, Ella 159, Eliza 35, Elizabeth 46,203,204, Emma 203, Flossie 39, George 35,36,203,204, Granville 202, Griffin 37, Hannah 190, Henry 98,190, Herman 203, Homer, James 36,139, 168,203,204, John 203, Joseph 204,J.R. 203, Lovel 98, Lovina 32, Martha 204, Mary 37,205, Monroe 204, Nancy 98,190, Rachel 138, Rebecca 32,204, Robert 159,205, Ruth, Samuel 138, Sarah 36,203,204, Virginia 203, Washington 138,190, William 204
- RAYNES, Genevieve 26
- REDMAN, Lillian 165
- REDMOND, James 176
- REEL, C.W. 83, Elizabeth 133,182, Jenny 168, William 182
- REINHARD, Bessie 195, Clifford 195
- REYNOLDS, Nancy J. 16
- RHINE
- RHODES, Allen 198, Amy 54, Anna 124, Barbara, Barnett 198, Benjamin 106, Billie 122, Catherine 104,106,187,

(INDEX CONTINUED)

- Corinthia 100, David 72, Delila 116, Della, Gilbert 100, G.W. 116, James 104,106, Jane 116, John 116, Joseph, Margaret 54,106, Marie 198, Samuel 54,106, Sarah 72, Scott 191, Thomas 116, Vernie 191, Virgie, Virgil 116, Wade 100, Wilbert 13
- RICE, Almeda 207, Betty 96,136, Charles 136, Clark 96, Eliza 184, Elsie 141, Eva 136,192, Glenn 195, Harvey 96, James Harvey 80,96,136, Jesse 191,207, John, Julia 134, Margaret 135,136, Marion 134, Martha 134, Mark 115, Mary 61,120,134, Millard 137, Mattie 134, Minnie 191,199, Nellie 134, Nelson 134, Tina 137, Theodore 199, Vincent 207, Wade 184
- RICHARDSON, Elmer 19, John 19, Ora 8
- RICKARD, Amanda, Blanche, Exerva, Geneve, Harvey 162, John 162, Laura 164, Margaret 171, Maria 162, Mary 89, 162, Michael 171, Riley 162, Samuel 162,164, Sevilla, Susanna 162, Twila 162
- RICHEY, Flem 33, Flora 33, Thoburn 33, William 33
- RICHIE, William 165
- RIDDLE, Elizabeth 89, Emily 136, James 197, Moses 193, Nancy 141, Nora, Rebecca 197, Samuel 141, Sarah 192, William 195
- RIDENOUR, Benjamin, Bernard 176, Emaline, Kenneth 176, Mary 176, Thomas 59
- RIFE, Elizabeth 173
- RIFFLE, Addie 91, Alfred 50, Andrew 50,115, A.W. 59, Belle 48, Catherine 50,203, Charity, Charles 50, Clara, Clinton 50,212, Cora 50,131,132, Cynthia, David, Dewey 50,136, Early 185, Elizabeth 50,185,203, Emeline 49, Emma 203, Ernest 50, Francis 129, Gertie 50, George 50,64,90, Georgia, Granville 51, Hannah 49, Harriet 90, Harry 50, Hattie 50, Henry 50,51, Howard, Ida 59, Isaac 51, James 50, 93, Jane 49,50, John 50, Joan 64, Leonard 50, Lewis 22, 51,132, Linda 112, Lloyd 50, Lona 59, Louisa 50, Lloyd 50, Maggie 93, Mary 49,51,81, Mathias 49, Minnie 50, Myrtle 132, Nathan 50, Nathaniel 50, Nellie, N.J. 50, Norma 125,131, Norman 132, Norva 59, Ora 50,136, Orville 49, Osa 136, Pearl 92, Phillip 136, Robert 185,203, Ruth 48, Sarah 50,90, Sarepta 22,51, Susie 212, Titus 50, Thomas 50, T.V., William 49,50,81,136, Zelma 64
- RIGGS, Rachel 144
- RINE, Ella 171, George 170, John 170, Michael 170, Nancy 170, Rebecca 170, Samuel 170
- RINGSBURY, James 41
- ROACH, Paul 108, Sarah 108
- ROBBINS, Stella 165
- ROBERTS, Cecilia 10, Charles 10, Elizabeth 10, Nonnie 156
- ROBERTSON, Carl 87
- ROBINSON, Elizabeth 88, Ellen 167, Esmer 167, Estel 167
- ROCK, Cora 181, Gertrude 170, Lybrand 170, Milton 177, Orval 181

ROGERS, Donald 25, Mirtia 143, William 25,

ROSE, Mertie 141

ROSEBERRY, Dora 121, Fannie 179, Hannah 179, Harriet 178, Henry 179, Homer 121, Cecil 121, Jessie 199, John 179, Michael 178, Nancy 178, Samuel 178, Sarah, William 178

ROLLINS, Ada 108, Adjoniah 105,107,112, Alcinda 139, Alda 174, Alice 105, Alma 115, Annie 112, Asa 102, Audrey 118, A.W. 102,143, Basil 102, Benjamin 64,133, Bertha 118, Bessie 195, B.J. 173, Byrd 112,195, Carl 107, Charlotte 195, C.N. 64, Cyrus 171, Cora 106,143, C.W. 107, Daniel 171, David 74, Doris 38, Dudley 105, Edna 174, Elizabeth 102,142,143,172,173,195, Elisha 109,112, Ervin 109, Ethel 179, George 171,173, Gideon 143, G.W. 74, Harvey 143,195, Hiram 176, H.N. 172, John 102,125, Joseph 172, Liddie 108,109,112, Linda 112, Lora 102, Mabel 185, Margaret 171, Malissie 8, Martha, Mary 109,176, M.M. 109,112, Nancy 102,105,107,112,143, Nellie 64,112, Ola 41, Opal 196, Oliver 107, Rebecca 112, Rosa 102, Ruby 112, Russell 112, Sachariah 142, Sarah 102,171,172, Serena 111, S.M., Thomas 176, Tom 143, Walter 102, Zachariah 102,142, William 102

ROTTENBURY, James 192, Jane 192, Jennie 192, John 192, William 192

ROUPE, Phena 167

ROUSH, Alta 174, Anna 174, Anthony 162, Asbury 168,169, Austin 139, Bertha 164, Catherine 162,163, Charles 163, Daniel 168, Dennis 169, Dora 172, Dorothy 172, Earl 138, Edna 174, Elizabeth 99,173, Elsie 129, Ervin 181, Erwin, Francis 139,166, Genevieve 138, Genora, George 138,139, 163,172,173, Gladys 138, Hannah 163, Harry 164,172, Icy 164, Ida 164, James 129, Jane 175, Jearl 138, Jennie 181, Josseph 172, J.M. 174, Lacie 174, Laura 139,164, Louisa 133, Lucinda 165, Lucy 163, Luvenia 168, Lydia 163,168, Maggie 143, Mahala 173, Marcella 164, Maggie 181, Margaret 129,172, Maria 169, Mariah 192, Marion 170, Mary 163,172, Matilda, Mary 168, Melvin, Noah 163, Oatha 163, Okey 163, Olin 164, Olive 189, Oma 90, Otis 168, Philippi 38, Robert 163,164,165, Samuel 163, Sarah 163,168,169, Thomas 169,170,192, Victoria 88, William 168,172

ROWAN, Theo 120

ROWLEY, Charles 84, Edgar 80, Elizabeth 80, Frank, George W. 80, Harry 80, Helen, Hilah 80, Laura, Leon, Samuel 80, Sylvia 84, Warren 80

ROWSEY, Margaret 88, William 88

RUNNION, Andrew 6, Clarica 4, Clemon 5, C.W. 6, Elias 4,89, Margaret 6, Mary 4, Nannie 4, Rebecca, Robert 6, Sarah 4,89, Silas 4, Sophie 2, William 4, Yank 4

RUNYON, Joe 69

RUSH, Mary 74

RUSSELL, Betty 138, Edna 93,141, Emanuel 137, Esther 93,

(INDEX CONTINUED)

Geraldine 108, George 96, Georgia 60, Grace 137, Leroy,
Liddy 108, Manual 108, Marlo 93,141, Raymond 141,
Myrtle 137, Sadie 96, William 108

RUPORD, Matilda

RYAN, Charles 115, Helen 134, Nancy 134

SANTEE, Dessie 87, Jesse 81, Milton 81, Roy 87, W.J.N. 87

SAMPSON, Darius 186, Penny 186

SAXTON, Dorothy R. 9, Dorothy Sue 9

SAYRE, Abe 70,122, Abel 99, Adda 174, Addeline 18,74, Ade-
lia, Adliza 171, Alzina 45,70, Anna 17,170, Andrew 30,72,
Archie 131, Aubrey 17, Augusta 175, Bell 26,28, Bert 120,
Batha 120, Beulah 72, Benjamin 167,170, Bert 174,
Blanche 114, Bliss 174, B.S. 72, Burton 72, Calvin 174,
Caroline 123, Catherine 122,126, Cincinnatis 172, Clara
19,88,130, Clarence 169, Clarkson 20,23, Clida 30, Charity
21, Charles 130,131,170,171,175, Charlotte 130, Con 130,
Coon, Daniel 17,44,72,84,88,171,175, David 120,123,129,
130,170, D.B. 71, Denver 92, Dessie 72, Dollie 72, Don 131,
D.W. 130, Earl 23, Edith 92, Ella 20, Ellen 112, Elmore 72,
Elzina 20, Emma 18,184,169, Enoch 44, Ephriam 122,127,
Ernest 131,169, Esther 174, Eva 88, Euphramia 72,167,
Everett 26,130, Ezekiel 17,18,90,122,125, Fanny 20, Fil-
more 17, Fisher 88,130, Floyd 20, Florence 30, Frank 121,
170, Freeda 66, George 19,126, Grant 17, Hannah 17,21,
170, Harley 121, Harry 122,174, Hazel 20,72, Herbert 126,
Henderson 20, Hiram 20, Hoyt 127, Ichabod 74,100, Icy
72, Ida 92,119, Isaac 169, Ivy 168,169, James 17,120, Jane
30, John 18,20,44,70,71,121,174, John Oliver 122, Jesse
44, Joshua 170, Justine 114, Kenneth 174, Laban 70,104,
Lonora A. 21, Leota 72, Leroy 20, Lewis, Lillie 114,170,
Lincoln 20, Louis 28,130, Louise 21,131, Lucy 120,172,
Lucinda 198, Mabel, Mack 19, Maggie 120,121, Mahala
173, Margaret 170, Mark 17,28, Marie 20, Marion 70,
Martha 172, Mary 17,20,28,45,70,73,112,121,122,127,171,
Marzella 126, Matilda 122,127, Maud, May, Millard 121,
Milton 26,28, Mina, Minerva 23,74,126, Minnie 23, Mir-
iam, Myrtle 131, Nancy 71,104,130,131, Nellie 30, Newey
20, Nina 130, Nora 44,170, Olive 26, Omen 72, Ora 70,
Orilia, Orville 126,174, Patrick, Pauline 130, Pearl 17,21,
Pearly 64, Perry 92, Peter 134, Phebe 73, Rachel 20, Ra-
leigh 102, Ray, Rena 113, Robert 130, Roger 119, Rolla
170, Rozella 84, Rudolph 114, Ruey 84,88, Ruth 99,126,
Russell, Sallie 134, Sarah 30,44,58, Seth 170, Sharon 17,
Stella 121, Susan 90,122,125, Teddie 72, Uphamy 71, Ulys-
ses, Victoria 88, Walden 114, Waldo 175, Wesley 45,119,
Willie 170, William 17,20,23,72,112,121,169,171,172,173,
Zelda 72.

SCANTLIN, Albert 88, Anna 18, Cisaro, Evelyn 18, Hannibal,
John 18,61, Margaret 158, Mary 18,88, Nancy 61, Rhoda
18, Zachary 18, Zachariah

SCARBERRY, Carrie 131, Charles 122, Edith 118, Ella 159,

- George 131, Jeanette 78, Mary 109, Noah 122, Perry 102,
 Prudy 124, Sarah 118,122, William 124, W.R. 124
 SCINES, Edgar 88, Ella 88, Emory 84,88, Gertrude 88, Ro-
 zella 84,88
 SCHOLL, Elias 185, Mary 185
 SCHROMS, Margaret 111
 SCHUL, Annie 97, Catherine 97,98, Ervin 97, Florence 93,
 Godfrey 97, Gotfried 97,98, Mary 138, Myra 97, Virginia
 97
 SCHULTZ, August 40,44,104,122, Catherine 40, Charles 40,
 Cora 40, Dannie, Frederick 40, Howard 125, Kathrina 40,
 Mariah 44,104,122, Otto 40
 SCHWARTZ, A. 57, Alverta 64, Catherine 64,114, L.E. 57,
 Herman 64, H.R. 57, Lizzie 64, Louis 64,114, Roy
 SEALY, Mary F. 104
 SEARLS, Mary Ann 84
 SEBRELL, Amelia, Barbara 152, Catherine 153, Fannie 152,
 Frederick 152,153, George 152, Margaret 152, Mary 152,
 Owen 152, Peggy 152, Robert 152, Thomas 152, William
 152
 SEBRELL, Fredrick, Rev. War Soldier
 SEBRELL, Frederick, Family Records 153,154,155
 SEE, Agnes, Alva 58, Barbara 160, Betty 99, Carl 58, Chris-
 tina 99, Dana 160, Earl 160, Elizabeth, Emma 58,99,100,
 196, Frederick 99, George 64,122, Lora 58, Lucinda 100,
 Maggie, Mahala 100,120, Margaret 64,93, Mary 64,100,
 122, Michael 42,100, Minerva 100, Nancy 100, Orilla 99,
 Sarah 42,100, Strauther 99,100, Thomas 122, William 42,
 64,74,99,100
 SELBY, Charles 191, Dick 179,191, Eliza 187, Ellen, Emmett
 191, Enos 191, Grant, Harlan 191, Harvey 191, Jack 191,
 May 161,188, Minnie 191, Priscillia 191, Regina 191, Tem-
 perance 191, Thomas 191, Wilma 191
 SEWELL, Andrew
 SHELTON, Unknown 146
 SHIELDS, Amanda 131,132, Bertha 131,132, Charles 132,
 Cora 131, Cordelia 131, C.M. 131, Della 132, Ellen 131,
 Erwin 131, George 87,131, Hannah 132, Hiram 132, Jam-
 es 132, Jewell 131, John 192, Lewis 158, Margaret, Mary
 81,131,192, Matilda 132, Peter 131,132, Rachel 81,87,132,
 Rosa 132, Ruth 132, Salathiel 131,132, (Sylathael, Seth)
 Sarah 131,132,158, Sheridan 132, Virginia 131, William
 131,132
 SHELTON, Albert 146, Richard 146, Weatherstein 146
 SHIRLEY, Adeliza 177, Alfred 170, Arabel 173, Benjamin 171,
 B.F. 171,173, Biggs 177, Caroline 177, David 114, Earl
 130, E.B. 130, Edna 173, Ella 131, Ephriam 130,177, Era
 130, Francis 130, Hannah 130, Leudecia, Norma 114, Os-
 car 173, Paul 130, Perlina 171, Ralph 130, Rachel 130,
 Richard 173, Robert 130, Rush 130, Susan 173, Virgie 131
 SHINN, Adaline 74, Allen 119, Alma 62, Alzina 44, Ann 44,

(INDEX CONTINUED)

Andrey 81,93, Aunt Zine 46, Bernice 93, Charles 45,80,
Clark 122, Elizabeth 44, Elmira 58, Flzina 46, Flora 124,
George 44, Glenn 81,93, Hannah, Hosea 122, Ira, John
124, Joshua 46, Lydia 197, Marie 125, Minerva, Nehemiah
73, Paul 81, Robert 124, Roy 81, Samuel 73, Sarah 73,119
SHUF, Alice 74
SHULL, Sophia 165
SHOAFF, Sarah 104
SHOEMAKER, Sarah 184
SIDERS, Hattie 93, John 13, Leonard 93, Rebecca 61
SIMMONS, Ezra 46, Samuel 46
SINES, Alby 149, Andrew 102, Anna 109,114, Betty 114, Do-
shic 122, Elizabeth 109, George 102, Henry 103,104, Ho-
bart 114, Jacob 112, James 109,114, John 104,106, Liddie
108,109,112, Louis 109, Mabel 185, Mariah 110, Mary 109,
112, Nancy 103,104, Peter 110,111, Phoebe 112, Rebecca
109, Roscoe 104, Sophia 106, Thelma 114, William 109,
W.M. 112,
SISSON, Albert 127
SLACK, Charles 52, Hanna 52, Lucinda 52
SLADE, Benia 25, Charles 25, Hiram 25, James, J.R. 25, J.S.
25, Julia 25, Margaret 25, Walker 25
SLAUGHTER, Charles 34, Elias 72, Hannah 83, Myrtle 33,
Obidah 34, Ruth 72
SLAYTON, Daisy 125, George 202, Herbert 202, Mittie 202
SLEETH, Frances 197, Henry 197, James 197, Nora 197
SMITH, Abner 28, Abraham 179, Addis 126, Alex 64, Aman-
da 139, Ann 40,47, Anna 80,93, Annie 65, Andrew 139,
Arthur 118, Bernard 28, Bertie 130, Burwell 58, Charles
92, Cloyd 66, Clyde 61, Connie 103,130, David 191, Daniel
97, Della, Densil 66, Donald 75, Dora 118, Dorothea 74,
Dorsel 92, Edna 82, Edgar 179, Eli 58, Elizabeth 16,57,
58,137,194, Ella 66,97,196, Ellen, Emanilis 62, Emeline,
Emily 164, Ethel 58, Eulah 85, Everett, Fanny, Faye 92,
Flora 138, Frances, Franklin 28,94, Freeda, Gary 92,
George 65,91,92,136,175, Gladys 93,200, Gideon 40,93,117,
136,193, Granville 92, Hannah 129, Harriet 90, Harry 94,
125,195, Hazel 91, Helen 93,173, Henry 43,51,66,80,98,
139, Hollie 124, Hollis 75, Homer 87, Hugh, Isaac 40,56,
57,60,62,122, Isabell 94, James 40,41,47,80,93, Jane 40,
41,61,81,156, Jemima 62, John 28,58,66,75,94,97,122,175,
196, Josephine 173, Katherine 129, Lewis 129, Lucy 80,
97,98, Lula, Maggie 64, Margaret 52, Marietta 171, Maria
Mariah, Martha 86,87, Mary 18,37,40,50,83,87,89,97,103,
106,122,128,175,181, Matthew 43, Maty 37, May, Mi-
nerva 23,41, Minnie 87, Mollie 179, Moses, Nancy 49,75,
94,195, Nettie 91, Ona, Ollie 43, Omen 74, Ona 196, Orval
37, Orville 165, Ottie 124, Pauline, Pearl 92, Perry 139,
Rachel 57,61, Rebecca 57,58,123, Rhoda 43,66, Robert,
Rosa 51, Rose 191, Roy 91, Samuel 40,55,57,61,137,194,
196, Sarah 58,93,117,136,139,193,194, Sarepta, Scott 40,

- Servilla 75, Strawther 40, 58, Strother 41, Sylvia 82, 106, Thomas 61, 94, Vesta 56, Vietta 92, Vinton 91, Virgil 91, 137, William 49, 66, 82, 87, 94, 106, W.P. 85, 87
- SMITH CHURCH 55**
- SNYDER, A.B. 31, Adeline 26, Carrie, Cora 168, E.A. 24, Early 26, Ella 89, Elizabeth 31, Emmett 91, Ethel 131, Eunice 26, Genieve 91, George 182, 168, Harry 132, Harvey 31, Henry 26, Holly, Horton, Hubert, Jane 31, John 24, 31, Julia 24, L.L. Maime 26, Margaret 86, 131, 132, 168, Mary 24, 91, Mildred 131, Nellie 33, Ora 24, Sarah 89, Sophia 175, Thomas 81, 89, 131, unknown 130**
- SOMMER, Benjamin 91, Catherine 91, Cora 91, B.F. 91, Frank 91, Henry, John, Simeon 91, William 91, W.J. 116**
- SPAUN, Catherine 178, Mary 176, Samuel 176, 178**
- SPEARS, Ervin 175, Isaac 176, Nora 175, Preston 176, Sarah 176**
- SPROAT, Earl 170, Lydia 170, Maria 170**
- SPOOR, Adeline 192**
- SPURLOCK, Bradford 75, Burwell 82, Carrie 87, Emma, Ex-ermont 98, Hattie 106, Jack 75, 90, James 106, Jane 82, Lee 12, Louise 75, 82, 90, Nancy 106, Okey 12, Oma 90, Robert 82, Virgil, Wirt 87**
- STANLEY, Bertha 4, Emma 4, George 17, Gilbert 129, John 20, Iva 4, Ruth 129, Verner 129, William 19**
- STAATS, Anna 173, Calvin 72, 168, E.M. 72, Emeline 168, Eunice 173, George 111, Hannah 47, Hattie 111, Hollie 173, Howard 173, 200, Lillian 168, Lydia 168, Mary, Rhoda 73, Robert 73, Roy 111, R.R., Vivian 111, W.E. 72, W.W. 168**
- STEARN, Harry 148, Maxine 149**
- STEELE, Anna 188, Curtis 114, Dick 114, Dora 114, Eugene 114, Mary 136, Merlie 114, Robert 114, Samuel 197, Sarah 181, 190, Walden 181, 190, Welch 114, Wilma 191**
- STEENROD, Rachel 175**
- STEPHENS, Adeline 41, Albert 89, Andrew 41, Anna 41, Anna 84, Annalee, B.M. 55, Charles 115, Clara 89, Crawford 192, Crystal, Daisy 125, Ellen 111, Esther 55, 125, 127, 128, George 55, 127, Holly 112, Hursel 55, James 111, 192, John 89, 111, Keith 196, Laura 194, Linda 112, Lucinda 192, Margaret 58, Mary 41, 55, 89, Matilda 160, Minerva 41, Minor 89, 125, 127, Myrtle, Opal 196, Ora 143, Owens 197, Samuel 41, 125, 127, 128, Sarah 127, 143, Seth, Thelma 55, Thomas 191, Val 143, Wallace 143, Willie 112, William 115**
- STEPHENSON, Adelia 147, Adeline, Andre 147, Benjamin, Charles 147, Chris 158, Christena 158, Ella 148, Ellen, George 134, 147, Glenn 92, Hattie 196, Harriet 147, Hiram 147, H.C. 133, Jacob, John 147, 184, 196, Mary 147, 184, Nancy 147, 184, Rebecca 92, 134, Sarah, William 147, 184**
- STERRETT, Alex 14, George 14, Rhoda 14**
- STEVENS, Angeline 143, Clendenin 143, Curtis 143, George 143**
- STEVENSON, Sadie 120, Velma 120**

(INDEX CONTINUED)

STEWART, Adam 57,59,61, Addie 51, Alexander 41,81, Almedia, Ambrose 61, America 59,65, Andria 65, Andrew 65, Annie 65, Arilla 61, Arnette 65, Bertha 65, B.M., Burwell 51, Carder 51, Clara 89, Clarissa, Charles 41,65,82, Christena 65, Christopher, Cora 65, David 65, Elenor 61, Elinu 61, Ellen 57, Elisha 45,60,184, Elizabeth 50,65, Ephriam 39, Fannie, Flora 51, Gary 107, George 60, Georgianna, Harriet 142, Henry 59,65, Howard 65, H.R. 65, James 142, Jennie 33, John 51,61,65, J.W. 65, Lena 63, Leo 65, Lizzie 59, Lonnie 65, Luther, Lutisha 65, Madaline 61, Margaret 60, Maria, Martha 61,63, Marthela 45, Mary 45,57,60,65, Matilda, Melissa 65, Millard 65, Ollie 57, Orilla 56,81, Rachel, Randall 51,107, Ray 32, Richard, Robert 33, Roena 51,61, Rosanna, Pauline 41,65,82, Pearl 56, Permelia 65, Samuel 56,81,82, Sarah 65, Spencer 65, Violetta 3,122, Virgil 104, Wilbert 65, William 3,45,50,57, 60,65

STRAIGHT (Strait) Lucinda 30, Rosa 33, William 33

STRICKLIN, Ernestine 81, James 81, Jonathan 98, William 98

STOKLEY, Martha 169, Thomas 169, William 169

STONE, A.L. 121, Allie 42, Andrew 121, Anna 42, Baker 42, Basil 43, Belle 81, Benjamin 42, Bryce 43, Byrd 42,83, Catherine 83, Charles 42, Christena 43,65, Daniel 99, Darrell, Dora 42, Earl 42, Elias 42,43, Eliza 42,43,119, Elizabeth 42,44,119, Elmer 42, Edna 43, Emma 125, Frances 74, Frank 43, Fred 26,42,121, George 42, Herman 65, Hollie 42, Iantha 43, Ida 121, Iva 83, James 42,114, John 12,26,56,71,74,119,125, Laura, Lona 42, Louisa 42, Lovell 42, Lucretia 42,56,71,74,125, Lula 51, Luverna 43, Mae 42, Mary 26,42,65,121, Mary Effie 42, McKinley 42, Minerva 120,123, Minor 42, Myrtle 43, Ocie 114, Okey 42, Ora 42, Oren 51, Pina 26, Perry 99, Rebecca 42,90, Reuben 43, Robert 65, Roy 43, Ruth 65, Samuel 42,65, Sandra 65, Tena 43, Thomas 42,43, Vernie, Vernon 43, Virginia 43, Wesley 42

STOUT, Nora 149,157

STOVER, Adam 118, Adeldia 118, Alexander, Alice 70, Alva 126, Andrew 70, Angeline 4, Anna 114, Annie 89, Asbury 27, Buness 27, Catherine 43,71, David 120, Doll 34, Eliza 43,70, Elisha 127, Elmer 9, Ethel 131, Fannie 27, Florida 33, Gatha 118, George 71, G.O. 71, Harriet 127, Hattie 93, Henry 70,123,125, Holly, Howard 74,119, James, Jane 73, Jerry 127, John 43,71,73,118, Jonathan 43, Larry 125, Leonard 19, Lewis 43, Lillie 127, Mack 4, Martha 70,118, Mary 4,73,74, Matt 34, Millie 39, Mina 70, Orilla 127, Samuel P. 43,70,71,118, Sarah 38,71, Saul 127, Seckie 39, Shellie 38, Stanley 127, Virginia 43, Violet 19, William 118, Winefread 9, W.P. 38,39

STUMP, Catherine 98

STURGEON, Amanda 88, Elizabeth 88, Margaret 88, Nancy 88, William 88

(INDEX CONTINUED)

STUTLER, Adaline 101, Anna 101, Ebenezer 101, Elijah 101, Eliza 100, George 101,, Lula 49, Mary 101, Meda 34, Melissa 37, Perry 100, Samuel 101

SULLIVAN, Adeline 70, Alfred 75,83,86,166, Catherine 75, Charles, Clarence, Dennis 74, Dora 88, Dorothy 91, Eliza 74,75, Fred 86, Guilford 75,88, Holly, Izora 37, Joseph 70, Lillie, Lewis, Martha 86, Mina 70, Minnie, Nancy 75,83, 86, Rachel 74, Richard 191, Virginia 88, William 74,75

SUITER, Margaret 132

SWAGGER, Granny 143

SWAN, Benjamin 73, Sarah 73

SWANK, Byron 85

SWICK, Nancy 141

SWINDLER, Elizabeth 157, John 157, unknown 149

SWORD, Jack 182, John 182, Rose 182

TAYLOR, Doris 166, Early, Edna 191, Elsie 191, Ester 143, Fannie 166, Floyd 112,133,143, Frank 191, Gladys 185, Henry 174, Herbert 191, James 108, J.B. 108, Jno 136, 186, John 136,187,166,187,199, Julia 190, Mary 108,191, Mattie 149, Matilda 137,187, Maxine 191, Mertie, Mort 112,133,137, Myrtle 191, Oma 174, Ralph 191, Robert 191, Sadie 133,143, Sarah 112,133,134,136,143,199, Selena 133, Sylvia, William, Willie 143, Willis 166

TEAFORD, Emily 165, J.W. 165, Margaret 165, Martha 165, Stephen 165

TEETERS, Anna 143, Marcella 99

TEMPLE, Russell 89

TERRILL, Phyllis

TIMBERLICK, Hannah 121

THAXTON, Nora 26, Rossie 26

THIEM, Minerva 121

THOMAS, Albert 109, Allen 92,93,196, Alonzo 197, Ann, Anna 197, Armenta 190, Ashley 172, Bertha 109, Betsy 194, Birdie 174, Blanche 197, Braxton 107, Caroline 109, Catherine 196, Chancey 135,136, Charles 89,194,197, Clarence, Clifford 174, Crystal, Donald 136, E.D., Edgbert 197, Enma 16, Enos 175, Eric 89, Esther 107, Ethel 196, Eugene 197, Everett 176, Faye 93, Flora 158,191, Frank, Franklin 175, George 115, Gertrude 175, Geynell, Glenna 121, Herma, Hester 116, Hoy 199, Hugh 176, I.C. 115, Icie 191, Isaac 136, James 160,197, Jane 136,196, Jeanette 158, Jesse 115, John 107,176,198,199, Joseph 93, Josephine, Judy 197, Kate 89, Laverne, Lena 199, Levi 82,196,197, Levina 136, Lillian 136, L.J. 175, Louisa 176, Lydia 175, Margaret 89,199, Martha 82,197, Marvin 158, Mary 115, 175,196,200, Michael 196, Mollie 109, Oak 197, Olaf 138, Olive 107, Ora 191, Orval 197, Orville 109,197, Peggy 186, Perry, Philip 89,92,135,196, Rachel 182, Rosa 115, Samuel 140,161,196,199, Sharon, Susan 175, Verna 88,92, Waldo 197, Warden 174, W.H. 175, William 109,176,196, Worley 175

(INDEX CONTINUED)

- THOMAS, Philip, Bible Records 209
THOMPSON, Garold 164, Hannah 165, Sarah 163, 165, Volney 163
THORNTON, Addison 51, Allen 137, 141, Andy 93, Bertha 104, 137, Bessie, Charles 102, 116, 164, Charlie, Chester, 137, Claude 129, Cora 49, 51, 102, 105, 124, Della, Earl 129, Eileen 105, Elbert 176, Ellen 137, 197, Emma 28, Ernest 104, Esther 35, Ethel 105, Frank 200, Fronus 51, 124, Garrell 105, George 141, Henry 28, 129, 133, Hester 116, Hiram 128, Horton 129, Ivy 102, Jasper 33, Jemima 49, 51, John 129, Kathern 105, Larry 105, Lewis, Lona, Margaret 196, Mary 15, 200, Maryland 49, 51, 105, 124, Myrtle 129, Norma, Norman 132, Oma, Ollie 176, Raymond 105, Ray, Samuel 137, Simieon, Susan 135, 175, Susannah 129, Sylvester 104, 137, Sylvia 93, Vernie, Willie 102, William 34
TILLIS, Annie 19, 20, 74, Clark 18, Elenor 18, Ella 18, Elizabeth, Elzina, Emily 18, Jane 20, 187, Jesse 19, 20, 74, Lewis 18, Lona 20, Miles 17, Nancy 17, 18, Peter 17, Racgel, Richard 18, Sarah 18, Smith 20, 187, William 19, 74
TIMMS, Babe, Charles 14, Gertrude 14, Jesse 14, L.J. 14, Mary 14
TREESE, Elizabeth 197
TRIBBLE, Barbee 36, Cecil 34, Corda 34, Dora 35, Ella 39, George 35, H.G. 35, John 36, Josey 35, J.T. 35, Mary 35, Nancy 36, S.W. 39, Warren 35
TRIPLETT, Carrie 156, Robert 156
TROTTER, Ann 146, Richard, William 146
TUCKER, Alexander 2, 3, Alfred 2, Alice 3, Alta 3, Andrew, Arilla 5, 6, Billie Joe 1, Clark 3, Clinton 1, Coon 5, C.T. 3, Dan 2, 3, Elizabeth 3, 12, Ellen 6, Ethel 2, Frank 2, Gary 2, George 2, Gilman 2, Hacy 2, Harley 3, Herman 1, Irene 1, Jack 2, Jagen 3, James 5, Jesse, Joe 3, John 2, 3, 5, 6, 12, Josephine 6, Larry 13, Lilly 3, Lue 2, Lucinda 2, 3, M.C. 3, Mary 2, 3, 5, May 2, Minnie 2, 5, Oak 2, Olden 3, Ollie, Orville 3, Rebecca 5, Rowland 1, Rose 33, Samuel 3, Sherman 5, Velma 3, Velya 2, Viloette 1, Webster 3, W.F. 5, Willard 3, William 1
TUTTLE, J. 104
TURNER, Henrietta 79
TYLER, Sarah
UNDERWOOD, Bernice 191, David 191, Delbert 191, Henry 191, Louisa 191
UPTON, Alpheus 51, Carl 27, Dell 26, Fred 27, James 27, Leonard 27, Lillie 27, Lizzie 51, Rebecca 26, W.E. 51
VAN BIBEER, Elizabeth 18, Jesse 18, 47, Rachel 18, 47, Peter 47
VANCE, Susan
VANDEVEAR, Annie 134
VAN METER (Matre) Aulta 185, Charlotte 166, 167, Dellia 132, Delitha 166, Ella 180, George 166, 167, 183, Jesse 185, John, Ida, Myrtle, Permelia, Sim 180, Timothy 180, 185,

(INDEX CONTINUED)

William 181
VAN KIRK, Charles 192, Dorrance 192, John 187,192, Howard
192, Leo 192
VAN SCHOYCH, Howard, Blanche 164, Harry 164
VAN SICKLE, Ella, Hannah, Nancy 196, Rosanna 142, Sarah
166, Sim Timothy
VARIAN, Cordelia 170, Daniel 175, Freeman 170, Plyra 175,
Rebecca 175, R.L. 169, W.T. 169
VAUGHN, Lewis 38, Lillie 27, Luther 38, Sarah 38,170
VAUGHT, Cora 38
VINCENT, Amanda 173, Lewis 173
VOLKERT, Fred 133, John 133, M.B. 133
WADDELL, Martha 86
WACHENHUTH, Henry 26, Kate 26
WAID, Mary 133
WALKER, Adaline, Blanche 106, Bub 106, Charles' 106, Iva
167, Vida 16, Martha 176, Ona 176, Steril 176
WALTON, Emily 77
WANDLING, Sarah 37
WARD, Bechtle 181, Bessie 182, Birdie 181,182, Deborah 181,
Elizabeth 182, Emma 181, George 181,182, Ida 181, Lloyd
182, Peter 183, Sarah 152,181,182, Raleigh 182, Robert
182, Theodore 181, William 152
WARDNER, Katherine 75
WARNEL
WARNER, A.E. 39, Allen, Alta 37, Anna 34,39, Annie 38,
Audra 34, Bertram 38, Beulah 34, Boudridge 32,39, Clar-
ence 34, Clyde, C.W., Daisy 34, D.E. 39, Daniel, Donna
33, Earl, Edgar 38, Eliza 77, Elsie 37, Foster 34, Garland,
G.B. 33, George 36, Gena 37, Harvey 37, Hollie, Henrietta
36, H.T. 33, James 33,38, J.C. 174, John 39, Lelia, Lena
35, Lewis 174, Lucy, Maria 37, Marie 34, Mary 34,36,40,
Melissa 37, Minnie 38, Nancy 37, Perry 38, Peter 36, Pliny
37, Robert 37, Roberta 33, Rosa 34, Rosanna 174, Ross,
Roy 33,34,35, Roxy 32, Rugus 37, Ruth 39, Sarah 34,37,
38, Simon 37, Susan 32,33,39, Tapley 35, Verna 37, Virgie
14, William 34,36
WASITY, Sandra 169
WATKINS, Adult 19
WATSON, Cora 138, Charles 138, Leonard 78, Lucy 80, Mary
78, Sam 78, Wesley 78
WAUGH, Andrew, Hannah 80, Martha 38,176, Perry 38,
WAYNE, Anthony 76
WEAVER, Adam 203, Anna 13, Cassie 203, Decatur 4, Lucin-
da 203, Mary 203, Nora 203, Obed 4, Pearl
WEBB, Dennis 197, George, Hiram 60, Mary 60
WEDGE, Cecil 121, Dorsel 121, Estella 121, John 121,126,
Rosa 121,126
WEIGAND, Adam 89,183, Amelia 183, Barbara 183, Bettie
183, Caroline 89,183, Catherine 183, Delphine 164, Inez
183, Kate 89, Henry 164,183, Maggie 172, Marion 164,

(INDEX CONTINUED)

Matilda 164, Oscar 172, Philip 183, Sidney 183, Victor 116, William 164, 183, Ima 164

WEIGAND, Bible Records 210

WERNER, Annie 13, Frederick 13, Jane 12, W.A. 12, 13

WESTFALL, Minerva 129

WETZEL, Rebecca 197

WHEATCRAFT, Maybelle 197, Malachi 197, Melinda 197, Rupert 84

WHEELER, Abbie 149, Abigail 49, 101, Bertha 120, Charles 149, Cicero 120, Cleon 119, Della 120, Dorothy 88, Earl 120, Elmer 120, Elsie 103, Frederick 120, G.J. 103, Gladys 120, Hazel 88, Jane 120, 127, Joseph 120, Lucy 129, Mary 88, 133, 137, Milinda 120, Myrtle 120, Nellie 120, Rosa 126, Samuel 49, 101, 149, Vickie, Virginia 120, William 119, W.V.L. 120, 133

WHITE, Selma 138

WHITEACRE, Hannah 182

WHITESIDE, John 83, Juliette 83, Mary 87

WHITMAN, Marcus 24

WHITT, Archibald 76, Boyd 76, Martha 76, Susie 76

WHITTINGTON, Albert 2, 4, Alice 2, Alta 3, Callie 2, Clark 2, D.H., Esley 9, George 4, Lawson 150, L.C. 74, Lizzie 2, 4, Henry 5, Homer 2, John 6, Mary 5, 6, Mildred 150, Nealy 5, Nellie 8, Paul 13, Rhoda 6, W.C.,

WILES, Carrie, Daniel, Ethel 175, George 176, Hannah 176, Lydia 176

WILCOXEN, Oscar 109, William 208

WILEMAN, John 191

WILDMAN, Hannah 68, Hiram 68, James 68, John 68, Mary 68, Nancy 68

WILFONG, Hattie 191

WILLIAMS, Allen 28, Arthur 18, Ballard P. 25, Catherine 22, Christena 116, Clara 18, Celia 28, Clyde 16, Delmer 20, Elizabeth, Ellen 17, Fred 101, General 19, Ira 24, James 28, 112, Jesse 127, John 28, 101, Larkin 28, Lawrence 17, Louise 17, Mabel 16, Malinda 115, Mark 17, Marten 116, Mary 24, Mattie 101, Nancy 19, Nettie 115, Oatis 17, Ocie 114, Rhoda 28, Rice 61, Ruby 17, Roy 101, Sarah 23, 25, Thomas 17, Tom 101, Walter 16, William, Woodard 112

WILLIAMSON, Eugene 83, Henry 79, 83, Lydia 79, 83, Mary 83, Wilkinson 79

WILLIS, Charles 172, Sarah 175, Van 118

WILSON, Ada 139, Alcinda 140, 142, Bessie, Charles 140, Claude 150, Claudia 140, C.M. 140, Emma, Francis 55, George W. 96, 140, 142, Isabella 14, 15, Jacob 140, John 14, Joseph 14, Mary 180, Margaret 53, 140, Ole 140, Rena 140, Robert 140, Sarah 140, Sallie 150, Seth 150, Stella 140, Violet 197, Wilbur 197, William 140

WINEBRENNER, Charles 99, Clara, Claud, Evadine 197, Harry 99, Henry 117, Ida 197, John 172, Mary 172, Roy 172, Sally 105, Sarah 99, 117, William 105, 117

(INDEX CONTINUED)

- WINDON, Rose 137
WINDSOR, Kay 173
WINGETT, A.L. 28, Charles 105, G.F. 28, Jane 28
WINTERS, Mary F. 90, Martha 106
WISE, Margaret 170, William 170
WIRTZ, Sarah 199
WITHROW, Wavie 8
WOLF (Wolfe) Abraham 97, Addie 168, Alexander 163, Adam 26, Alice 168, America 26, Bertha 37, Charles 80, Christena 26,54, C.M. 37, Creed 39,74, Cynthia 97, David 26,126,168, Den 91, Elizabeth 160,175,184, Ellen 168, Elvira 25, Emily 163, Emma 26,37, Ethel 80, Everett 168, Genora 163, Henry 26,176, Hollie 168, James 38, John 25,168, King 97, Kitty 163, Laura 38, Lawrence 168, L.P. 168, Lucie 91, Lydia 168, Malinda 39,74, Marshall 163, 168, Mildred 168, Oshel 38, Robert 25, Roma 38, Roy 26, Ruth 25, Ulysses 126, Virginia 168, Virginia 97, William Mary 26, 126, 168
WOLFE VALLEY CHURCH 23
WOLFINGBARGER (Wolfenbarger) Dollie 139, George 138, Herman 139, John 139, Laura, L.L. 139, Ona 186, Susan 139, Vaughn 139
WOOD, Amos 54, Andrew 120, Artie 120, Earl 102, Eliza 120, Francis 102, G.T. 33, James 120, J. Leonard 125, John 102, Mary 33,102, Nathan 102, Thomas 102, Verta 121, Willie 105, Wyvel 105
WOODALL, Alta 2, Charles 26, Cora 91, Dona 92, John 2, Mary 92, Obidah 92, Shirley 26, Verlin 92, William 2,92
WOODARD, Annie
WOODRUFF, Fannie 57, Rebecca
WOODRUM, Sinia 95,135
WOOTEN, John 191
WORKMAN, Andrew 134,192, Cary 51, Ebenezer, Elizabeth, Ellen 134,192, Evelyn, Joseph 39, Joshua 36, Josiah 40, Joseph 39, Katie, Lonnie 51, Mary 39, Nancy 52, Pearl 49, Sarah 40, T.R. 52
WORRELL, Emily 46, Granville 51
WRAY, Nelson 197, Perselie 197, William 197
WRIGHT, Beulah, Clayburn 134, Cora 155, Elizabeth 73,76, Henry 73, Nancy 193, Raymond 155, Sarah 157, Virgil
WYANT, John 165, Rosie 165
YAUGER, A.G. 111, Almedia 109,185, Amelia 112, Annie 137, Artison 109,185, B.E. 137, Bessie 110, Birddeely 141, Dorothy 110, Elizabeth 89,141, Elmira 110, Henry 110, Jackson 89,141, Jennie 141, Jeremiah 110,137, John 109, Josiah 111, Mary 109,112,118, Otis 110, Philip 110, Rachel 89,108,136,141, Rebecca 111, Robert 110, Sarah 137,141, Sophia 110, Washington 110, William 110,137,141
YAUGER CHURCH
YOUNG, Charlie 9, Clarence 125, George 11, Julia 11, Robert 11, Mary 11, Ultimas 157

ZEARLEY, Add 41, Caroline 41,85, Elizabeth 41, Elzina 85,
Emaline 8,41, Jacob 41,85, John 41, Judi 41, Louise 41,
Minerva 41, Permelia 41, Tina
ZERIEL, Catherine 163, Elizabeth

